At an Ol swimbly this 23 th Day of and 1533 by this solid signing his barthinin boy John Magyin Esgi thiologi 20 that barthining surdangni John Marine Jamail pit Burg Stod stath: Missing Alion romfiling of mi mathing forth thet this day gift will mi Count gitting forth thet white is his had farmed the Ray Castomic of this town' for the Last qu'as gast at the goat of situating govern the thirding is store at the dis his had good to be difficult themal thereining for the Corgovaron bring the totals of his Hiringte ( by prayon the trading of the town is alstantial by the rontin name of the Do nouseib and there for rrage & about more of the said Fint the pather for that here to goin a goriat Wint for that be intering your that be intering your to the source of the this say of the to the source of the formand is and the to the source of the formand is and the source of the sourc that he shall have an about mint of shill migs of his Heart (loving right gounds the this like is agried on that m' famili her mas 1672 16° martij 1673 Thomas frott gint forme of higher to lo them frott by the montenall remeint of this gondargoning I for i burgigits was the Day e given aforsail material mitted & proving for man of this (ryornice) and the state

## (161r)

At an Assembly the 23 <sup>rd</sup> of January 1673[4]		by the Soveraign
	John Napper Esquire Soveraigne	Theodor
	John Olliver	William
	Nathaniel Steevens	Samuell

Upon consideration of Mr Mathew Eatons petition this day proferred in Court setting forth that whereas he had farmed the Kay Customes of this towne for the last year past at the rent of seven pounds five shillings sterling whereof he had payd  $v^{li}$  to Lieutenant Thomas Barnes Receiver for the Corporation being the totall of his receipts (by reason the trading of the towne is obstructed by the continuance of the Dutch warres) and therefore craved abatement of the said rent the rather for that he is to give a great rent for the ensuing year.

It is agreed upon & ordered by the said Assembly that the sayd Mr Eaton shall pay in all the remainder or the former year unto the sayd Receiver and that he shall have an abatement of fourt[] shillings of his rent (being eight pounds sterling) for the ensuing year.

Then likewise agreed on that Mr James Launders lease of the Commons shall commence from Michaelmas 1672.

#### [1]6 Martii 1673[4]

Thomas Grott gent sonne of Lieutenant Collonel Thomas Grott by the mutuall consent of the Soveraigne & free burgesses was the day & year aforesaid admitted & sworne freeman of this Corporation.

## 149

ne & his bretheren vizt

re Wilkins

n Welman

ll Pitt

At an Assembly on friday the 6th Day of march 1673 by the sontaigning John Raggin Esg' This is withing John Raggin Brake Esg' John Catter Bring Rogin Brake Esg' John Catter Bring Samarte Bitt It mak then against on by the say Assom bly that a wassant from the sondingne & Bragerser that be granted to the Church wardens now bring to distray for the Church Paters in fate bring to distray for the Church Paters in fate manner as formiraly mas granted by Art of Comments and the first boy of Desermber 1671 this liking any any approximants billing thisworks Ost an alysim by the extraformarob 1613 John Magyin Esq' Math: strough Brag John Magyin Esq' Math: strough Brag Hog & Brake Brg Shirt M Dolking Brag John Ottains It was this agains and ronal de and some that if I main good that his fass bog white some of forders This mig to being hit so good this of the some of twenty This was agglotted on this Son habit and of this some i libries the most for the sendall ages in the sail Ayy laton and memorial that then the Corporation That worked agt him by room of ribit Blue that the Jonit & Matrick Lambars be migland as Altornight This like wind and the barrow Kurrihrs as someringister

### (161v)

At an Assembly on Friday the 6 <sup>th</sup> day of Mar	ch 1673[4] by
John Napper Esquire Soveraigne	Theod
Roger Drake Esquire Capital Burgesse	Willia
Nathaniell Steevens	John C
	Samue

<sup>153</sup>It was then agreed on by the sayd assembly that a warrant from the Soveraigne & Burgesses shall be granted to the Churchwardens now being to distrayn for the Church Rates in like manner as formerly was granted by Act of Council dated the first day of December 1671

Then likewise agreed on that Captain John Cuffe paying such arreares of rent as were due untill May day last past out of the three severall holdings which he hath held from the Corporation, that then the sayd Corporation will accept of a surrender of the same the said Captain Cuffe making noe wast in taking away any appurtenances belonging thereunto.

At an Assembly the xi<sup>th</sup> of March 1673[4] Nathaniel Steevens John Napper Esquire Soveraigne Roger Drake Esquire Capital Burgesse William Welman John Olliver Theodore Wilkins

It was then agreed on and concluded upon that if Captain William Ivory shall refuse to pay the summe of fourteen shillinges being his proportion of the summe of twenty pounds sterling applotted on the inhabitants of this town & liberties thereof for the said severall uses in the said applotment mentioned that then the Corporation shall proceed against him by way of civill bill & that Owen Jones & Patrick Lambert be used as Attorneyes.

Then likewise ordered that Phillip Farrell shall receive xx<sup>s</sup> sterling from the towne Receiver as scavenger for the year.

153 "Church rate" in left margin.

by the Soveraigne & his bretheren vizt

dore Wilkins

am Welman

Cuffe

ell Pitt

Samuell Pitt

At an Assimbly on fanday this 20 th formens , 1673 by the Sociengen' & his brithige's met Partie Y John Margin lisg math: Inarmin sondaigni' Logia Barati ligh nom no itiman hargin Case Bargitsi Gath: Arrivaria Indiai's that this moning's gayable anto mot noth: Quarmi for fori's lamble light be gayd anto momath: Quarmi to the nigageth for mi Quesnit go formane Man Ausiasty this 24 th Say of Monits 2619 The sond angon' & hos Barthatin Doit John Maggin Esp Of John an mitworth Som a time (sy) Kath: stowning Good Sangini John Sametices Samuel Ditterion John Manutine John Manutine John Manutine John Manutine It was this derive on by this said Assombly this all gives and this this towns who have sould the or liver at the last Assimile or latily bifan or sithings' shall be liable to quarter soulding AD hirriat (og" gohn 2 mintworth hath ingaging to Sisbuar low monithis yng for this suggty of Captain Charlis Galbol foct (Im gang mon gaari (agtain Charlis Galbol foct (Im gang mon gaari this says (of Galbot hath promised to growing an for this says (of Galbot hath promised to growing an for this says (of the bor as my anto this said (of a const It is this ulgaried on by this say of this yay? (hgo no more worth thalf this gay? (hat sami this said (ag" nominations this this for all sami this said (ag" nominations also this say? distance into Control this lit water Agnind on that the Charry for lit Company starting in this made of this Brinkygate chall bit around onto ant 22th Day of Ringerst 16,6 and that Cap" Sohn nomofrieth 39 this in the chicky up ne jukassi mi the deiner of Emann' Palmin Syles I art molege full sub of whom of his Digering

#### (162r)

At an Assembly on Friday the 20 <sup>th</sup> of March 1673 by the	
John Napper Esquire Soveraigne	Nathanie
Roger Drake Esquire Capital Burgesse	Theodor
Nathaniel Steevens	William
	a 11

Samuell Pitt

Ordered that the moneyes payable unto Mr Nathaniel Quarme for fire & candle be payd unto Mr Nathaniel Steevens who engageth for Mr Quarmes performance.

At an Assembly the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1674 by the Soveraigne & his bretheren vizt

John Napper Esquire Soveraigne	John Wi
Roger Drake Esquire Capital Burgesse	Nathanie
John Rawkins	Nathanie
John Olliver	Theodor
	William

Samuel Pitt

It was then agreed on by the said Assembly that all persons within this towne who have sould ale or beer at the last Assisses or lately before or sithence shall be liable to quarter souldiers.

Whereas Captain John Winckworth hath engaged to disburse one monthes pay for the supply of Captain Charles Talbotts foot company now garrisoned in this towne of New Rosse for satisfaction where the sayd Captain Talbot hath promised to procure an Imprest Bill out of the Treasury unto the said Captain Winckworth. It is then agreed on by the sayd Assembly that if the sayd Captain Winckworth shall not be satisfyed of his disbursement of the sayd monethes pay by Imprest Bill as aforesaid that then the Soveraigne & the rest of the Burgesses now assembled shall save the said Captain Winckworth indemnified for his sayd disbursements.

<sup>154</sup>Then likewise agreed on that the three bullets sticking in the wall of the Bewlygate shall be taken out.

Memorandum that Captain John Winckworth did then in the Theolsell of New Rosse in the presence of Emmanuel Palmer Esquire Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgesse Mr John Rawkins Mr John Napper Captain Ivory Anthony Andrewes Mr Nathaniel Quarme Captain John Cuffe William Welman acknowledge full satisfaction of his disbursements for the [] of Captain Charles Talbots company above mentioned.155

150

veraigne & his bretheren vizt

iel Ouarme

re Wilkins

n Welman

inckworth

iel Steevens

iel Ouarme

re Wilkins

n Welman

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>154</sup> "3 Bullets taken down" in left margin.

<sup>155</sup> This entry with "of Captain Charles Talbots company abovementioned" in left margin.

Soming 1674 Chierond harand for mit Math: Stireint o mh mom noiting Barent Chition day monday the 29 Day of Jan 1674 for this insing grass Wasifirate to the L' Ste Connoil of y' Band . . . No his Ext this tend to Commit may it a liese file is for the company of the last have files or it's and Biner how the company of this long or mon of misorow and Logs for the try mating of this long or mon of misorow (a mong it Init's others) and chistop magilt radis e (a mong it Init's others) and chistop magilt radis e of irres therein it the son aigner from I magilt radis e of irres therein of the say of former tast have river to ronservet, on the 29 th Day of former tast have river with the ronservet, on the 29 th Day of former tast have river of generate the insuring a reserve on the company of the of the son of the say the instance of the intering grow a detring your of the onely for son again for the intering the of the onely of this on the one of The lord Triet in and & Connecting andir for the By the Lord his binant and Commit To have us on the right Day of this mitant Suly give the las In a time and converte remained a Catalogut from i seven and for hargerings of the Corporation of markless and the first Dig & Suly 10 7 9. when by it represent hat your smant to the I alts and as and Directoring of its the lead Liest name and connerts for vigatating (or poration 240

#### (162v)

5<sup>th</sup> June 1674 elected Barons for the ensuing faire

Mr Nathaniel Steevens

Mr William Welman

Mr Theodore Wilkins

Mr Samuell Pitt

Election day Monday the 29th day of June 1674

Mr Theodore Wilkins then elected Soveraigne for the ensuing yeare.

Mr William Collison elected Bayliffe Receiver.

Certificate to the Lord Lieutenant & Councell of the said election.

To his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant & Councell.

May it please your Excellencie & Lordships pursuant to the late rules orders and directions made & established by your Excellency and Lordships for the regulating of this Corporation of New Ross (amongst divers others) and electing magistrates & officers therein wee the Soveraigne free Burgesses and freemen of the sayd Corporation by one generall consent, on the 29th day of June last have elected the ensuing persons vizt Theodore Wilkins gent for Soveraigne for the ensuing years, William Collison for Bayliffe Receiver which being the onely annuall elective officers in this Corporation in obedience to your Excellencies and Lordships shall thinke fitt. In testimony whereof we the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses have caused our Common Seale to be hereunto affixed the first day of July 1674.

The Lord Lieutenant & Councells order for the approbation of the said election.

By the Lord Lieutenant and Councell

Essex

Whereas on the sixth day of this instant July we the Lord Lieutenant and Councell received a certificate from the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of the Corporation of New Rosse dated the first day of July 1674 whereby it appears that pursuant to the rules, orders, and directions of us the Lord Lieutenant and Councell for regulating Corporations dated

Jair & magine to and faritmin of the said contraign gin and ronsint on thing the say of grow bast has Thirdox' with and gint for sor argent for the intern and monthiam (Hason for Bay I Lirisii's with listenant and connell doi by this one Ording arrive xi'a some soi' i Lett' mto the 4 suginal Haris for this insuring gians Ribin at the lenne m Dablm giporey clt an Mysimbly 18 that sigtimbin 1674 John margin ligh Nath. Shiphints do the work the sondigne of for forgisses of nink shiroith y mohrai of monily in pristing a fairons the mon (whitein his fathier of Corard Harthy non this the min adroy ming to this bowni wall, and that sighterin foot of this say thisian associding to bis mitistion. Je thaffor that finant with Bigliasis to grant him a line of this she fast of the salt for the biami of one and forty years bot south piasonable fint as to fringlomit shall serion miting the anthe for that fig With Bridding thision that be not more lim a rongi filmer' e ou mamint to the down . And hi shall Alyon ronsidiveron had of this above gethron It is concluded a again I apo by this montenall rom sint of this above name & sourangers' p Brangiss. that have a finge of the righter a foot wall in the sty toron me non I for him of forly one year is to ram inor from Marche burd migh inspiring yi'r aly Pist of Invilner giver stid. And the said nom Stantley at agi'r rathe thange's his to mit & brill an Marth or passage of forstion wede in the olera chet inding from the towned wall walles the for front of the afor suge forward Hartley is Jouriling honge faitward, and of smohomerini's hight that horse's which raviage may gass thorengh to and from the 6m Ray of the said town' and not able moting the opening or shorting of 2 Raygati

## (163r)

the 23<sup>rd</sup> of September 1672 they the said Soveraigne free Burgesses and freemen of the said Corporation by generall consent on the 29<sup>th</sup> of June last had elected Theodore Wilkins for Soveraigne for the ensuing year and William Collison for Bayliffe Receiver, wee the Lord Lieutenant and Councell doe by this our order approve of the said severall persons soe elected unto the said respective offices for the ensueing yeare. Given at the Councell Chamber in Dublin the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1674.

		Michael Dublin Cancellarius
		Corke
		Thomond
		Clanbrasill
Brabazon	Henry Midensis	Francis Aungier
J Povey	John Rysse	
At an Assembly 18 <sup>th</sup>	of September 1674	
John Napper Esquire Soveraigne		Nathaniel Stephens
Roger Drake Esquire Capital Burgesse		Nathaniel Quarme
John Rawkins		Theodore Wilkins
		William Welman

To the worshipfull the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of New Ross

The humble petition of William Hartley

Sheweth that your petitioner intendeth (by Gods assistance) to expend a considerable summe of money in reedifieing a ruinous house (wherein his father Mr Edward Hartley now liveth) nere adjoyning to the towne wall, and that eighteen foot of the sayd towne wall would be convenient for erecting your petitioners building thereon according to his intention. Your petitioner [prays] that your worships will be pleased to grant him a lease of the sayd eighteen foot of the wall for the terme of one and forty yeares at such a reasonable rent as to your worships shall seem meete, the rather for that your petitioners building thereon shall be now impediment but a convenience & ornament to the town.

## And he shall pray.

<sup>156</sup>Upon consideration had of the above petition it is concluded & agreed upon by the mutuall consent of the abovenamed Soveraigne & Burgesses that the petitioner shall have a lease of the eighteen foot of the wall in the said petition mentioned for the yearly rent of twelve pence sterling. And the said William Hartley at his owne proper cost & charges is to erect & build an

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>156</sup> "Samuel Hartleys Lease" in left margin.

Jair's magine to and faremin of the said conducing gin and ronsint on thing the Day of Jupi Last ha Theador' with is gint for sor angent for the intering the histenant and Connit doi by this our Ordin anround Devoral girsont soi i Letter onto the land be Haris for this insuring giase fibre at the paniling in Dablim This 6th day of Saly 50, 4 Mart Northan land Brabizon ACI. Modennex giporey Jos 11 an Mysimbly 18 that sighimbin 1674 John margin ligh Nath. Shinghind Sundarght Braker Sty Hoth. Shawmi' Jug Draker Sty This monthings margriffi do this wold this sondarigne e for Bringissis of ninka shiroith gt whini of git mitind the (by Gade assistanoi) to ipper a remainsable suchi of moning in pristing a Ininoms than ( white in his fathis of Corard Harthy new Isis the ) ne's abroy ming to the bowni wall, and that eighterin foot of the say thearan arounding to bis mitistion. I git this for hom that friends with Bigeliasis to grant him a lingit of this shy ing foot of this walt for this bigmi of one and forty years's at with prasonable fint as to provisionit shall seen minter, the anthe for that a go the Briding this is that be now mailsomint Alyon ronsidiviron had of this above getheran It is concluded a again I apo by the motual rongint of the above named sourangers of Brarques of thathe shall have a brage of the rightin for wall in the softwon men non I for him i of forly one year is to rom inst from Minthe hand migh insung yourly Rist of Invilner giver stid. and the said nom standly at his agi'r rath e thanges his to mint e brill an Marth or grassings' of forstiss wide in the olern extending from the bound mall when the fori front of the afor say Desand Hartbey " on thing house faster and and of some wini's hight that horse's which is saviaged may gass thoringh to and from the long Ray of this said towns of not able moting the ogening or shouting of 2 Raygati

arch or passage of fourteen foot wide in the cleer extending from the towne wall under the forefront of the aforesayd Edward Hartleyes now dwelling house eastward, and of such convenient height that horses with their carriages may passe through to and from the Common Kay of the said towne and not obstructing the opening or shutting of the Kaygate.

At an Awimbly 29 sightmbir 1674 John Mager's Esp Anthony Andrewis sondaigne Kath: 2magmi Gohn no mot worth no ma Dilanan Bring. Kath. stiroint Sammil Bith this and ind that famile landis gaing simily arrowing to his grosally shall hand a ling of this coment a thending to this ront wart This liting a diand that the Dist non day from my gamit Landins be lift in the hast of Action John nonistronthe antil the dromt of Sigled between the Corporator and Light gham as harmit firster and John B'han land of wireford adohast this sound admitted africiman of this Congersion again the and adjust gaineling of the time and gaineling of the time and gaineling of the time and grants m's matthin Caton of new Rossi ginte by the ranging of the son aigon' & Barge'418 them different soon abe almostil a fritman gratis & tokupost was soon and admitted into Connorth ) John Chamri of minstossi by rongins aforisant this smorni and admitted a farisman and togay upsamp shirt to the Componation Moy sile 1 Darrie of Min Possi by romsilet aforrand this gaverni and admitted a fair man and to gay this Corporcison. Eng- mg & stad 1 / submit is all in the second of the

#### (163v)

At an Assembly 29 September 1674	
John Napper Esquire Soveraigne	Anthor
John Winckworth	Nathar
Nathaniel Steevens	William
	C

Then ordered that James Launders giving security according to his proposalls shall have a lease of the Commons according to the contract.

Then likewise ordered that the rent now due from Mr James Launders be left in the hands of Captain John Winckworth untill the accompts be settled between the Corporation and Lieutenant Thomas Barnes Receiver.

Mr John Shapland of Wexford merchant then sworn and admitted a freeman of this Corporation upon the accompt of the Soveraignes priviledge of making one freeman *gratis*.

Mr Matthew Eaton of New Rosse gent by the consent of the Soveraigne & Burgesses then likewise sworne and admitted a freeman *gratis* & likewise was sworne and admitted into Councell.

John Chance of New Rosse by consent aforesayd then sworne and admitted a freeman and to pay vi<sup>s</sup> viii<sup>d</sup> sterling to the Corporation.

Moyses Price of New Rosse by consent aforesayd then sworne and admitted a freeman and to pay the Corporation viii<sup>s</sup> iiii<sup>d</sup> sterling.

ony Andrewes

iniel Quarme

am Welman

Samuel Pitt

Ho last page 163 alfor alist of sur fire as are now and have been annound afon m the towne fount arrustomably of the tox to by the soucragne un ghon 08 Lint a formin h ana of arrest on affairing 00.0 hehrn 20 for Euy to the your igni To the town i Plinke for onthing the action a ol Ivawing the fame 00 -00 mount 00 00 on foruting To the Sor at Mari for the duy bayle deat To the towne fift for filing farrolling and Discharging the lami 01 for outring apperant 01 00 02 00 Lunina Oltarne'yo for Drawing Ingrossing only Declavation Mea 0 03 Auration Dejono or any oth pleading be it shout or long 01 00 for foling of duy of them So the town & Riski 00 01 them to the town the Toppy of duy 61 on the 00 00 for Suly Rule of louis de 00 for Gray of only rule & Joanch 00 To the towne linke for joying of astro Johm for Onawing of chy voin whit 00 under the seas So the Sowarghi for soaling the fam To the Song at Man for frinting of in y Jurp 1 .01.0 00 So the Stay for for meny of on'y want of Gontion 2 to mita one thill & form & for & Frist 100. and Alerwandor 00 00 the Sort for talling the Jung forman 00 00 0 for pour Nourmy the Inny ou 00 nti the 00 loury withous poantico oust to only Juny of twall thooman two find troa Maha from a forsmor Rent & for entring of ony while To the towni 100.01 to the Son aign. for ony Judgm 00 So the towno (Perte for Enhining our face in 00.07. Attannoys for on briall 00.02.00 ottumou Bo monimy 02 or non To the towne Planed for drawing mghof 100 05 of any Do rond be it long or hurt and making 100 00 05 for logy the wood Suawing of only 00.01 topony the for 00. 0

## [163Ar] The last page 163 alsoe

A list of such fees as are now and have been aunciently and accustomably taken in the towne Court of New Ross in the County of Wexford by the Soveraigne and Towne Clerke & the rest of the officers of the said Court and which was returned up to the Lord Lieutenant & Councell upon the proclamation etc.

To the Soveraigne for every capias of arrest or attachment	00-00-03
To the Towne Clerke for entring the action and drawing the same	00-00-06
To the Serjeant at Mace for executing thereof	00-00-02
To the Towne Clerke for entering every bayle <i>de adiudicat [sosuend]</i> <sup>157</sup>	00-00-0[6]
For fileing cancelling and discharging the same	00-01-00
For entring apperance	00-01-00
Attorneys reteyning fee	00-02-00
For drawing ingrossing every declaration plea replication rejoinder or any other pleading be it short or long	00-03-00
To the Towne Clerke for filing of every of them	00-01-00
For the coppy of every of them to the Towne Clerke	00-01-00
For every rule of Court	00-00-0[]
For coppy of every rule & search	00-00-0[]
To the Towne Clerke for joyning of issue	00-01-00
To him for drawing up every venir <sup>158</sup> writt or prest under the seale	00-01-00 00-02-00
To the Soveraigne for sealing the same	00-01-00
To the Serjeant at Mace for executing of every such writ	Ut infra <sup>159</sup>
To the Serjeant for executing of every writt of execution one shilling per pound for the first 100 <sup>li</sup> and six pence per pound afterwards	orngru
To the Serjeant for calling the Jury four pence	00-00-0[4]
Swearing the jury five pence	00-00-0[5]
Keeping the Jury nine pence	00-00-0[9]
For every witnesse examined in Court	00-00-0[]

<sup>157</sup> This word has been interlined and the meaning of the phrase is unclear.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>158</sup> A writ requiring a Sheriff to assemble a jury.
<sup>159</sup> "As below".

163 alfos? the last page alist of sur fire as are now and have been annethe and arrustomably taken in the towne fount of New Boss in the formity of the fort by the soucragne and ton nife Sthe and where of the said fourt and where the said fourt and where the sound of the said fourt and where the sound of arrest on affairment of . 00. 0. To the town i linke for intring the action and -00 00 C Irawing the fame !. To the Sory at Mari for ferruting this of To the towne file for Entry buy bayle do at mount , 00 00 or for filing farrolling and Discharging the lame for outring apperant Oltarnigo fliggning for for Traumg Ingrossing only Declaration Rea 00 030 Depluration Dejono or any oth pleading be it show for long 00 01 So the town & Cente for foling of only of them on the foppy of ony of them to the town the 00 for Suly Rule of Count for Gry of only rule & Joanch du 00 To the towne li whe for joying of asino 00. To him for Drawing of chy vonit whitter porch -00 01 under the scale 00 02 So the sowarghi for sealing the fame To the Sons at Man for for finding of a y Jury 1 00 . 01.00 So the Son for per rubing of our with of Contion one thill & forma for for first 100 and for pento vt mino 00 00 0 Jo the Stry for talling the Jury foregree 00 00 0 Friang the Jury fire powe 00 00 Keeping the Jung this pour 00 for long with note & frammed in oust of To only Juny of thall fro a frooman hoe shill Maha from a foromon four shill To the town' flert & for entring of only undiet 00. 01.0 To the Sonaign for only Judgm 00.01. So the towno (Parke for Enhoning our judgen 00 Attaineys for on brall 00.02.00 Atturney for moning for a with of suign ou 020 To the towne Ploure for drawing inghofmy - 100 05 and making to of ony to rond be it long or hert for logg the woof 00 05 for drawing of only bill of lostos 00.01 for tagong the Jami 00. 0 

To every Jury of triall from a freeman two shillings from a foreman four shillings	Ut infra
To the Towne Clerke for entring of every verdict	00-01-00
To the Soveraigne for every judgement	00-01-00
To the Towne Clerke for entring every judgement	00-01-00 00-02-00
Attorneys fee on triall	00-02-00
Attorneys fee moveing for a rule of judgement or non etc	00-05-00
To the Towne Clerke for drawing ingrossing and making up of every record bee it long or short for copy thereof	
For drawing of every bill of costes	00-01-00 00-0[ - ]
For taxing the same 152	00-0[-]

To the towne Clenke for onthe mig of only non fuite a cymilli oo To him for entit suy thraveit or ronrowdan 19 01 06 01.00 for iny doarry for sing yound barkwards. -00 00 04 by town Chake for wetarning wont of ha Congus (Su horan prorecento on whit of caron out monting 00 06 00 the Arond thereof To the Jowarg no for allowant thereof -- 00 06 08 To the marshall for suy pson to him Comittee, onon the paster Pelotase 00.02 00 for Grawing & Enhing of Boron E they bond of y staple - 00 06 08 for drawing and issuenigency but ficate therewoon ou os co To y mayor of the Starle for the stale of sug lat. 100 02 06 or oper when of a boked of g Staple for Junothing of Porond ony dood or writing to it for or 00 Short or Longe for stading y oath of africaman prinolling only Su. 100 02 06 or y Corry of the fortodome to y Towni Cloube 00 01 00 To the Sou uigno for the scale to g'samo or to any Louse granted by the Exportion form Shill or a pottlipe of of Sack aroung to Americat fustome So y Stay for suy go son admitted face 00 01 00 To y Bayliff for Apperaising good taken upon Ecornhos 00 01. for issuing Sumond against ouy pson psinhod lat y Deckhundred found on Si Show for het sspafe 00 00 00 for duy Attachin tag them upon thous not agoing 00 To go Son for Attaching duy such pson ! 00 for inhing y appoint of sury of them \_\_\_\_\_ or of of the information on 2 aralt \_\_\_\_ or of of of the formation on 2 aralt \_\_\_\_\_ or of of of only provide arguittall or making up the formation of or of or for duy war want of y pears or good be hancor - so of for only Porogen jaure the worgen on for the bay migh of any poon to appoint petsines on Selpions 00 02 00 Atturboys for upon only special motion 00.02.00 to y Sou for y Tund being afflithe of y markott for tion mg & Soalmy of all South of wights on selectoring of Jo Souther glime borning as prom for ong inquest fue vid ou to y Jo Souther glime borning of such into of tann the so Leva Cop of they whit hotom tok aig

#### (163Av)

To the Towne Clerke for entring of every non suite or dymin
To him for entring every Retraxit <sup>160</sup> or concordant
For every search for every yeare backwards
To the Towne Clerke for returning writt of <i>Habeas Corpus</i> , <i>Procedendo</i> or writt of error & removeing the record thereo
To the Soveraigne for allowance thereof
To the Marshall for every person to him comitted, upon the
For drawing & entring of record every bond of the staple
For drawing and issueing every certificate thereupon
To the Mayor of the Staple for the seale of every certificate bond of the staple
For inrolling of record every deed or writing be it short or lo
For reading the oath of a freeman & inrolling every such per the Towne Clerke
To the Soveraigne for the seale to the same or to any house Corporation four shillings or a pottle <sup>161</sup> of sack according to
To the Serjeant for every person admitted free
To the Bayliffe for appraising goods taken upon execution of pound
For issueing summons against every person presented at the or Sessions for trespasse
For every attachment against them upon them not appearing
To the Serjeant for attaching every such person
For entring the appearance of every of them
For entring every submission or reasult
For every persons acquittall & making up the record thereof
For every warrant of the peace or good behaviour

isse	00-01-06
	00-01-00
	00-00-04
r, <i>Certiorari,</i> of	00-06-08
	00-06-08
e parties release	00-02-06
	00-06-08
	00-05-00
e or execution of a	00-02-06
longe	00-02-06
erson on record to	00-02-06
e granted by the to Auncient Custome	00-04-00
	00-01-00
one shilling per	00-01-00
e Deerhundred Court	00-0[1]-00
σ	00-00-09
g	00-01-00
	00-01-00
	00-01-00
of	00-05-00
	00-01-00

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>160</sup> The withdrawal of a suit in Court by the plaintiff.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>161</sup> A two-quart pot or tankard.

To the towne Clerke for onthe mg of only non fuite a cymilli oo To him for entre suy Petrupit on ronrowdan 12 01 06 ve. 01.00 for iny source for in your bar Anandd. -00 00 64 To y' town i liske for seturning worth of ha longus (Su horan provecendo on whit of chrow out monting 00 06 0 the Arond thereof To the Jowarg ne for allowant thereof -00 06 05 To the marshale for suy pson to him Comittee, open the parties Pelease I no for drawing & thing of Boron to they bond of y shaple - 00 06 08 for drawing and issueming they but ficate there open 00 .05: 00 To y Mayor of the Starle for the state of sug Ent. 100 02 06 for Junothing of Porchod ony dood or writing to it @ 02 00 Short or Longe for stading y valk of a freeman p muching only plen on Porond to Towni Penki 00 62 06 by Torry of the fortodome to y Towne Route 01 00 00 To the Sowigno for the Scale to g'samo or to any low of Louse granted by the Exportion for Shill or a pottle po 04 Sack aroung to Americant fustome So y Stry for suy coson admitted face 00 01 00 Bayliff for Apperaising good taken upon Eporuhon one shilling p 00 01. Buing Sumond against ouy eson psinhod Detrhundred found on Si Show for hess page 00 0 00 for duy Attachin tag them upon them not apping 00 -00 Sent for Attaching suy such pson. OI 00 for inhong y appanet of suly of thim oy oe Entring fary Submilion 00 01 yor duly pour arguitall po m. 100 05-00 for July war want of y means or good be have 00 01 for only Porogen jaure the woupen on for the bay mig of any pson to apport petsmos 0200 Atturboys for upon duy special motion 00.02.00 Fund being ay Likke of markott for 9 & Soaling of all South of wights o majures 00 13 Jaym for scaling of inchy cirk of tanno

For every Recognisance thereupon or for the bayling of any the Assizes or Sessions

Atturneys fee upon every speciall motion

To the Soveraigne for the time being as Clerke of the Mark sealing of all sorts of weights & measures

To the said Soveraigne for the time being as Coroner for ev [convened] viz

To the said Soveraigne as Saymaster for sealing of every d

Entravit per Rogerus Brabant Registrarius

*Vera copia* as they were returned to the Lord Lieutenant & Councell upon the proclamation in that behalfe issued.

y person to appeal at	00-02-06
	00-02-06
cett for viewing &	Ut infra
very inquest jury	00-13-04
lick of tanned hides	00-00-07

John Napper Soveraigne

164 Conconding Consecont 200200 Andarthill and a for the and the and the source of 1835 Sec. 19/20 6.6 10. A.A. 35 in A. mill 11 al the a 2.

 $(164r)^{162}$ 

 $<sup>^{162}</sup>$  Page blank apart from three crossed-out lines.

64 Jongh 1º cono 49anclof all prand in y Limite 4.gast Jour walgne sat Mar montona BH and to farme and doe by Harlen Erghloom Hoy whereunto 1) Fowns wall ons Erel po Build thereon Just Taid Dightoon fools of y low no wally Lan and figalog formioning from a fully to be fompleale barmo aforeto anto hoshe ponte fland to be Authangol by Susn p Iqual howrong yearly word of two hve ponic ford. to to to fin the punhau m auss nort after any of Share of one plucenty ought to boy & as aforefs that Shall pmay by lawfull their Jun offor to enter milo 4.99 Bingoffer and Contry away and Deflame and y or Dillighty there found lo lafo Taid Ront and appeares theree any that he Islaune heghe onla no and y faid form Harlby for him file his sporto adm's and affignes hes Burgoff Journargent als Jufrane an Ipoulo for or afignes or forme an anclow paffage y Slove Splonding from y laid forme Hay Hoys now Iwoling Hout Caffward and of Suc rom mont ho their Danniagos may page throng to and From My Doinon Hay of Ofthene hing the thutting ox Opennig almere and the annont that from tyme to tyme and all allyon I dukengy! mainlayno m good and parmo for woll and suffirionly Samo aly one p deprivation of wpaired fall bane up py oild onlo ongranghe uccoffo. Doe promife p Grant to and afignes that he got Shom fa log by monto an may att over y yearly hon's soven " " hofewarows fore

## (164v)

This indenture made the twenty fifth day of September in the twenty sixth years of the reigne of our Sovereign Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scottland France & Ireland defender of the faith etc, and in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seventy & foure BETWEENE the Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses of New Rosse alias Rosspont in the County of Wexford one the one part, and William Hartley of the Citty of Dublin cordwinder on the other part. WITNESSETH that the Lord Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses of New Rosse aforesaid for & in consideration of the rents reservations and covenants in & by these presents hereafter mentioned & expressed have demised sett to farme lett and doe by these presents demise sett and to farme sett unto the said William Hartley eighteen foote of the towne wall one the Key whereunto the house wherein Mr Edward Hartley father of the said William now liveth with free leave & libertie unto the said William Hartley to erect & build thereon such edifice and building as he the said William Hartley shall think fitt & convenient TO HAVE & TO HOLD unto the said William Hartley his executors, administrators and assignes the said eighteen foote of the towne walls aforesaid for and dureing the terme & tyme of forty one yeares commencing from the feast day of St Michael the Archangell next ensueing the date hereof and from thence fully to be compleate & ended YEILDING & paying therefore yearly and every yeare dureing the tearme aforesaid unto the sayd Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and their successors twelve pence sterling to be paid att the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and of St Michael the Archangell by even & equal portions during the said tearme. AND if it shall happen the said yearly rent of twelve pence sterling to be behind & unpaid in part or in all by the space of one & twenty dayes next after anny of the said feasts or dayes of payment on which the same ought to be payd as aforesaid that then it shall & maybe lawfull to and for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and their successors to enter into & upon the said premisses and there to distraine and the distresse or distresses there found to take & carry away and the same to detayne & keepe untill the said rent and arreares thereof (if anny shall be) be fully satisfied and paid AND the said William Hartley for himselfe his executors administrators and assignes doth covenant promisse & agree to and with the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses & their successors that he the said William Hartley his executors administrators or assignes or some of them shall at his or their one proper costs & charges build & erect an arch or passage of fourteen foote wide in cleere extending from the said towne walls and the front end of the said Edward Hartleys now dwelling house eastward and of such convenient height that horses with their carriages may passe through to and from the Common Key of the said towne and not obstructing the shutting or opening of the ancient Key Gate aforesaid and the said arch or passage soe erected and built shall from tyme to tyme and att all tymes dureing the tearme aforesaid sustaine and maintayne in good and sufficient repayre & condition and the same at the end & expiration of the said tearme soe well and sufficiently sustained maintayned and repaired shall leave up & yeild unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and their successors, AND the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses for themselfes and their successors doe promise & grant to and with the said William Hartley his executors administrators and assigned that he the said William Hartley his executors administrators and assignes shall and may att & under the yearly rents covenants & reservations aforesaid have hold

And Injoy this afore to prinifer with applimanos for and during the loarned afore for whould get ful thout or molestaron of thom if faid Journ at fuffund and first Burgefor and their Sure for or amy allose for on plans Harmong or lattlan by from or und them thom on amy of them In Witt neffer whow of the faid William Haulloy to one ft of the to plane somaining will of faid Sonon augus (100 Burgogos his hand foals haw put and y ford Soushaugho and yoake 1709 · Ser. 152

## (165r)

and injoy the aforesaid premisses with the appertenances for and dureing the tearme aforesaid without the lett sute trouble or molestation of them the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and their successors or any other person or persons claymeing or to clayme by and from or under him them or anny of them. IN WITNESSE whereof the said William Hartley to one part of these presents remaineing with the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses his hand & seale have put and the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses to one other part of the same the Common Seale of the said Towne have put the day and yeare first above written

#### William Hartly

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us whose names ensue

Thomas Tonge Notary Public

Symon White	Gregory French
-------------	----------------

Roger Brabant Thomas Blisse

1709 <u>1674</u>

35

1:21) and here the a to a second as proved from the formation of the en a l'apple d'anne, auger est plan a de fan de la fan alle to an after plant and an Game finds of 5 for have have not been ... an wave first Nove Walten -( a second for Carlos Carlos 1 Same and I water for an son to a fail the second h Land E. M. In affect of a first for and Course marcel (the mills 2.2 1

heodoru perior de Nova Rofra ex afsensu Burgens et Commit. dieta Willa Secundum consuctudinem et Libertatos eiusdem villa recepit Suramontum Suum defidelitate sua Domino Regi observanda nec non ad omnia qua ad oficia Superioris Coronatoris Justiciar. Pacis Escheatoris Scrutatoris Inquisiton et Clerici Mencatoris dicta Villa pertinent faciendum et oxeorsiondum Secundum consuesudinem et Libertat predict in festo Sancti Chichaelis Clrchangeli Chino = Regni Domini nri Caroli Secundi Dei gratia Chigli Scotia Francia et Hibernia Regis fidei defonsor Vicesimo Lexto Annoque Domini 1674

the consump gives

29 sighimb ing dit

Somit Lanndind of KinRessi gint by this Consint. Somaigare for "Bringersis" of nimitors this some and Manitud a fair man of this Congenation yra

10 hilling Joudin of Min Hossie gint this sworn and admitted a faring man of this Congoration go 19° ortobris 1679

Jami's grange of Min Rossi gente this summi and the afrii'man of that for working the Constant of the gon aigni and fris Rogersite gratis

155

mit nom Dymond this soorn' Bay liff Attindant for insning yilami

# <sup>163</sup>(166r)

THEODORUS WILKINS electus Superior de Nova Rossa ex assensu Burgensis et Communitatis dictae villae secundum consuetudinem et libertatem eiusdem villae recepit Juramentum suum de fidelitate sua Domino Regi observandum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superioris Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris et Clerici Mercatoris dictae villae pertinent faciendum et exceriendum secundum Consuetudinem et Libertates predict in festo Sancti Michailis Archangeli Anno Regni Domino nostri Caroli Secundi Dei gratia Angliae Scotiae Franciae et Hiberniae Regis Fidei Defensor vicesimo sexto Annoque Domini 1674.

29 September supra dicte

Mr William Colison then sworne Bayliffe Receiver for the ensuing year.

## 1 Octobris 1674

James Launders of New Rosse gent by the consent of the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of New Rosse then sworne and admitted a freeman of this Corporation *gratis*.

### 2 Octobris 1674

Phillip Jorden of New Rosse gent then sworn and admitted a freeman of this Corporation *gratis*.

#### 14 Octobris 1674

James Savage of New Rosse gent then sworne and admitted a freeman of this Corporation by the consent of the Soveraigne and free Burgesses *gratis*.

Mr William Dymond then sworne Bayliffe Attendant for the ensuing year.

155

163 Fo 165v blank.

Ortobix Of min forday this gh Day of Ortobix Of mon in Graf by this sundagni thisdowin northing Anthony Andritourth Esgi Sondargoni Stath: Snormi Comage John naropi're Still normi Continan Comage (ag & Barage'ssi Matthin Eaton This Against on by the said Assembly that all prom who have ondergons the office of sondigne of Mirokan or shall as this the dermi of series y cars's remining from Marhidmia last part andraghe the say of mi from Marhidmia last part andraghe the gay of mi from Marhidmia last part and rage the gast This mostly of this gols of this market this morage of this galies and this Constants of 29 histon Hair this git anto m' stath: sturraine by combligno Contfor this insping your from this 12th Say of this mistant at this fight of townsty mis counds tim thilling is stire gayable at the stand gabe Kay agi' or townin Atomits this like month git rate mit Math: Luarmi by enbligni and for this you riganing romitiring is afortand at this tint of mis younde tin thitting is ship South quantize this success i by a South quantize then success for this insuing years North quantize the success of the damas Hind North quantize John (marin many quantize John Lary John Kinsidy Abid martin of your i that formaly of our food tomi's this govern of a almitte's frisman of this tomi's this govern of a almitte's frisman of this ageoration wonsider we that he rome to heards ageoration is this mi're that he form is hall NEW STREET

#### (166v)

At an Assembly on Friday the 9 <sup>th</sup>	day of October Anno Doi
bretheren vizt	

Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne	Anthon	
John Napper Esquire Capital Burgesse	Nathan	

William Welman

Then agreed on by the said Assembly that all persons who have undergone the office of Soveraigne of New Ross or shall within the terme of seven yeares comencing from Michaelmas last past undergoe the sayd office shall pay but one peny per tonn for all sorte of goods during the terme aforesaid.

The moyty of the toll of the market the morage of the gates and the Customes of Whitson Faire then set unto Mr Nathaniel Steevens by publique cant for the ensuing year from the 12<sup>th</sup> day of this instant at the rent of twenty nine pounds ten shillings sterling payable at the usuall gales.

Kayage or towne customes then likewise set unto Mr Nathaniel Quarme by publique cant for the year ensuing comencing as aforesayd at the rent of nine pounds ten shillings sterling.

## 16 Octobris 1674

Constables then sworne for the ensuing yeare

South Quarter	Thomas Herd
North Quarter	John Curren
Mary Quarter	William Lary
<sup>164</sup> Irishtowne	John Kenedy

#### 3 December 1674

Abel Martin of Gory in the County of Wexford tanner then sworn & admitted freeman of this Corporation in consideration that he come to dwell in this town & in the mean tyme to forren duties.

<sup>164</sup> "30 October" in left margin.

omini 1674 by the Soveraigne and

ny Andrewes

niel Quarme

Matthew Eaton

the 20th and the sond ango a his builthing math. Inasm 1929 m nortm Samail 17 Jott Burgisst To the adore wilking Esof sondarigni of Kinskow In a book wood and wir of this 16 th of this is shout Ortes land being I the roast on this weigh side as Contrati of this faren and finde the same to be noison aganal annoyaner to the forme' as non it is litronse' that this said mast rombay inough for this britding of a shop on by Man mologhan, arrowing to his sitison, rothey ming 12 i lingth and g in by Ath and the spari of for to bi Lift bitmin the Conduit and the ind of the and Sor ronriver that the briting of a they be not handi amoi or nitomarini to the rathin an Ownament. sor that the said they be state and he bound to king Shat glari aliani is nor bitting this a romand prosphis of amelia Alt is to wird how on by some to good this good 1 9 your Hotmani of the afersion & Report of ant Andreine and mite farmenil 1 Bilt Still Agrices and by the says Assemby that the said manzin Malage shall have a hease of the said mast farrowing to Imil'n ssont in the say Reyout is wissed ) for the of thistic one grand to minimal in Allsamte m at the grandy Pent of ten thitting to this Shin litimisi against agon and Ondered that an Aling of sowing on the start bi made for paymint of the sorres Dist ingthe for John Harkise administe and mits for To hiding Afarmall, And m' shath. She work on the how And wind man and fammed port or there's of thim are to Olyriger the same this litight (arrowing to the arrowitomis ereations // This lite office I on that Evan Vin Div bi admitted fariuman gaying tim thillongs shirt to g'ass of the

## (167r)

At an Assembly the 20 <sup>th</sup> day of October 1674	by the Soverai
Theodor Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne	Anthon
John Napper Esquire Capital Burgesse	Nathani
Nathaniel Steevens	William
	Samuel

To Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne of New Rosse

The report of Anthony Andrewes & Samuel Pitt

According to your Worships order of the 16<sup>th</sup> of this instant October given unto us we have veiwed the wast on the westside of the Conduite of this town and finde the same to be noisome and filthy and a great annoyance to the towne as now it is and doe finde likewise that the said wast contaynes ground enough for the building of a shop on by Maurice Molaghan, according to his petition, contayning 12 foot in length and 9 in bredth and the space of four foot to be left between the Conduit and the end of the shop and doe conceive that the building of a shop thereupon be noe hinderance or inconvenience to the towne but rather an ornament soe that the said shop be slated and he bound to keep that place cleane which is now noe better then a common perception of uncleanesse. All which wee humbly submit to your worship this xx<sup>th</sup> October 167[4]

Upon returne of the aforesaid report of Mr Anthony Andrewes and Mr Samuel Pitt it is agreed upon by the sayd Assembly that the said Maurice Molaghan shall have a lease of the said wast (according to the dimensions in the said report expressed) for the term of thirtie one years to commence at Allsaints next at the yearly rent of ten shillings sterling.

Then likewise agreed upon & ordered that an assessment of seven pounds sterling be made for payment of the Soveraigne vizt iiii<sup>li</sup> for John Harkets arreares and iii<sup>li</sup> for Phillip Farrell, and Mr Nathaniel Steevens Mr Anthony Andrewes Mr William Welman & Mr Samuel Pitt or three of them are to assesse the same.

Then likewise agreed on that Mr Nathaniel Quarme shall [be] allowed five poundes ten shillinges sterling to find the Garison fire and candlelight (according to the accustomed proportions) from the first of November next untill the first of May next ensuing.

Then likewise agreed on that Evan Rice dier be admitted a freeman paying ten shillings sterling to the use of the Corporation.

156

aigne & his bretheren vizt

ny Andrewes

iel Quarme

n Welman

Pitt

At an agri milly this 6th Jay of Molimin 1699 By this Low origni p his buthrin and Anthony Anderinis This lost n John Maggin Mathanis din 2 This Against on and Ordivid by the said Agembe that if any furiman shall import or mont giny hat ging moni m this a fariliman it this Ondivid that formand grany Lething bi this Congernation & aging to the Com Vin Dair to be admitted fortiman 200 Sig shilling it ing ht goinso' to the '250' afonison John Lamman Bushin to be almitted a fariman this like wis and will that John Hay at taking the Dathit and gog forly theking it afarinan or may bi ad mil Gor hall & boot their Sworne e alm to the shi of the long ar aron dynt Sammit Batt gerne of ahimad Batt by the rensent of the servicigne & Brage His thin Sworn' calmitted a fringan cho gay

#### (167v)

At an Assembly the 6 <sup>th</sup> day of November 1674 by the Sc	
Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne	Antho
John Napper Esquire Capital Burgesse	Nathai
Nathaniell Steevens	Willia
	Samue

Then agreed on and ordered by the said Assembly that if any freeman shall export or import any forreigners goods that he shall pay one peny halfpeny more per pack & tonn then a freeman is to pay.

Then ordered that Edmond Ivory clothier be admitted a freeman paying xx<sup>s</sup> to the use of the Corporation.

Evan Rice dier to be admitted freeman paying six shillings eight pence to the use aforesaid.

John Lanman bucher to be admitted a freeman paying vi<sup>s</sup> viii<sup>d</sup> sterling as aforesaid.

Then likewise ordered that John Flag merchant taking the oathes and paying forty shillinges sterling may be admitted a freeman or else to pay  $2^{s} 6^{d}$  per quarter &  $2^{s} 6^{d}$  fine.

#### 18 December 1674

Godshalke Debott then sworne & admitted a freeman of this towne & is to pay xx<sup>s</sup> sterling to the use of the Corporation.

#### 14 April 1675

Samuel Batt sonne of Thomas Batt of New Rosse by the consent of the Soveraigne & Burgesses then sworne & admitted a freeman & to pay six shillings eight pence to the use of the Corporation.

eraigne & his brethren vizt

ony Andrewes

niel Quarme

am Welman

el Pitt

Matthew Eaton

22 the lay of Dinimber 1 by his brithrin and min that the some of trainty go up Boon the Inhabitante of the tone agour for the informing agois ini and (and bight for the Garison sty for the mastir of haidrovilly salary arison Prial pr for I in manin fartors in this yad At an Assimbly the 13 the day of Hibrary Amia Thiodoxi' ng Atmit ligg South Quarmi, John Margins Sup Card Marginsi Hath. Stewarms Sammit 12 att Martin Laton This Agains on by the said Api'm by that Simily Batt some of the town' paying by & any to the ass afast man of the town' paying by & any to the ass the Corporation ting and allit to his tragi of 31 grants form Individ that Jodshinth, Dibett gay in & tenand to fridami by midnighay mit or the town Class, Ordiard that the Constabling your notire to alethe Inhabitante nomi this pity istani quartize (no quartier son Birs) that they bring mithis Bous all such nomiges art Incomto them from the son risgistianty quartiers on them 135

#### (168r)

At an Assembly the 22 day of December 167	4 by the Sovera
Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne	Roger D
John Napper Esquire Capital Burgesse	Nathani
Nathaniel Steevens	William
	<b>C</b> 1

Then agreed on by the said Assembly with the [assent]<sup>165</sup> of the freemen that the summe of twenty pounds sterling be levyed upon the inhabitants of the towne & liberties of New Rosse for the ensuing uses vizt for fire and candlelight for the garison v<sup>li</sup> x<sup>s</sup> sterling for the master of Bridewells salary prisoners bread etc <sup>166</sup> free school money for linnen manufacture for repairing the town walls and other publique necessary uses for the Corporation.

At an Assembly the 13th day of February Anno Domini 1674 by the Soveraigne & his bretheren vizt

Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne	Nathanie
John Napper Esquire Capital Burgesse	William
Nathaniel Steevens	Samuel I

Mathew Eaton

Then agreed on by the said Assembly that Samuel Batt sonne of Thomas Batt bucher be admitted a freeman of the towne paying vi<sup>s</sup> viii<sup>d</sup> to the use of Corporation.

Likewise agreed that Maurice Mollaghan shall have ten yeares added to his lease of 31 yeares former granted of the wast below the Conduit.

Ordered that Godshalk Debott pay in x<sup>s</sup> towards his freedome by Wednesday next or the Town Clearke be sued next Court day.

Ordered that the Constables give notice to all the inhabitants within their respective quarters (which quarter souldiers) that they bring in their [bails] all such moneyes are due unto them from the [souldiers] respectively quartered on them.<sup>10</sup>

157

raigne and his bretheren vizt

Drake

niel Quarme

n Welman

Samuel Pitt

iel Quarme

Welman

Pitt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>165</sup> Word obscured at end of line.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>166</sup> The sums of money are not given for each subsequent use.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>167</sup> Words missing at end of lines.

Ry this sondarigni and his Britham one this adam'n Onthink Sup Clathony Andrews As It was then Again an by the said Assimbly that and narris hans a liver of the roust on the town Ray (Formially sit to lag" (harlis Jones) for the trans of forty one grant to romain from may nict with the first of 2. Cing and the frist 20 years & s' The 21 yearis primaing This advised that the brand which is the Corporation routh and a start of the forthing the the forthing the the Contragand the corporation by got the bollong my to the Corporation by got the Corporation by the Corporation of the Corporation chin litionsi' agoud on that & Diter Sy bi madi his on Billions for this town the big wided of a lock a Bidge and a Bill at this town sharfes chillower to be allowed for his gamit his hong dent for a shad and ask his and literasis' to have this benefit of (niv of the Town c Circuis the daws for the game and the binisolium of the John for the familiant 21 Clavit 1675 John harnis of then don't marhant this sworm! and admitted a frisiman e bogay 13 grister to this and of this angormon Milmonande Hat on ilistion Day bing this 29 th Day of June Romo Ding 675' Homey Rager's of Michign's gint was by this remains of this sal again & Brogenia I this are molis, was second and admited for in and this are molis, was second and admited for in and this are molis, mas second and admited for in and this are molis, and second and is for in and

### (168v)

At an Assembly the 16 <sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1675 b	y the Soveraig
Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne	Anthor
John Napper Esquire Capital Burgesse	Nathan
Nathaniell Steevens	William
	Samue

It was then agreed on by the said Assembly that Mr Napper have a lease of the wast on the town Kay (formerly set to Captain Charles Jones) for the terme of forty one yeares to comence from May next at the rent of  $2^{s} 6^{d}$  per annum the first 20 yeares &  $5^{s}$  per annum the 21 yeares remaining.

Then ordered that the trunck wherein the Corporation writings are usually kept be put in sufficient repair with 3 lockes etc and left in the Soveraignes keeping & all counterparts and other writings belonging to the Corporation be put therein and all other trunckes & writinges belonging to the Corporation be inquired after & brought in by the last of May next.

Then likewise agreed on that Peter Tye be made Beadle or Bellour for the town & to be provided of a Coat & Badge and a Bell at the town charges & to be allowed for his paines free & what arreares he owes and likewise to have the benefit of Crier of the town & receive the dues for the same and the benevolence of the inhabitants at Christmas.

## 21 Aprill 1675

John Barnes of New Rosse merchant then sworne and admitted a freeman & to pay 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> sterling to the use of the Corporation.

*Memorandum* that on election day being the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1675 Henry Napper of New Rosse gent was by the consent of the Soveraigne & Burgesses then assembled was sworne and admitted freeman of this Corporation *gratis*.

gne and his Bretheren vizt

ony Andrewes

niel Quarme

am Welman

el Pitt

coroning to this de Manut last a loon spon ? P. Borrachald & of many romrizion lonst that hosin branty of mi dia Qui of thi sami form and Contras Billow', and pair of and as long as he shall go it bi han dos abeimasi and itermial and thing I, ab of right Gost and shall no ub largo'a mamin as many Prellow or farial mi any fitty or hown Corroach. as thall due, on onght & dos film. and thall allow him for hit fullary his d. his honge's and all town' faget foris', a agnal fing for riging good lost or tobe the birm volimmi of all this at harthmak and ally two gimes for initig Nog wanging to this Marity M or formi? Bi langma to thi' faid togen ! Mond Anan afari yourd M. T. J. Sy' Shall good from the from homes' to homes' i'miry night high the bymi' of the might on the I Movimbiar and isning the last of And wi' Iri allen bighen agon ons far Billow a look for him blow wind Armi's of the town whill he sim a Rill which is to be de Sini we'd bart agam osi of the town whingoi wir he firaget it or this las and for Burgissis gent in anothing fint of this good Pary issis and not another into his play the Bill to le Viladid onto m' Mathaniel Mirrow miroht (martnini horiof thi Samingaigni zin Burginis hirist hani' ranged the formen gilling said tinon and Barrongh to be him anto afficie Day of May Olmo Di eni thonsand maris by Ondoin

### (169r)

According to the Act of Councell of the 16 of Aprill last a Commission is given to Peter Tye by the Soveraigne & Burgesses to be Beadle or Bellour & Crier for the towne the tenor whereof ensueth

To all Christian people whome it may concerne etc Know yee that wee the Soveraigne and free Burgesses of New Ross in the County of Wexford have constituted chosen and made Peter Tye of the same town and county our Bedle Bellore and Crier of and for the said towne and liberties as long as he shall well behave himselfe and that he shall doe observe and performance all such service and thinges, as of right doe, and shall belong to his office in as large a manner as any Bedle Bellore or Crier in any citty or town corporate in Ireland doe, shall doe, or ought to doe, and were done and shall allow him for his sallary his rent of his house, and all towne sayes free, and the usuall fees for crying goods lost, or to be put to sale, and the benevolence of all the inhabitants at Christmas and allso two pence for every hog or swine, ranging in the streets market or strand belonging to the said towne. And that the aforesayd Peter Tye shall goe from street to street from house to house every night to give notice [of] the tyme of the night with his Bell beginning this [] of November and ending the last of February. And we doe allsoe bestow upon our said Bedle or Bellore, a coate for his to wear with a badge of the armes of the town whilst he remaynes Bedle with a Bell, which is to be delivered back again for the use of the town whensoever he leaves it or the Soveraigne and free Burgesses put in another but if the Soveraigne and Burgesses put not another into his place that the bell to be delivered unto Mr Nathaniel Steevens merchant. In witnesse hereof the Soveraigne and free Burgesses hereof have caused the Common Seale of the said towne and Borrough to be hereunto affixed the [] day of May Anno Domini one thousand six hundred seventy and five.<sup>16</sup>

Entered by order the day & yeare abovesaid

168 Words at end of lines missing,

21 May 1675 This swowni Burent for this in Obitson fayor mr noth: string on 1 on Om n Delman mi fammill fight mh Matthein Eaton All an Asmin bly on ilistics Day bing Lais Day this 29 th of Juni by this Son e has burthising with out it mb Esp Jogin Drati Sammer Bitt Matthing Erston John Parstint Math. Stimon Emanuel Malmin Esq" this Storte Soniaigni for the instring y famail goint gints that Baylift' Finicing This Agains on by this said Olysim big that all lorning and grame of this growth martil from his mi forth domi by la forignin mi this your ? by gia to be made gale hiri, shall gay out of ing formi' soi m ab aforiging two gints this glow to iart tim ight barrily of orticat and og othis forte of found + grami the tim burgerty and for what quantity is of formi i gruns in This town' to your this Mornstorming This letinovi agains on by the said Assim by that agon Elization day for the + hassing amial nah form' pirsons for Sing that non hrispirtuit office who if they shall not be approart contagin' and Burgi'ssis an the of this, othist may be nominated as aforisand whin approved of ab afore said, then the said sonlarg and Bringers is shall it with, two ant of work and for soi approved of for each risgers in offer afore said to a timber of to the free min to grin this, wat 8, In

# $(169v)^{169}$

#### 21 May 1675

Then sworne Barons for the ensuing Whitson favre

Mr Nathaniel Steevens

Mr William Welman

Mr Samuell Pitt

Mr Matthew Eaton

At an Assembly on election day being Tuesday the 29<sup>th</sup> of June by the Soveraigne and his bretherens vizt

Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne	Roger
John Napper Esquire Capital Burgesse	Nathan
John Rawkins	William
Nathaniel Steevens	Matthe

Emanuel Palmer Esquire then elected Soveraigne for the ensuing yeare.

Samuel Pitt gent elected Bayliff Receiver for the ensuing years.

Then agreed on by the said Assembly by that all corne and graine of the growth of this kingdome which from henceforth shall be imported from any parte of this kingdome by a foreigner by sea to be made sale of in this port & delivered here, shall pay out of every tonne soe imported as aforesaid two pence sterling per tonn allowing to each tonn eight barrells of wheat and of all other sorts of corne & graine ten barrells and for what quantityes of corne & graine soe imported as aforesaid shall be sould in this towne to pay the accustomed toll.

<sup>170</sup>Then likewise agreed on by the said Assembly that upon every annual election day for the choseing of the Soveraigne and Bayliffe Receiver for the ensuing yeare that the Soveraigne for the tyme being shall nominate foure persons for each respective office who if they shall not be approved of by the Soveraigne and Burgesses or the major part of them, others may be nominated (as aforesaid) who when approved of as aforesaid, then the said Soveraigne and Burgesses shall elect two out of each number soe approved of for each respective office aforesaid so to be tendered to the freemen to give their votes, in

169 "170" in text.

Drake

iniel Quarme

am Welman

ew Eaton

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>170</sup> "Election of Officers etc" in left margin.

tign afor said the said iarh harry 'ssi tooo, and mall offix Ol som agni to have but two whit and iarh day of fams' Exy the Lord Lift and the lorgeron on or Listing Mayortrahis coffin waryright & Frithman of last han wit. offering my white with the Burgelysi's have ranged our amon sia ronto attopil this sirond of Inly The low List and Commilly Cadia Bation of thi said Clistin C annoile I am the fifth day of this mit and Soils wir the Lond march rivisid a lis itsforate from the son aigm's righting wimin at the orrestation of Minstoger Datid the server hively it aggiarish that in obidismon to the full alt manari'l Galmen ammil dos atthe

## (170r)

which election aforesaid the Said Soveraigne shall have three votes and each Burgesse two, and in all other Assemblies the Soveraigne to have but two votes and each Burgesse but one,

Certificate to the Lord Lieutenant & Councell of the election the 29th day of June 1675

To his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant and Councell

May it please your Excellency and Lordships pursuant to the late rules orders and directions made and established by your Excellency & Lordships for the regulating of this Corporation of New Rosse (amongst divers others) and electing magistrates & officers therein wee the Soveraigne free Burgesses & freemen of the said Corporation by our generall consent on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June last have elected the ensueing persons (vizt) Emanuel Palmer Esquire for Soveraigne for the ensuing yeare, and Samuel Pitt gent for Bayliff Receiver, which being the onely annual elective officers in this Corporation. In obedience to your Excellencies and Lordships orders wee most humbly present to be approved of as your Excellency & Lordships shall think fitt. In testimony whereof wee the said Soveraigne and free Burgesses have caused our Common Seale to be hereunto affixed the second day of July 1675.

The Lord Lieutenant and Councells order for approbation of the said election

ESSEX

By the Lord Lieutenant & Councell

Whereas on the fifth day of this instant July wee the Lord Lieutenant and Councell received a certificate from the Soveraigne free Burgesses and freemen of the Corporation of New Rosse dated the second day of July 1675 whereby it appeareth that in obedience to the rules orders and directions of us the Lord Lieutenant and Councell dated the 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1672 they the said Soveraigne free Burgesses & freemen by a generall consent on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June last past did elect Emanuel Palmer Esquire for Soveraigne for the ensuing year and Samuel Pitt Esquire for Bayliffe Receiver wee the Lord Lieutenant and Councell doe by this our order approve of the persons soe elected into the offices aforesaid for the ensuing yeare. Given at the Councell Chamber of Dublin the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1675.

Donegall	Clanbrasill	Drogheda
Arran	Henry Midensis	Heugh G
R FitzGerald	Robert Booth	William S
Oliver StGeorge	Hans Hamilton	Charles H
	Theodore Jones	William I

159

Michael Dublin Cancellarius

la

Henaully

Stewart

Hamilton

Flower

170 At an Olissim Bly the 6th Day of sightimber 1675 by the good this be Thisdow noithing thath. Lanni S nom norsman Sandais John naggi's Esg John Caffi Samou'l MDit Nath: Streams math. Eaton John m. mor fevorth this agains on that Jamie Landine that have a ligst of this gob house of Comments for ming sit anto Jodneyn Smith monthing and Linse stortand thomas Mit togistics with showledand aroaningly arrowing to his (intrast interid in this book and this amilaris of ant interil in this bot This like with agains on that m' noth: thereist shall have the libergy of inisting such part of the building is he is to during & board on the math plat of ground granted to here's the Corporation adiogon with the townwall a bit with the the Citadell and the matergate; on this say & town is wall at thall be morning for him and the gaid me gliving at his own? to the and the gaid me gliving at his own? is at the corner of the gaid mating at in of starist Whin batimis again that the Cirtificati to the lord Lift commill for approbation of the amand ilistion of the sonaigm' & Bayliff Dir from tymi to tymi for this intening yran the God Sindersid at this unblight thangt and this for for the tymi this Sint is to germai this tail artification

## (170v)

At an Assembly the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1675 by the Soveraigne & his brethren

Theodore Wilkins Soveraigne	Nathaniel Quar
Theodole winkins Soveraighe	Nathanier Quan
John Napper Esquire Capital Burgesse	William Welma
Nathaniel Steevens	John Cuffe
John Winckworth	Samuell Pitt
	Mathew Eaton

<sup>171</sup>Then agreed on that James Launders shall have a lease of the 306 acres of Commons formerly set unto Godwyn Swift Walter Davis and Thomas Pitt together with Shoresland according to his contract entred in the book and the arreares of rent due thereunto to be left on Captain John Winckworthes hands according to former order.

Then likewise agreed on that Mr Nathaniel Steevens shall have the liberty of erecting such part of the building which he is to erect & build on the wast plot of ground granted to him by the Corporation adjoyning unto the townwall between the Cittadell and the watergate on the sayd towne wall as shall be necessary for him and the said Mr Steevens at his proper costs and charges is to build up a paire of staires at the corner of the said Watergate.

Then likewise agreed that the charges of the Certificate for the Lord Lieutenant & Councell for approbation of the annual election of the Soveraigne & Bayliffe Receiver from tyme to tyme for the ensuing yeare shall be disbursed at the publique charge and the Soveraigne for the tyme then present is to procure the said Certificate.

171 "Lease perfected accordingly" in left margin.

arme

nan

Alt an churrently this 20 th Day of Angrit do Don 1675 Islath. J. Chigorin Ontomb Ondirid that all Englishoning in habiting the silarto in the brand band of this forme an vay me Initer to the this martit, whireby the Corporason pilotani may be listimed thalls. madi fri's gratis (taking this outh g mary e this armstomed for imand outh a to forming promises made ante Castania to forming the format and a think to half . forisin promi fais as hysternois. Jarhanias friming nom Killig Jahn Liveringt Jasizh n Dil John Lamman y 6 3 arrow bofor Thiss insning source this 13 Inhard Campy John Bartinob I homas Frontinia Sammile Manufary John Starman John Fringly 160

## (171r)

At an Assembly the 20 <sup>th</sup> day of August Anno Domini 1675	
Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne	Nathani
John Napper Esquire Capital Burgesse	Nathani
Captain John Winckworth	William
	Comuci

Ordered that all Englishmen inhabiting within the Liberties of this Corporation and enlist themselves in the traine band of this towne and pay noe dueties in the market, whereby the Corporation revenue may be lessened shall be made free *gratis* (takeing the oath of supremacy & the accustomed freemans oath) according to a former promise made unto Captaine John Winckworth in that behalfe.

Freemen sworne free 10th September

Zacharias Spencer

John Sharrott

William Kettell

John Leverick

Robert Dowling

Joseph Wolfe

John Lanman paid 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> according to former order.

These ensuing sworne the 13th

Richard Canter

John Parkins

Thomas Rotewell

Samuell Pumfrey

John Sturman

John Renolds

Thomas Mo[rris]<sup>172</sup>

160

<sup>172</sup> The last name is very faded.

iel Steevens

iel Quarme

n Welman

Samuel Pitt

Hinry Andly Robint Coxis Haron Paris John Cobirte John Struitingon John Struitingon nom Longbottom Murhilas Knight Winhard noatins Anthony martin Jobiant 2 Oili Mirhar In Onthing Davi'm Jonib

hor alis

fo . 201

19 gon gitting of James mathianes tami's It how again that the gaid James bi admited to fits for islam " Marcoided that if he that the any tradi that that the firm his Discours to the Sommer Perfor much that this he shall very sig shillinged inght oscinor shin to the are of the day on a ton · 29 September 1899 At this som all Afform of op the Suraighe & major par on Som and the for powarow of Now Refer the of This, hurs offer of the powarow of Now Refer the As for time it was ondered that the Thomas dougs How Rojp purpleant 6 the Po hon of the & Thomas Corry ahon be and warne towner florke of the Enponts ahon be and warne towner florke of the Enponts During yood be havior of toet the Boile O Hother & Britis of to me & lion of Connecta to be rongen to Britis of the new succe aroad my to the now sullet & ondond that the fai the To Thomay long way the SADAS BUDADDD Antony Andrew of Mininkusk John Puffs lig bi Show as pondingly Jon Pauking In m Juary Goorgo. Antony Androws of theodre Wilking fin Nagoon Jones Math. Just Run Show

#### (171v)

Henry Audley Robert Cooper Aaron Price John Robeck John Steevenson William Longbottom Nicholas Knight Richard Waters Anthony Martin Robert Wilde Michael Wilkins Owen Jones

#### 17 September 1675

Upon petition of James Mathewes tanner it was agreed that the said James be admitted to his freedome provided that if he shall use any trade that shall be an hinderance to the towne revenues that then he shall pay six shillinges eight pence sterling to the use of the Corporation.

## 29<sup>th</sup> September 1679

<sup>173</sup>At the generall Assembly of the Soveraigne & major part of the undermentioned Burgesses of the Corporation of New Rosse held the said time it was ordered that Thomas Tonge of New Rosse pursuant to the petition of the said Thomas & the Lord Lieutenants letter & the Recorders of recommendation be sworne Town Clerke of the Corporation dureing good behaviour & that the choise & election be certified to the Lord Lieutenant & Councell so be confirmed according to the new rules & ordred that the said letters be recorded & the said Thomas Tonge was then sworne accordingly.

Anthony Andrewes Nathaniel Quarme William Rickson	John Winckworth John Rawkins Theodore Wilkins	John Cu William John Na
---	---	-------------------------------

<sup>173</sup> Entire entry crossed out. "In hetero alibi fo 201" in left margin.

uffe Esquire Soveraigne

m Ivory George Butler Japper Nathaniel Steevens

ausice Twenty Goodf day of Appale m Beam our Jown Lothas 1.Jake lail prano hamer Justand defone Betweene y lougranger als Infrance and fires Bung oft. Pord of y one pl and Maurice Mi Robont in y County of Then for Witt neffer Hounty aforef box do Rung offer em Confideration of " Bonts welenveron Frand, pront here aflex monor and epproffer bare Semifed plente demile foll and to farme lott onto That wall plot of Ground lying o Rong in & Well fice of y formon fun of Mon Softe rontame my tooke. toolom Brall and in Storlo m b low ng ~ build a shop the will to be siller 18 hop and 4 faid Dunt loft boluson y res was plat of Ground logother with the flop whon sierly Caid Maurire Mo Paghang Prombo Brands unto eners onfrieng & fally to be for x forty 1, say of from on.g. Jusema " Po barne volo having there fore yourdy thom ma offor y younty work of Juinslof Sundolly and Suffrance to fine full day of glow 9m burgy ane 0119 1 yearely Rent of Jom thill Chon to Thate of one shouty drugs nort on furing after any une ought tobe paid of a force that then it Parsargie all Sufframe of fire Bungo for to a frame in cupo forme to and 18 domiles printos and y Costhe for on do the to, those found to late assoase there of if army y faid went and to supe until more & nofufforisit sittage ranoy may be fim for that then it the Cand may Blanful whom n hoo funger and their fun of mis of B Dome Putting and y fame to haw agame for pofor mjoy as in his on them former wonlow and flats any thing hoven before the cified Vonhany marmymik not flame Maurite Molahand for him offe his and growt to pull y faid Powgins als Suffrand and amile the 20 Burgotto the faid Maurice Molahane his Exernite adams and a figner that on their owne on for for and thanger hespe and manhame m good ~ Infor and fordion in thop by him to be started and build so upon in afore to plat from lyms to lyms , alt all tymer during y baums afores and y fame alt Daymo foe huffer on Domaton of yoild up who y Burgoffor and thom Infranc and frage Innoffe doe promife p quant Sefuand of five Bungofs for thomps for and them Armand to put sury of them Paid maurie Moltaliane his Eporulo His faid Monif Molaka no his opomite adur and affiques all and une

## (172r)

<sup>174</sup>This indenture made the twenty seventh day of Aprill in the twenty seventh yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles the second by the grace of God Kinge of England Scotland France & Ireland defender of the faith etc and in the year of our Lord God 1675 BETWEENE the Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses of New Ross alias Rospont in the County of Wexford of the one part and Maurice Mollahane of the towne and county aforesaid cordwinder of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Soveraigne alias suffrane and free Burgesses for & in consideration of the rents, reservations & covenants in and by these presents hereafter mentioned and expressed HAVE demised sett and to farme lett and doe by these presents demise sett and to farme lett unto the said Maurice Mollahan that wast plott of ground lyeing & being in the west side of the Common Cunditt of the said towne of New Rosse containing twelve foote in length and nine foote in breadth with free leave & libertie to erect & build a shop the which to be either slated or tyled and the space of foure foote to be left between the shop and the said cunditt TO HAVE & TO HOLD all that the aforesaid wast plott of ground together with the shop (when erected and built) unto the said Maurice Mollaghane his executors administrators and assignes from the first day of November last past before the date of these presents unto the full end and tearme of one & forty yeares from thence next ensuing & fully to be compleat & ended YEILDING and paying therefore yearely dureing the said tearme unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their successors the vearly rent of summe of tenn shillings sterling one the first day of May and first day of November by even and equal portions. AND if it shall happen the said yearely rent of tenn shillings sterling to be behind or unpaid in part or in all by the space of one & twenty dayes next ensueing after anny of the said dayes of payment one which the same ought to be paid as aforesaid that then it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses to distraine in & upon the said demised premisses and the distresse or distresses there found to take carry away & detayne and the same to keepe untill the said rent and arrears thereof (if anny) shall be fully satisfied & paid, and in case no sufficient distresse can or maybe found in or upon the said demised premisses that then it shall and may be lawfull to & for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free burgesses and their successors into the said demised premisses wholy to reenter and the same to have againe repossesse & enjoy as in his or their former estate or estates annything herein before specified to the contrary in annywise notwithstanding AND the said Maurice Molahane for himselfe his executors administrators and assignes doth covenant promisse and grant to & with the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and successors that he the said Maurice Molahane his executors administrators and assignes shall & will at his or their owne proper cost and charges keep and maintaine in good & sufficient repaire and condition the shop by him to be erected and builded upon the aforesaid plott of ground from tyme to tyme & at all tymes dureing the tearme aforesaid and the same att the end & expiration of the said tearme soe sufficiently repaired maintained & sustained shall yeild up unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and their successors. AND the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses for themselfes and their successors doe promisse & grant and with the said Maurice Mollahan & his executors administrators and to & with every of then that the said Maurice Molahane his executors administrators and assigned att and under the rents covenants

<sup>174 &</sup>quot;Maurice Molahans Lease" in left margin.

And hofow savons aforefor flate a may Lawfully quietly of poareably hand hold polife and mjey the afer of penifie w applimanies for Supering the bayme afore ? is Your in for fuito houses or Maldal. 110 faid for enough als Sufrand po here Bunge fly and thein or any other aunoma or to Haynio him 1hour thour anna of lutt 1.am al aid Jourraight Sundella loon has Julian Inlures winaming 1 Maurie Motahand frand to hors 8 Maurise Mollahans Hormon trane and two Burno Do about withon

# (172v)

and reservations aforesaid shall & may lawfully quietly & peaceably have hold possesse and enjoy the aforesaid premisses with the appurtenances for and dureing the tearme aforesaid without the lett suite trouble or molestation of the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their successors or anny other person or persons claymeing or to clayme from by or under him them or anny of them or their successors. IN WITNESSE whereof the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses to one part of these indentures remaining with the said Maurice Molohane have set to & affixed their Common Seale and the said Maurice Molahane to the other part remaining with the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses have set his hand & seal the day & yeare first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us

William Wilblud Patrick Kyle Stephen Squire Roger Brabant Maurice Molahan

1709 Nov 1<sup>st</sup><u>1674</u>

made y liventy Bowents day of april is hundre Boenty five Betweene y Sousnerigne al Rollshout in i bounty of Month aforefo my bounty laid Sourcigne att fufficans of 100 Burge for and monte haron o rafewed Sull Demiles reforenand hoyen after monone presents domile loff and to farme tok unto i Doe by thefe of ground abulting on y Call to a Barkfide on yand now my occupation prole of ground Sufflow of the Bolle afored mount which fait Soull of loven foole and on lond off Ald florand from in afores thindson fools and is Lying and Bing on is hoy of the Belle and mgr hours on in flow of Go ball faid the glappor his hnandy vilon 900 Prito adm Day of May nort Infusing y dale of thefe p barno of forty on yeares from themenon Gill Ano froo fillio and tyconre for 4 lo formatoalod faid Domilo Changy to great and touild upon Inomite an Rops or we other building he or then that thinks or more thop or =111d and paying they cfor yearely durenny of will wenty your of nort after barme of forty on yours while y omonron of this Jafo y yearchy went of hifrand p frod Burg for and their Sungo? Sure As and in Diathy after i finale depremination of Sopuration and Twenty yoards of y faid barno of forly one yeares for the last twenty one ysands of y faid barms ysavely for cout dujema aid Jourraigno all Suffrand of free biergoffer and their Sum 2410 find thilling flord in fair Roper Spochiely usarly bi fume Browall Bonts to gual porrons on " first day of governe and " first day of may ant barme aforefs and it 8 19 mochus y Danely il that happony in got owin all by the spare of liventy on days n day 970 ono wel " fame ought to for paid as afor that for faid Hover alt Suffrance and first Burg. p tawful to and permittos to anter and deflame and y diffalle on Diffrestos Jun Take bade derve and barry away and in fame to Delayno phoope unte and Bonts and autoures thoreof ( if any that to ) they be fully faliffs if noe fufficient difficife on difficifies tan or may be found in or upon miled purply that then it hale p maybe lawful to and for y faid Jon froo Bungoffe, and their Junoffer solo y Pail dompo Hane and wonton and y famo to have agame & spoff of and mjoy as ming on thous flats ou shalls anything in the p fonts Sontayned loy ton has landing and y faid lougrange at furfrance

## (173r)

This indenture made the twenty seaventh day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seventy five BETWEENE the Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses of New Rosse alias Rossepont in the county of Wexford of the one part and John Napper of New Rosse aforesaid in the county aforesaid Esquire of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses for and in consideration of the yearly rents & covenants herein after mentioned & reserved HAVE demised sett and to farm lett & doe by these presents demise sett and to farm lett unto the said John Napper all that parcell of ground abutting on the east to a backside or vard now in the occupation of Richard Butler of New Rosse aforesaid merchant which said parcell of land extendeth from north to south eleven foote and extendeth westward from the aforesaid backside or yard thirteen foote and is lying and being on the Key of New Rosse and next adjoyneing to the staires of Richard Delahides house on the north. TO HAVE & TO HOLD the aforesaid parcell of ground with the appurtenances unto the said John Napper his executors administrators and assignes from the first day of May next ensueing the date of these presents for and dureing & to the full end & tearme of forty one yeares from thence next ensueing fully to be completed & ended together with free libertie and lycence for the said John Napper his executors administrators and assignes to erect and build upon the said demised premises one or more shop or shops or what other building he or they shall thinke fitt YEILDING and paying therefor yearely dureing the first twenty yeares next after the commencement of this lease of the aforesaid tearme of forty one yeares unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their successors the yearely rent & summes of two shillings and six pence sterling and immediately after the expiration and finall determination of the said first twenty yeares of the said tearme of forty one yeares YEILDING and paying dureing the last twenty one yeares of the said tearme yearely for & out of the premisses unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their successors the rent or sume of five shillings sterling. The said severall rents to be paid respectively yearly by just and equall portions on the first day of November and the first day of May dureing the tearme aforesaid AND if it shall happen the said respective yearely rent to be behind and unpaid in part or in all by the space of twenty one dayes next after anny of the said dayes one which the same ought to be paid as aforesaid that then it shall and maybe lawfull to and for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses & their successors into the premisses to enter and distraine and the distresse or distresses there found to take leade drive and carry away and the same to detayne & keepe until of the said rents and arreares thereof (if anny shall be) they be fully satisfied & paid, and if now sufficient distresse or distresses can or may be found in or upon the said demised premisses that then it shall & maybe lawfull to and for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and their successors into the said demised premisses wholely to reenter and the same to have againe repossese and injoy as in his or their former estate or estates annything in these presents contayned to the contrary in anny wise notwithstanding and the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses for

for the molfer and them Suno for Doc howeby Dovenant promite Paid John Mappon his coonils admin them by the for forts that he is Poven aloreld unR Honk ~ may Law wh guiott poffor and Dinjoy y headably hand, hold Smiles uneing all y bayme aforefaid whent y lawful loff Fust thon lov draigne ats bufficine p. Antance of hoo Burgoffer and Wour for po Dudry Min Haymong on to rayms an or vnde fom thoir thand 6,00 Burgolly appor hand for to and Honion Marogor to 10 manonia 10 daux udave Who to name on the

## (173v)

themselfes and their successors doe hereby covenant promisse & grant to and with the said John Napper his executors administrators and assignes and every of them by these presents that he the said John Napper his executors administrators & assignes for at and under the rents & covenants aforesaid shall & may lawfully quietly & peaceably have hold possesse and enjoy the said demised premisses with the appurtenances dureing all the tearme aforesaid without the lawfull lett suit trouble deniall or disturbance of the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their successors and all & every other person or persons lawfully claymeing or to clayme from by or under them their predecessors or successors IN WITNESSE whereof the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses to one part of these presents remaineing with the said John Napper have set to and affixed their Common Seale and the said John Napper to the other part remaineing with the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses his hand & seale hath sett the day & yeare first above written.

Being present at the sealing & delivery of the above deed wee whose names ensue

Samuell Pitt

William Collisson

Thomas Blisse

Roger Brabant

John Napper

made " fifteenth day of September in " geare of our 90 only hus (Sol 11° CON the Soudraigne all fuffiane lond my Sung Offy of my Downly alace ant one Joughaight at Infrant and figel Cous horeafter mononed and Off and lofan " Hormon Slock and ajarent nor cumto polmany thereunto bolonging So bave 4 Similes planify aliangs the faid porulo adm barme lyme p pace of hoonly one years during the y Dage of Vatal in 1 2 Inda fully to by Domploalo from themclout yearely and dudry yeare Jureng y barme as fored unloy free Bungoffs and Thom Lun for the yserely went on firme of twenty fifth day of ent the livenly mull day of 19 ply soon and I qual portons during the baring aforefo busy palous all Planges Sontributons and all offer (hanges w for ordinany on Colord many Mill y Danchy Bent of sighter thill find that to form That happon of faid mpt on in al fouthe franc of forty days ofler amery of y mpaid for traym there of that then it that and may be Lough himilled alt Sufrian Cand fros Burgoffer and their futioffo and it Selluraine and y definite on definition there found to take Bade Inter and and y fame to delayno & hoope unfile y & Bent and at 18at of thomes away fully Salisfied and paid and if noe, 1100 60 Hon it that p maybe lawful plunges on any At they cof that Pordaugue als fuffuane and fue Burgoffor p their Sur ofform to all pfingulow penilles to 10 solow and the fame to have agains repoffere as in there for pinter of And " fair theodox Willims his Coontons a thereout otherly to oppore and amove any thinge in these ponts Donlay " Taid Abodon Wilking for himp mannywife notwilland ing And the ponts Down opmile and gham afigner doll by lougharges all Riffiand and fires burg offer and their fur offer that thins his sporule admis and afigner that and will all his and Jomles punit epor folls and Shargey makes fush improvem tonoy milly for mproved Covantagion to y forporaton and y faid domifed orpination of y Bloarme quilly of poaroably yoild up and fur rond unto and Souswaigne al fuffwane p fros Burgoffer and thour Sun offors all y ats suffranc and fire Burgoffs for them fif is p their fum flows dochereby Ems his Eporators and and afigned that the faid 163

ant

## (174r)

This indenture made the fifteenth day of September in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred seventy five BETWEEN the Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses of New Rosse alias Rosspont in the County of Wexford of the one part and Theodor Wilkins of New Rosse aforesaid in the county aforesaid gent one the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses for and in consideration of the rents reservations & covenants thereafter mentioned and expresses HAVE demised set and to farme lett and by these presents doe demise sett and to farme lett all that the lands ajacent nere unto the Common Blockhouse belonging to the said town with the appurtenances thereunto belonging TO HAVE & TO HOLD unto the said Theodor Wilkins his executors administrators and asignes the said demised premisses with the appurtenances for and dureing the full tearme & space of twenty one yeares to comence from the thirty first day of March in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seventy one and from thenceforth fully to be completed & ended YEILDING & paying therefore yearely and every yeare dureing the tearme aforesaid unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and their successors the yearely rent or summe of eighteen shillings sterling one the twenty ninth day of September and twenty fifth day of March by even and equall portions dureing the tearme aforesaid over & above all country charges contributions and all other charges whatsoever ordinary or extraordinary AND if it shall happen the said yearely rent of eighteen shillings sterling shall be behind or unpaid in part or in all for the space of forty dayes after anny of the said dayes herein limitted for payment thereof that then it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and their successors unto the said demised premisses to enter and distraine and the distresse or distresses there found to take leade drive & carry away and the same to detayne & keepe untill the said rent and arreares thereof (if anny shalbe) they be fully satisfied and paid and if noe sufficient distresse can or maybe found upon the premisses or anny part thereof that then it shall & maybe lawfull to and for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses & their successors into all & singular the said demised premisses to reenter and the same to have againe repossese as in their former right title & interest and the said Theodor Wilkins his executors administrators & assignes therehence and thereout utterly to expell and amove anny thinge in these presents contayned to the contrary in annywise notwithstanding. AND the said Theodor Wilkins for himselfe his executors administrators and assignes doth by these presents covenant promisse and grant to and with the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and their successors that he the said Theodor Wilkins his executors administrators and assignes shall and will att his and their one proper costs and charges make such improvements one the said demised premisses as maybe advantagious to the Corporation and the said demised premisses soe improved shall at the end and expiration of the said tearme quietly & peaceably yeild up and surrender unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their successors AND the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses for themselves & their successors doe hereby covenant & grant to & with the said Theodor Wilkins his executors administrators and assignes that he the said

Theodor Wilking his Coral Dumft's a figner from by o und the ford Consmant and a grown hoven soprefer on his and their and fept the a may quicky p poneably hand and miey wy y applinant? whow any foff smiled punts hist tranges or mounts and fires bung the on them fine for Blow noigne of fufrand Thom the lamin ollow blow or for a for w for the flaymong on to Playme anny right h or month Paid demiked primiter unto from by or and on funsfor In with neffe where of in Pail Sand wargno al Suffrand hiss By to one for of the b moon here ( Soma morng u' ranfor their farnon cunto all heffians one olle hole and Inhard Comaning Taugh

## (174v)

Theodor Wilkins his executors administrators & assignes from by & under the rents covenants and agreements herein expresses on his and their part to be performed and kept shall & may quietly and peaceably have hold possesse and injoy the said demised premisses with the appurtenances without anny lett suit trouble or interruption of them the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses or their successors or of anny other person or person whatsoever claymeing or to clayme anny right title or interest unto the said demised premisses from by or under them their predecessors or successors IN WITNESS whereof the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses to one part of these indentures remaineing with the said Theodor Wilkins have caused their Common Seale to be thereunto affixed and the said Theodore Wilkins to one other part of these indentures remaineing with the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses hath sett his hand & seale the day & yeare first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us whose names are here underwritten

William Dymond

Michael Wilkins

Roger Brabant Registrarius

#### Theodor Wilkins





176. mani Electus Superior de nova Rofsa ex afsensu Durgens) et Communit dicta Villa secundum consuctudinem et libertatos ejusdem Villa recepit Guramentum Juum De fidelitato sua Domino Regi observanda nec non ad omnia qua ad officia Superior Coronator Justiciar Pacis Oscheatoris Ocrutoris Inquisitoris et Penci Mercatoris dicta Villa pertinent faciendum et -excersiendum secundum consuctudinem et hibertatos Edict in fosto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli =mo Regni Domini nri Caroli Secundi Dei gratia Anglia Scotia Arancia et Mibernia Regis fidei nsor de: Dicefimo Septimo Amoqua Domini 29 Siptimber 1675 mit gran wit plit the store it

# <sup>175</sup>(176r)

Emanuel Palmer electus Superior de Nova Rossa ex assensu Burgensis et Communitatis dictae villae secundum consuetudinem et libertatem eiusdem villae recepit Juramentum suum de fidelitate sua Domino Regi observandum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superioris Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris et Clerici Mercatoris dictae villae pertinent faciendum et exceriendum secundum Consuetudinem et Libertates predict in festo Sancti Michailis Archangeli Anno Regni Domino nostri Caroli Secundi Dei gratia Angliae Scotiae Franciae et Hiberniae Regis fidei defensor etc vicesimo septimo Annoquae Domini 1675.

29 September 1675

Mr Samuel Pitt then sworne Bayliffe Receiver and Mr William Dimond then sworne Bayliffe Attendant for the year ensuing.

165

175 Folio 175 blank.
Old an Assimily he almin Sup John Manon Dirid by the soid Missimby Then agrind The the Inhabitante of this torney from Hantomb Hof hory & anto Sabirna Un payorestrais bol say frairy midmighay m vy fatorday mithe offer onorman e fiest obsections. the stating on to rarry neway this monday the difunt or my anny rowardon for Whin lifinonsi' andin' that gubligon' Motor quis'n Brito all grond anho tham' buy find. avariting is belonging to the Corosvarin that this forting hat Notrie brigmin that the more Purtomi for Antsop tais mayet

# (176v)

At an Assembly held the first day of October 1675 by the Soveraigne & his bretheren vizt

**Emmanuel Palmer Esquire Soveraigne** 

Theodore Wilkins Esquire Capital Burgesse

Nathaniel Steevens

Roger Drake

<sup>176</sup>Then agreed and ordered by the said Assembly that all the inhabitants of this towne from the Church to the Kay and from Captain William Ivoryes unto Jasper Stantons shall sweep up & clean all the filth and dirt before their severall respective holdings twice per week that is to say every Wednesday in the afternoon & every Saturday in the afternoon subpoena to forfeit v<sup>d</sup> sterling to the Corporation for every neglect. And if the scavenger (for the tyme being) shall omitt to carry away the said filth and dirt every Thursday & every Monday that then he shall forfeit v<sup>s</sup> vi<sup>d</sup> sterling to the use of the Corporation for every default or neglect.

<sup>177</sup>Then likewise ordered that publique notice be given unto all persons who have any bundle of writinges belonging to the Corporation that they bring them in to the Capital Burgesse by this day fortnight.

Ordered that notice be given that the morage of the gate custome of the Whitson fair moyety of the toll of the market & Kayage be set by a publique cant next court day.

John Napper

William Welman

John Cuffe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>176</sup> "Sweeping Streets" and "publique notice set up 2 October 1675" in left margin. <sup>177</sup> "Notice given die predicte" in left margin.

at the Const hold the g the day of ortabing morage of the gates Carrisons of nohitsonfarit and the monghy of the tall of the marter this set anto an month; angrow for the insuning years' romanting the math; angrow for the instant ortalis at buildy and power 18 th day of this mistant ortalis at buildy and power 18 th day of this mistant ortalis at buildy and power Rayage' or bonni Castomits this sit onto m' Maria for this gran inspring rominsing a Maria for this gran inspring to this m' Auth: Quarme' former somth Constables i Listid for this insung yours Constables i Listid for this insung yours somth Connetiv \_ Themas Himad S.s. noorme. How the generative \_ Themas Himad . 228 haits Marthymartice \_ Thomas Ashrod . 228 his mary gmart da \_ Thomas Ashrol. 228 Al an Assembly hild this 27 th Day for intering Emmanni S Balmin Mathami'l string Shindow n Jilling John My your Thindow n Jilling nom northan Esp Cages thragers Simmer Joit shin Again on by the said Assimbly that the form of one chowing gonning then bragg latted e ling Tomazer a stort of one hondry to be harsed 3 15 - 1 the honge of Correction their jound fifterin chilling analy for moupragement egh hat if or this of sno as that have there los bor in filling or dightor Lory & got sug grown & fried thilling B. Gowards bin Abridge on the Vinin of Bralaboros bitwish this town and Som for they, on i goon this for the master of hardens 2 -05'-00 galary faris to hoold grain to brind it toos guming find 00-15'-00 this for incompagement of limits many farting for 1.15'-00 this for andt light from may bay last until Allanda, 07-00-00 one' gunn, and from this or until may by n'et for free 04-00 - 00 Catholight sie younde stid. For ande repairing the low

# (177r)

At the Court held the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1675

Morage of the gates custome of Whitson faire and the movty of the toll of the markett then set unto Mr Nathaniel Quarme for the ensuing yeare comenceing the 13<sup>th</sup> day of this instant October at twenty nine pounds sterling.

Emanuel Palmer Esquire Soveraigne security.

Kayage or towne customes then set unto Mr John Napper for the year ensuing commencing as aforesaid at twelve pounds sterling.

Mr Nathaniel Quarme security.

#### 15 October 1675

Constables elected for the ensuing year

South Quarter	Thomas Heard 15 Noven
North Quarter	John Currin 22 October
Mary Quarter	Thomas Ashpoll 22 Octo
Irishtowne	John Kenedy 15 October

At an Assembly held the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December 1675 by the Soveraigne and his bretheren vizt

Emmanuel Palmer Esquire Soveraigne

Theodore Wilkins Esquire Capital Burgesse

Then agreed on by the said Assembly that the summe of one & twenty pounds sterling be applotted & levyed upon the inhabitants of this town & liberties for the ensuing uses vizt

3-15-00	Towards a stock of one hundred pounds to be ra
	correction three pounds fifteen shillings.

2-05-00 For this Corporations proportion of sixty pounds raised in the County for incouragement & satisfaction of such persones as shall hazard their lives etc in killing or destroying [wolves] toryes etc. two pounds five shillings.

mber

ober

Nathaniel Steevens

John Napper

William Welman

Samuel Pitt

aised in the County for the house of

at the Const hold the g the day of ortabing morage of the gates Capicons of a Shotson fasit and the months of the tall of the market then get ante as mathing any for the insuing years romanting the mathing and the metamet ortolis at hurdry mail formal 18 th Day of the metamet ortolis at hurdry mail formal 18 th Day of the metamet Esgle sould submarky this this Rayage' or bomai Castomit this sit wate my mi Auth: Quarme' froman Constablies i Listid for the insuning your South Connetiv - Thomas Hinard S.S. nooring. North granting - Thomas Artigod. 228 Bails Mary grant da - Thomas Artigod. 228 John Honday 11 Ortob: Janichtowni' \_\_\_\_ Al an Assembly his this 27 th Day for this min & Emmanni S Balmin Mathami'l String Shindor'n Dilling John May 10 in Thindor'n Dilling man Silma Esf Cage Hangessi Samar'l Bitt Abin Again an by the said Againbly that the form younds then hangy lotted The on hatitumk of this town a libbing for this ongo Tomazy a stort of one hondry to be saised 3 15'- " the honge' of Corriction their formal fiftiers chillings analy for mough ago mint egt hat if or this of such as that have then have go in filling or distroy Things' on the Birty of Bralaboron bitmer's this time 2 -05'-00 Som your thy, on i gono stil for the master of the 2 - 05' - 00 galary fare to healt waison to brind it two would for this for and light from may day last until Alla 07 - 00 - 00 04-00 - 00 Catillight sie younde stit. For ande repaining the los

1-00-00	Towards building a bridge on the river of Bealab Enniscorthy one pound five shilling sterling.
2-05-00	For the Master of Bridewells sallary free schooll five shillings sterling.
0-15-00	For incouragement of linnen manufacture fifteen
7-00-00	For candlelight from May day last until All[hallo thence untill May day next for fire and candleligh
4-00-00	Towards repairing the towne etc foure pounds ste
21-00-00	

166

borow<sup>178</sup> between this town and

l prisoners bread etc two pounds

n shillings sterling.

ow]day last one pound, and from ght six pounds sterling.

terling

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>178</sup> Townland of Ballyboro, civil parish of Killegney, barony of Bantry.

At an Olssom by in the theoly of proverses the Emmanuel Dalmer ( Math: Quarind Wath Aterains John Biff' Logo's Drake John maypix (his no Dolliam from this promi admitted a farmon Thomas Hind of non loss Patir admitted to be a frisin and of this Convarian saying two dorsin of briad mto this band of and Math. Some to be driad mto this band of and Math. Some to be At an Aysimly this 39 th Day of March 1676 Hath. Lanar mill gint John la Brandy Contingmi hich of Optimite Segt Samary Samary Math. Historino Samar Allman Samar Allman Samar Allman Samar Allman Samar Allman This agor's on that me Mathami'l Consont in some diracon of this some of ere stis to be and him chand for the some of soft and for fining way him chand for the south south soil of the rise air all the bring his on the south soil of the formon Kay from the sty downward with the Consis of the said Kay with Koshlime and Mani 12 may 1696 for no hilson forger int math. stirioind he has Margia This Jorin 200 m m Om n O. Iman 28 July 1676 Alam funt of the lity of Dr. Bling girts and admitted and swarmer fair man of the longing ronging of the son ang n't Bargessel com door the survigent good togo of many one' wan

# $(177v)^{179}$

At an Assembly in the Theolsel of New Rosse the 4<sup>th</sup> of February Anno Domini 1675[6] by the Soveraigne & his bretheren vizt

**Emmanuel Palmer Esquire Soveraigne** 

Nathaniel Steevens

Roger Drake

John Napper

Captain William Ivory then sworne admitted a freeman and Burgesse of this Corporation gratis.

<sup>180</sup>Thomas Heard of New Rosse baker admitted to be a freeman of this Corporation admitted to be a freeman of this Corporation paying two dozen of bread into the hands of Mr Nathaniel Quarme to be disposed of to the poore as he shall order.

At an Assembly the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1676

Nathaniel Quarme gent Deputy Soveraigne

Theodor Wilkins Esquire Capital Burgesse

Nathaniel Steevens

Then agreed on that Mr Nathaniel Quarme in consideration of the summe of xxx<sup>s</sup> sterling to be payd him should henceforth well and sufficiently repair all the breaches on the southside of the Comon Kay from the slip downward unto the corner of the said Kay with rocklime and stone.

12 May 1676

Then sworne Barons for Whitson fayre

Mr Nathaniel Steevens

Mr John Napper

Mr Theodore Wilkins

Mr William Welman

<sup>179</sup> "178" in text.

<sup>180</sup> "Jurat xi ffebruary predicte" ("Sworn the said 11 February) in left margin.

Nathaniel Quarme

William Welman

John Cuffe

Samuel Pitt

John Napper

William Welman

Samuel Pitt

William Ivory

At an Olserm by in the theoly of Proverse the Suming Emmanuel & Dalmer light Math: Sumani Sondargnet Wath Aterraines (John Puffer Dimorians Login Brake Samme 2014 Wath Atimpins Logi's Drake (his n Dolliam Jury this poor admitted a farmon Thomas Hingd of nor tone Patier admitted to be a frising of this provation saying two drisin of briad mto this hand of mit Wath. Comment to be Digoted of to this provides bis shad carbin Marrh 1646 Hath Innormisgint John Page 2 Marty Contraigning an mot all man This how of the Same Same sport Games sport Math. Historiano This agains on that m' Mathami'l Consort in somsidiraron of this sound of ere stirs to bi and this chose of forthrouth will and forfining and this chose of this son the south soli of this king air all the brinchies on the south soli of this formon Kay from this stir downward unto this Comments of this said Kay with Korhlani and Mani 12 ming 1696 This grown Baxons for a hitson forger my thistory ngile mt m m m D. Iman 28 July 1646 Man fort of the lity of De bling sight your think a mit I and swarn for man of the longer nor by rongint of the son any n't have get in iround of the son against good hidge of most of any man fort

#### 28 July 1676

<sup>181</sup>Adam Garret of the Citty of Dublin gent was then admitted and sworne freeman of this Corporation by consent of the Soveraigne & Burgesses upon accompt of the Soveraignes priviledge of making one man free.

<sup>181</sup> "Soveraignes Freedom" in left margin.

On Elistic Day bing thissday this 29 the Juni 16,6 while at mini Stint this goving and his buithing one Emmanni's Malmix Esg Nath: Stiveint Samai'l Ditt 2) Miam Jeory (sof this flisted sourcesigni of Hathami'd Quermi gint this Litionsi Instal Daytoffe firiror's for the greas insming Cirtification to this Lond Liftint & Commit of this said Clistian To his Exit this Lord Light & Commits may it pliase of lat and Log's Bursmant to this lat. Calib, Ording and Dise think, made, e isty Bashid by gh & or and Loss for the Rightating of this Concerning of Link ossi Comongst Disiss othiss and stroking she Magnificatil and Official this m Joir's the sor gaigne frishing isis and far umin of this said Corroration, by one giver and range int on thing the Jay of Juni last hand i list I the insming girsund (init n Dittiam Svory for goverangen' for the ingring giars' and that Quarma grant for Bayloffer Fibrineir, which ting the only am nate disting office at mithits Parevarin, In obidinari to of gri Ini's most him by first to be approved of ad Exit and Los shall think of the In histinony white will the said sondargin and forwithing isso have ranged and forman scale to be his woot office In first Day of Joly 2676 This lord South Commilles Onder at 72% By the low firstinant and Connik Al hirtas on this 17 Day of this in stant guly a Cartifi was sitemaid to this Roard by thi jo praign Buirgersses and Aris'min of the Core or ation of Satis the first day of Joly of & this way it an that in obidians to the Later Unlis grided and out of the Lord histinant and formant for sign

## (178r)

On election day being Thursday the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1676 whereat were present the Soveraigne and bretheren vizt

Emmanuel Palmer Esquire Soveraigne

Theodor Wilkins Esquire Capital Burgesse

John Rawkins

William Ivory Esquire then elected Soveraigne of this Corporation for the ensuing yeare.

Nathaniel Quarme gent then likewise elected Bayliffe Receiver for the year ensuing.

Certificate to the Lord Lieutenant & Counsell of the said election.

To his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant & Counsell.

May it please your Excellency and Lordships Pursuant to the late rules orders and directions made & established by your Excellency and Lordships for the regulating of this Corporation of New Ross (amongst divers others) and electing magistrates and officers therein wee the Soveraigne free Burgesses and freemen of the said Corporation by our generall consent on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June last have elected the ensuing persons (vizt) William Ivory Esquire for Soveraigne for the ensuinge yeare and Nathaniel Quarme gent for Bayliffe Receiver, which being the only annuall elective offices in this Corporation. In obedience to your Excellency and Lordships orders wee most humbly present to be approved of, as your Excellency and Lordships shall thinke fitt. In testimony whereof wee the said Soveraigne and free Burgesses have caused our Common Seale to be hereunto affixed the first day of July 1676.

The Lord Lieutenant & Counsells order of approbation of the election.

By the Lord Lieutenant and Counsell.

Essex

By the Lord Lieutenant and Counsell

Whereas on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of this instant July a certificate was returned to this Board by the Soveraigne free Burgesses and freemen of the Corporation of New Ross dated the first day of July 1676 whereby it appears that in obedience to the late rules orders and directions of the Lord Lieutenant and Counsell for regulating

167

Nathaniel Steevens

John Napper

Nathaniel Quarme

William Welman

Corrections. The said Soursaign' fair Sargins and for imin of the said Corrections by this give rate Consisten the 29 Day of Sarg' Last hani Cliverdi William Joory Sin stori and Nathaniel Lugar minime for the Kinishi's for this gave aint to bar & ory table grand quin the Lord Livet in and and in laing by this one Os his Joi approvi of gi'n gent Ber Light the Elistion of the gard tis afinizail for Kitural Of Intmy artasi. Gruch at the Marsa Dulmfanc. Hen: miden

# (178v)

Corporations the said Soveraigne free Burgesses and Freemen of the said Corporation by their generall consent on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June last have elected William Ivory Esquire to be Soveraigne for the ensueing yeare and Nathaniel Quarme gent to be Bayliffe Receiver for the said ensueing yeare, wee the Lord Lieutenant and Councell doe by this our order doe approve of the election of the said persons soe elected into the severall offices aforesaid for the said ensueing yeare. Given at the Counsell Chamber in Dublin the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1676.

Michael Dublin Cancellarius

Henry Midensis

Charles Meredith

William Gore

Oliver St George

William Hill









uperior de Nora B urgenDet Communit? dicta x assensue Dilla secundum consuctudinem et Willa; recepit inramentum suum de fidelitate sua -Domino Regi observanda, nec non ad omnia que ad Officia Superior, Coronatoris, Susticiar pacis, Escheatoris, Serutatoris, Inguisitoris, et Clerici -Escheatoris, Serutatoris, Inguisitoris, et Clerici -Mercatoris, dictæ Villæ, pertinent, faciendum et exerecndum, secundum consuetudinem et libertates predict in festo l'aneti Michaelis etrehangeli Inno Regni Domini nri Caroli secundi Dei = gratia Inglia Scotia Francia et Hibernia Regis fidei defensor &c: vicesimo Octavo Annoque Domini 1676 29 sige himbrit Smight me nathamil Luarmi thin grown Bay life Liriau'r for the ingring y'are C m'n Orthinm Dimond Sworm' Bayliffe Attende

# 182 (181r)

Willielmus Ivory Armiger electus Superior de Nova Rossa ex assensu Burgensis et Communitatis dictae villae secundum consuetudinem et libertatem eiusdem villae recepit Juramentum suum de fidelitate sua Domino Regi observandum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superioris Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris et Clerici Mercatoris dictae villae pertinent faciendum et exceriendum secundum Consuetudinem et Libertates predict in festo Sancti Michailis Archangeli Anno Regni Domino nostri Caroli Secundi Dei gratia Angliae Scotiae Franciae et Hiberniae Regis fidei defensor etc. vicesimo octavo annoque Domini 1676.

29 Septembris superdicte

Mr Nathaniel Quarme then sworne Bayliffe Receiver for the ensuing yeare & Mr William Dimond sworne Bayliffe Attendant.

170

182 Folios 179 & 180 blank.

13° Ortober 16 6 Constablis Rin 1 Cott 4 rthilin mang 2 this morage' of the gates Custom i of 20 hitson: Hair & this monity of this Gold of this market this Sit by anoligne limt conto and math: Querosoi for this ingung gives roominging from this for this ingung gives rooming mini sounds Signat day at this tint of towing mini sounds Signat day at this tint of towing mini younds this ing gatarit in this sirmany Kay agi or foron Castomie thin likinois' sit we forigand to mis Math: flighting at the ab aforigand to mis Math: flighting of this 1 simily Anno Din 1676 Ray She Sondiagni and his har thirin birt n Intiam Jarry Est thisdoor'n Dittint Souraigni nath: Shervarme In math: Lanarmi Smit nath: Shervarme In men Ilman Smit Sohn nagge v. Jammer Ditt By the ananimond sonse at of the said Marmby Castain (hardis Galbot was then admitted and swornt a fritiman of this Corporation gratio

#### (181v)

## 13 October 1676

Constables then elected and sworne for the ensuing yeare.

South Quarter	Teige Connor
North Quarter	John Chance
Mary Quarter	Leonard Grace
Irishtown	Owen Clansey

The morage of the Gates Custome of Whitson Fair & the moiety of the Toll of the Market then set by publique cant unto Mr Nathaniel Quarme for the ensuing year commencing from this present day at the rent of twenty nine pounds sterling. Mr Patrick White security.

Kayage or Town Customes then likewise set as aforementioned to Mr Nathaniel Stephens at ten pounds ten shillings sterling. Mr John Napper security.

At an Assembly the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November Anno Domini 1676 by the Soveraigne and his bretheren vizt

William Ivory Esquire Soveraigne

Nathaniel Steevens

John Napper

By the unanimous consent of the said Assembly Captain Charles Talbot was then admitted and sworne a freeman of this Corporation *gratis*.

Theodore Wilkins Nathaniel Quarme William Welman Samuel Pitt

Al an alssim By this the day of norsing Thisdor' non no John mohinial a bilin Land the omono bilancion formin nin farit, und line m And of his 1000 stin. 10molly Som lavi having lissi Annarshi's from all Enterbe antic rominel? 161 Child frais and thing fors' Ordern') gari's and that m rage this lahding on John 2 mstrowth Sy hall not - Simmity and gave barmelige this a fary fragilysol m norondring be this maint of This gand thiggint fordigni no othing thin of theb (orgrowing and at their m the Bibalti taki wyon homigilf' the Diginor of this sail and that bi permonany's of all firsh men Difunding hi shall lay out m

(182r)

At an Assembly the 7th day of November 1676 by the Soveraigne & his bretheren vizt. William Ivory Esquire Soveraigne

Nathaniel Steevens

John Napper

Whereas a sute hath been lately commenced in the Chancery of his Majesties Court of Exchequer by Godwyn Swift Esquire against the Soveraigne and free Burgesses of this Corporation concerning 306 acres of land of the Commons belonging unto this towne of New Rosse, formerly demised unto the said Godwyn Swift, and Thomas Pitt gent and Walter Davis<sup>183</sup> gent both deceased, and now in the possession of James Landers gent by virtue of a lease granted unto him by the Soveraigne & free Burgesses after a reentry legally made thereon in behalfe of the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses. And whereas the said James Landers by covenants in his said lease, and condition of his bond of 1000<sup>li</sup> sterling (wherein John Winckworth Esquire stands jointly bound with the said James) is indemnifye and save harmlesse the said Soveraigne and free Burgesses from all sutes & actions commenced or to be commenced against the said Soveraigne and free Burgesses concerning the premisses at his own proper costs and charges as in under and by the said lease and bond may appear. It is therefore ordered agreed and concluded upon by this present Assembly that in case the said James Landers or John Winckworth Esquire shall not indemnify and save harmeless the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses in defending them in the said suit according to the intent of the said lease & bond, that then the present Soveraigne William Ivory Esquire shall in the behalfe of this Corporation and at their charge take upon himselfe the defence of the said suite and shall be reimbursed of all such moneyes he shall layout in defending thereof.

171

183 "Davis" repeated in text.

Theodore Wilkins Nathaniel Quarme William Welman Samuel Pitt

As an also mby hild in this third of of non loss this 20th day of cloved 1677 By the soorraigne and hat extension (over) Moiliam Joury By Sohn Mayour Son aigni John M. Om Anouth gg Stath: Quarmer Brog John Gandande Mathamil Stevende Rogin Drate ( if for it the main age is on by this assist of the dissimbly the age of the formity of it is the Master of the Holey Tarmity of minstosse and mis the oborn a Did the and mis Summed Bitt never by clistion added as bar their to mis to min northing and mis for the said hospitale St was this contralis and agrid vous by this said Assimbly that an Inthanan int in writing theme of givin anto fame's familie the for romaing this into Jome and ugrace thit romaring a lings' madie of 306 Arand, of land of this among water ghounds 11 att 2) altitar Davis & this said Godavin Swyft was Convicted & made! By this sondarign' e foris Burgissis of this When ind this is a sate diginding in his makes Cart of Contegning in Southand Comment of 306 at by Janeyn South Sponsting a liase of 306 Noris of land in the comments of mind the sit ladhi when it by the said Concertion, for a time yet tomis dead for a make a time yet to any big the said Concertion, for a time yet to any big the said Concertion, for a time yet to any big the said Concertion, for a time yet to any big the said Concertion, for a time yet to any big the said Concertion, for a time yet to any big the said Concertion, for a time yet to any big the said Concertion, for a time yet the said for and so the said sector and appoint thought fift, and do the said and make a finall ind with the said John South, teaching constraining this said sate, and to be' and y aforme' whatsour mary

### (182v)

At an Assembly held in the Theolsell of New Rosse the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1677 by the Soveraigne and bretheren vizt

William Ivory Esquire Soveraigne

John Winckworth Esquire

John Rawkins

Nathaniel Steevens

Roger Drake

<sup>184</sup>It was then agreed on by the assent of the Assembly that Mr Nathaniel Steevens be elected Master of the Hospitall of the Holy Trinity of New Rosse and Mr Theodore Wilkins and Mr Samuel Pitt were by election added as brethren to Mr William Welman and Mr Patrick Lambert formerly bretheren of the said Hospitall.

It was then concluded and agreed upon by the said Assembly that an instrument in writing should be given unto James Landers for commencing the sute commenced against the Corporation by Godwyn Swyft Esquire for & concerning a lease made of 306 acres of land of the Commons unto Thomas Pitt Walter Davis & the said Godwin Swyft pursuant whereunto the ensuing instrument was conceived & made. By the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of the Corporation of New Rosse

Whereas there is a sute depending in his Majesties Court of Exchequer in Ireland commenced against us by Godwyn Swift Esquire concerning a lease of 306 acres of land in the Commons of New Rosse set (as he pretends) by the said Corporation, for a tearme vet come. And forasmuch as wee desire that a faire end may ne put to any such difference, wee have thought fitt, and doe hereby constitute and appoint James to treat and conclude and make a finall end with the said Godwin touching & concerning the said sute, and to doe and performe whatsoever may

John Napper Theodore Wilkins Nathaniel Ouarme

William Welman

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>184</sup> "Master of the Hospitall & Bretheren" in left margin.

be no full for the god and Constit of the said , (experiation a the the advised and rengint of one said Sourraigne on this (innorth Limmid in the Inn for and on the bihalfi of the Correration afore soid to discharge and sections the said Solowin Sought which ner but hereby taking and allow of to all inter the and proposed at if ner 2014 mari girgenally Sval & with one sials this 30 Datio 9.000

# (183r)

be needfull for the good and benefitt of the said Corporation with the advice and consent of our said Soveraigne or other Councell learned in the law for and on the behalfe of the Corporation aforesaid to discharge and release the said Godwin Swyft which wee doe hereby ratify and allow of to all intents and purposes as if wee were personally present. Dated at Rosse and sealed with our seale this 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno Domini 1677.

quivi the sonaigne and fair Annage stor findossi att fouront in the Country of wireford for himbossi art name lidge to have discissed at the hands of mer Clisabeth Olderer midow and hi list of min gohn Othor's late of nim Roys' afore sond and and of the Annage'sse's the group of desires the some of a this panne stil of the him was be qui athid as a ligary to the sor of the socar of the Hospitall of the holy Jamity in new losse afor the Hospitall whirt of the gaid in Gohn Okrain in his Lofe tyme (whirt of the gaid in gohn Okrain in his Lofe tyme whirt of the gaid in gohn Okrain in his Lofe tyme was marker ) and by at to be Disposed to the and marging in grist mong where the the of aforigand: In Jist mong where in the the said sour again and free hunging the trainty our Comon scale to be here anto git the trainty for the bay of Some in the gener of our low for the bay of Some in the gener of our low go all Christian gingle to whom this prints thall some & germin Swift of the My of Drotton Esq' sind goss ting . Know yes that for Divisit good ranses and ronged water mi this wants meaning, and garbindurly many sugar sugar of a late admand or walitarment made bitwing the goodingme and fair fring the of the boars of nondloss seit with mithe Country of roi of and ani, by portis Brackfor Esch removering a long fines forming six mi of the brand of the come of this said town and a fine of those y giornes shirt which Spaind agon grating of this said light good forming for hor boy sift my and quitalaymi I conte this gaid fordingini und for Surgersed e their forrigst to all and all manner of Linger finit astront ) this's farrisson at an is and and and some and some or hets war for ranges of actions, rlaymits, Dible and Dimande arhets war for and ransing this said amont from the biginning of this and ransing this said among from the biginning of this work works flood day for withings' which in of y hami' his monto work any hand and grade the agth day of your' gbyy Jigned ficaled and deladed Godmin Joing (3) Ja: Launders Jeorge Anther Lawrence mainterson

## (183v)

Wee the Soveraigne and free Burgesses of New Rosse alias Rosspont in the County of Wexford doe hereby acknowledge to have received at the hands of Mrs Elisabeth Olliver widow and relict of Mr John Olliver late of New Rosse aforesaid and one of the Burgesses thereof deceased the summe of five pounds sterling which by him was bequeathed as a legacy to the use of the poore of the Hospitall of the holy Trinity in New Rosse aforesaid (whereof the said Mr John Olliver in his life tyme as Master) and by us to be disposed to the use aforesaid. In witness whereof wee the said Soveraigne and free Burgesses have caused our Common Seale to be hereunto set the twenty fourth day of June in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seventy seven.

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come I Godwin Swift of the Citty of Dublin Esquire send greeting. Know yee that for divers good causes and considerations me thereunto moveing, and particularly in pursuance of a late adward or arbitrement made between the Soveraigne and free Burgesses of the town of New Rosse in the County of Wexford and me, by Peter Purefoy Esquire concerning a lease formerly set me of three hundred and odd acres of the Commons of the said towne and a fine of thirty pounds sterling which I paid upon sealing of the said lease. I the said Godwin Swift, for my selfe, my heires executors and administrators have remised, released and quitclayme unto the said Soveraigne and free Burgesses & their successors all and all manner of leases fines actions & causes of actions, claymes, debts and demands whatsoever for and concerning the said Commons from the beginning of the world unto this day. In witnesse whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seale the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1677.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us

James Launders

George Archer

Lawrence Maisterson

Godwin Swift

At an Alysimoli on friday bing the 29 Juni' 1677 he'D by this servaign' chil ba Karry & nors this Constrided and again agon by the ginival consint of the said Oysen to n gilliam 12 Pilman and of thi Bargissis town of Minkows, mi pignal of bis agi e m It gora' by him in hand say to the Cagoraron, shall for map hinight from bing your in Clistion of biaring the shall frilly Constat Shiring on Distion Day afore said an In' Black: Inorne' alerted Bayloffe Direin . the gard y Pintificadi to this L' Le Commits of this Lord Liffint and formit Joho Ex the Saland Logs. poursmant to the Blmadi and istal and the and the ightating of this bound of the voto Logi, Jog the C. and othirs fam Virting of Magistant by onr gind this 20 main 1 unch Juliam Sa Lors Orderab, Corris and agy and i'd of as of git. are Borr

## (184r)

<sup>185</sup>At an Assembly on Friday being the 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1677 held by the Soveraigne & his brethren.

William Ivory Esquire Soveraigne

John Rawkins

George Butler

Nathaniel Steephens

Roger Drake

<sup>186</sup>It was then concluded and agreed upon by the generall consent of the said Assembly that Mr William Welman one of the Burgesses of this towne of New Rosse, in regard of his age & infirmities and for and in consideration of the summe of five pounds sterling by him in hand payd to the use of this Corporation, shall for ever hereafter be exempted from being put in election of bearing the office of Soveraigne of New Rosse, unlesse he shall freely consent thereunto.

On election day aforesaid

William Ivory Esquire elected Soveraigne for the ensuing year and Mr Nathaniel Quarme elected Bayliffe Receiver for the said year.

Certificate to the Lord Lieutenant & Councell of the said election.

To his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant and Councell

May it please your Excellency and Lordships pursuant to the late rules orders and directions made and established by your Excellency and Lordships for the regulating of this towne of New Rosse (amongst divers others) and electing of magistrates and officers therein wee the Soveraigne free Burgesses and freemen of the said Corporation, by our generall consent, the 29<sup>th</sup> of this instant June have elected the ensuing persons (vizt) William Ivory Esquire for Soveraigne for the ensuing yeare and Nathaniel Quarme gent for Bayliffe Receiver, which being the only annual elective officers in this Corporation. In obedience to your Excellency & Lordships orders wee most humbly present to be approved of as your Excellency & Lordships shall thinke fitt. In testimony whereof we the said Soveraigne and free Burgesses have caused our Common Seale to be hereunto affixed the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1677.

173

185 "New Ross Comitatus Wexford" in left margin.

<sup>186</sup> "5<sup>li</sup> forfeiture for not serveing as Soveraigne" in left margin.

John Napper

Theodore Wilkins

Nathaniel Ouarme

William Welman

Atan The approvaron of the afore tochon is in hospindle 1647 or

27 July 01° 1m 10

of this gand borne grafis

milimand Marstwith of the lifty of London of London Marini's by ronsint of the scalagne's fur thurge'ssis was sworm and admitted a fur iman of this bonne of privaless. gratis a fur iman of this bonne of privaless. gratis for night by consint afere's and mai then the post' smorni and admitted a fur iman

At an elser moly the 31 of Angust 1671 by this fordaigne and has brithain aize

gowaigan's Joorg Esg' (Logi's Dratis sowaigan's Dalmin Anthony Andriants En anne's Dalmin Anthony Andriants Esy's and Bragiyse' Hath: Quarmi John Maretants not aging

Then Again I on by this gaid classimbly that what monight and Indential out of the low on that of the Congromation shull be agg litted from that at the darlies that mit first sen & monores the last atterto on any others Collected for merely living in this Obrough by next friday

John moment month Samuil Bit

(184v)

Memorandum the approbation of the afore election is in the bundle 1677 etc.<sup>187</sup>

27 July Anno Domini 1677

Mr Edward Prestwich of the Citty of London<sup>188</sup> mariner by consent of the Soveraigne & free Burgesses was sworne and admitted a freeman of this towne of New Rosse gratis.

Mr Jonathan Winkettle of the Citty of London shipwright by consent aforesaid was then likewise sworne and admitted a freeman of the said towne gratis.

At an Assembly the 31<sup>st</sup> of August 1677 by the Soveraigne and bretheren vizt

William Ivory Esquire Soveraigne

Emmanuel Palmer Esquire Capital Burgesse

John Rawkins

Pan

John Winckworth

Nathaniel Steevens

Then agreed on by the said Assembly that what moneyes are disbursed out of the Common stock of the Corporation shall be applotted.

Ordered that Mr Rickson & Marcus Browne the last Collectors or any other Collectors formerly bring in their accompts by next Friday.

<sup>187</sup> Approximately half of page left blank after this point, presumably for entering certificate of approbation as mentioned in text.

188 "of London" repeated in text.

Roger Drake

Theodore Wilkins

Anthony Andrewes

Nathaniel Quarme

William Welman

this like mois Oly wird on by this said di winds Minian Anderson mahant , miniby the songent northiam Anthe Protonts the said affermity son John Anderson mahand e admitted ford of the Comercision gratis 14 sightim bis 1677 Mimorand that Rathamis's Shires ind this goingers of Mim Fossi was this day c gian' aforigind by this roused of this sorrigan and frist Burgings was sooreni and almitted frist of the boom grates

## (185r)

Then likewise agreed on by the said Assembly that the summe of thirty pounds sterling should be applotted.189

Ninian Anderson merchant

William [Fritter] merchant

John Anderson merchant

Were by the consent of the said Assembly sworne & admitted free of this Corporation gratis.

14 Septembris 1677

Memorandum that Nathaniel Steevens the younger of New Rosse was the day & yeare aforesaid by the consent of the Soveraigne and free Burgesses was sworne and admitted free of this town gratis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>189</sup> Some of page left blank, presumably to allow the details of the apportioning of the applotment to be recorded.

Min Amaria Strain ( 182) 6. and Hill main challen and all anothe the set of a for a fait in the second of the





de exassensu Surgens et Communit dicte Villa secundum consuctudinem et libertates Villa, recepit Suramentum suum de fidelitate bservanda, nec non ad sua somino Legil omnia que ad Aficia Superior Coronator usticiai Recheatoris, Sernitatoris, Inquisitoris et Clenci ~ Mercatoris dicta Villa pertinent, faciendum et execendum Secundum co predict in festo Sancti Mich Archangel Anno legnie omenenn aroli Anglia Corra Francia et Hibernia ider defensor &c: vicessimo nono Annoque Domini 167 amil Quarme wat Swormi & at Minofager'a friiman of this agni and n'or fosse but his this goson Month 1 antoms'

# <sup>190</sup>(187r)

Willielmus Ivory Armiger electus Superior de Nova Rossa ex assensu Burgensis et Communitatis dictae villae secundum consuetudinem et libertatem eiusdem villae recepit Juramentum suum de fidelitate sua Domino Regi observandum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superioris Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris et Clerici Mercatoris dictae villae pertinent faciendum et exceriendum secundum Consuetudinem et Libertates predict in festo Sancti Michailis Archangeli Anno Regni Domino nostri Caroli Secundi Dei gratia Angliae Scotiae Franciae et Hiberniae Regis fidei defensor etc, vicessimo nono annoque Domini 1677.

### Die et Anno superdicte

Mr Nathaniel Quarme was sworne Bayliffe Receiver of this towne for the ensuing year.

Mr William Dimond then sworne Bayliffe Attendant for the ensuing year.

Robert Smith of New Rosse gent then sworne and admitted freeman of this towne by the consent of the Soveraigne and free Burgesses *gratis*.

# Quinto<sup>191</sup> die Octobris 1677

John Dimond of New Rosse butcher then sworne & admitted freeman of this towne paying to the use of the Corporation xiii<sup>s</sup> iiii<sup>d</sup> sterling within a moneths tyme.

William Beard of New Rosse butcher then sworne & admitted a freeman of this town paying xiii<sup>s</sup> iiii<sup>d</sup> sterling to the use of the Corporation within a moneths tyme.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>190</sup> Folio 185v and folio 186 blank.
<sup>191</sup> Fifth.

at an olisimaly the 22 william frong Es marm wraite amai this agains on and ronoladed by the said Jourst amouse a some shall bying waar and Parts to this man fit to be gold. Initarts of the Morage of the gatis therequited for the ingring Comodor Bi pidmer ) as followith and Carlog ) of harrilletaris bogshidetaris, Lathit, on Barti togay and for ining light on the of futting on halfging mas the marage of the gabing forstani mon In o ly arrow h Anthony Am " yarigary farins Catinger gint for this is hang yins as aforisa Vint of twinty m' Math: Inarm' growsky

## (187v)

At an Assembly the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1677 by the Soveraigne & his bretheren vizt.

William Ivory Esquire Soveraigne

Nathaniel Steevens Esquire Capital Burgesse

John Napper

<sup>192</sup>Then agreed on and concluded by the said Assembly that for the better encouragement of such persons shall bring wares and commodities to this market to be sold the dueties of the Morage of the gates for the ensuing commodities be reduced as followeth (vizt) for every carload of barrell staves hogshed staves, hoopes, lathes, or barke to pay one peny sterling, for every caske or tub of butter an halfpeny sterling, for every pot of butter an halfpenny sterling, and every salmon brought to the market to be sold to be free of duty.

### Die et Anno super dicte

The morage of the gates custome of Whitson Fair & the moyety of the Toll of the Market then set by publique cant unto Leonarde Grace of New Rosse taylor for the ensuing yeare commencing the 13<sup>th</sup> day of this instant October at the rent of thirty six pounds sterling to be paid quarterly according to the usuall gales.

Mr Anthony Andrewes & Mr Gregory French security.

The Kayage or towne customes then likewise set unto John Napper of the Citty of Waterford gent for the ensuing year as aforesayd at the rent of twenty pounds sterling payable as aforesaid.

Mr Nathaniel Quarme security.

Theodor Wilkins

Anthony Andrewes

William Welman

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>192</sup> "Dockett amended" in left margin.

19 Ortobring (188) Constables i Lirde of this insing yis granditive -6 Ortobrib 1645 minh that this day by rons int of this ford anigni and foris Bongin is debirt fimith of this bound, gint mab almittid & prover Bongitte of this boos 14° Dissimbar 1617 10 the soul nignes and gran afor isaid by the Constant the Citty of London Marin 's wab broown and alamitted fairman of this lexporation gratil The that this by and your afor said framme build of the litty of Doubtin good made soverni & admitted fristman of this box por aron on the the remains of the forward and Blow gotters men this south and the 22 th Day of marsh Olmo Din mph that the day and yours' afors said Queas in of allowing in the County of noisford morhants the ronsint of this down Monthins gint Digenty soairaign' Mathami's stir wind Etg' land Then Emmanniel Balmi's Eigh Anthony Andring Hath: Quarmit Jammit pitte Fobert Parry i's is was this quorn' e admitted of this Concoraron paying to this ass' of y' Corgenare Twinty Whitting to stind toward this bui harand for substgent fais , ingamy. abis northing Anthony Amerinis

#### (188r)

19 Octobris 1677	
Constables elected for the	ensuing year.
North Quarter	John Doyle
Irish towne	Owen Clancey
Leonard Grace	Mary Quarter
Dennis Murphy	South Quarter

#### 26 Octobris 1677

*Memorandum* that this day by consent of the Soveraigne and free Burgesses Robert Smith of this towne gent was admitted & sworne Burgesse of this town.

#### 14 December 1677

*Memorandum* that the day and year aforesaid by the consent of the Soveraigne and Burgesses Abraham Wheelock of the Citty of London mariner was sworne and admitted freeman of this Corporation *gratis*.

#### 25 January Anno Domini 1677[8]

*Memorandum* that the day and year aforesaid Francis Somner of the Citty of Dublin gent was sworne & admitted freeman of this Corporation with the consent of the Soveraigne and Burgesses upon the Sovereigns accompt.

## 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1677[8]

*Memorandum* that the day and yeare aforesaid Edward Smith of Aldridge in the County of Wexford merchant by the consent of Theodore Wilkins gent Deputy Soveraigne Nathaniell Steevens Capital Burgesse Emmanuel Palmer Esquire Anthony Andrewes Nathaniel Quarme Samuel Pitt & Robert Smith Burgesses was then sworne & admitted freeman of this Corporation paying to the use of the Corporation twenty shillinges sterling towards the building the new Kay in the said towne.

#### 17 Maii 1678

Elected Barons for Whitson faire ensuing

Mr Theodor Wilkins

ig Ortobridge (188) Constablis i Lirtid for this insing yias Mox the grandition Anno Joret Carili tomm Lionard gran Jimis Marso onthquas by 26 Ortobris 16y minh that this day by rongint of this your night grint wat almittil & proversi' Bring "this bears 14° Dissimbart 1617 10 the this day and ys'as afore said by the Conserve 1 this sond nignes and hange this about the the the City of London Mason's wab swowm and admitted frisman of this exportion gratile The this by and your afor said frame build frisiman of this forgeraron on the the range and of the so Daigner and Blorgerse's wir the soald areany 22 the Day of Marsh Olmo Did 167; mph that the day and yi'are aforisand forward formit of alloridge in the County of reveford morhant by the ronsimt of this ofor monthing into Digenty sopiraign' nathami's stiring Esg lago the Emmanni'l Balmi'r Esg Anthony Hadring Hath: Quarmit fammil pitte Fobirt Smith Bragi'ssi's week this grown' cadmitted forman twinty Aholong B stind toward this building th nin Kay m the said forward Clisted harons for substans ingoing. m' This 2. Dilling and Sathang Umbrinit obist lm th

Mr Anthony Andrewes

Mr Samuel Pitt

Mr Robert Smith

S'I At an Assi'm bly this 31 Day of man 1678 By this sondaryn' e his brithrin piet n Alliam Joory (soft shisting Oilking Indring John & motoworth ( It was this Agried own and Cadion by this said assimily that highing thomas Barnes late division for the Corresponds that to allow four sounds shire own getering in his Omompte of all Division and antinaris, e saying this hallows in tall this of gint day (and ray ong this ballwass to bis gettion Pown Low's for this life in is cadined by the sind Mesundly is for Low for that gammi's apost gint bi in the Goom this of form Carso - himg to low all thingi's in referring to this wind Kay in to the allow of in given is to this Himset Hanges to be allow of in given store of all things to be allow of in given to be for bot all of what he provides and to be for bot all of what he provides and to be for the mony in the

Town' togois' the same heart List Branit

1678 Sammi Ditt gint by this gine and ronsint of Sammi Ditt gint for gining aires this this is this source of a for gining aires and this literons by which on this is and it which this literons by ronsent afor gan ilistic haylette Corposity (setificate this of to gi Ditte and Connois Is this mast the games Dute of the month his fran-the mast the games Dute of the month his fran-the mast he games Dute of the month his fran-the mast he games Dute of the month his fran-the mast he games Dute of the month his fran-the mast he games Dute of the month he for the mast he games Dute of the month he for the mast he for and general and the toget he

May & pliasi of Gran' and Loss. Burgarant to the Sasi Pulie Cadias and Shittanistian made and 77 Stallishid by the late Long Lift & Connorsh for the Gigalating of this sound of minerous (amongst lines which ) and clisting of Magistrates & Affinis these. With sound for this former of minerous of the san which ) and clisting of Magistrates & Affinis this in.

Elistion day bring saturday the 29 th form

gan

(188v)

At an Assembly the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1678 by the Soveraigne & his bretheren vizt

William Ivory Esquire Soveraigne

Nathaniel Steevens Esquire Capital Burgesse

John Rawkins

John Winckworth

It was then agreed upon and ordered by the said Assembly that Lieutenant Thomas Barnes late Receiver for this Corporation shall be allowed five pounds sterling upon giving in his accompts of all receipts and arreares, & paying the ballance until this present day (and paying the ballance) & to be discharged of his imployment according to his petition.

<sup>193</sup>Then likewise ordered by the said Assembly that Samuel Pitt gent be in his roome he being to doe all thinges in reference to the new Kay without any salary, and for all other thinges to be allowed six pence sterling per pound of what he receives and to be free of all towne taxes whatsoever (Church mony excepted) and to give the same bonds Lieutenant Barnes gave.

Election day being Saturday the 29th of June 1678

Samuel Pitt gent by the generall consent of the Soveraigne free Burgesses & freemen then elected Soveraigne for the ensuing year.

Mr William Rickson merchant then likewise by consent aforesaid elected Bayliffe Receiver.

Certificate thereof to the Lord Lieutenant and Councell

To the most Honourable James Duke of Ormond his Grace Lord Lieutenant Generall and generall Governour of his Majesties Kingdom of Ireland and the Right honourable his Majesties Privy Councill.

May it please your Grace and Lordships. Pursuant to the late rules orders and instructions made and established by the late Lord Lieutenant & Commons for the regulating of this towne of New Rosse (amongst divers others) and electing of magistrates & officers therein, wee the Soveraigne free Burgesses & freemen of the said

<sup>193</sup> "Towne Reciver free of towne charges" in left margin

Theodor Wilkins

Anthony Andrewes

Nathaniel Quarme

Samuel Pitt

Robert Smith

Conversion by one gining the Constint, on this 29th low of Sumi Last, hand it is is this in guine ginstons (with some is With gint gandagni for this inspiring yours and a collician the going minual is intering the thirds which biring the only minual is intering the thirds which biring the only minual is intering of a going the this Congoverson, In colliciant to the aforigand Cadent with most humbly first to be approved of as yours grave and to state them to fit In Fisting school grave and to state them to fit In Fisting school with the said your agent and for Smogrys to have raused and comon si all to be his and affind the third Day of Soily 1678 min that the day and giver about noritten stichelab r mayham Corboomer by consent of this sension the fris Bargissis mas soucras' and admitted fars of the Corporation gratic Minerand Hat the bay and your about maitting) Vighard Quarmer of Heretousi makant by the Composition of the faway on and free tranginger mai sworm. Officiend the approvation of y about Election is mi the build of 1679 or

## (189r)

Corporation by our generall consent on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June last, have elected the ensuing persons (vizt) Samuel Pitt gent Soveraigne for the ensuing yeare and William Rickson merchant for Bayliffe Receiver which being the only annual elective officers in this Corporation, in obedience to the aforesaid orders were most humbly present to be approved of as your Grace and Lordships shall think fitt. In testimony whereof were the said Soveraigne and free Burgesses have caused our Common Seale to be hereunto affixed the third day of July 1678.

#### 26 Julii 1678

*Memorandum* that the day and year above written Nicholas Mayham cordwinder by consent of the Soveraigne and free Burgesses was sworne and admitted free of this Corporation *gratis*.

#### 13 Septembris 1678

*Memorandum* that the day and yeare above written Richard Quarme of New Rosse merchant by the consent of the Soveraigne and free Burgesses was sworne and admitted freeman of this Corporation *gratis*.

Memorandum the approbation of the above election is in the bundle of 1677 etc.



190 his the Loud lingthist and Controll " the anthousty thrist of the hundre'd Frinty wiasit anotal for this othis Thister folimon of this! hi pison the Martrand estrom Same droids' Shim and to mate grokan a any point thiswing magin mel here's thange + Ola while, and wigh aptationti the malt 4 3. 2. Wral porspil Chamab Gunge' Da Corner bernt Img langan Diotio whiteriof Mano Mint for formalint an having fonlalist firival annichis from the said aimatest ate of monology on the march of Marois Merologi at aller the the aspart and grauffall of the see gravishis and agon. and undfield miter maron this not grown

### (190r)

#### By the Lord Lieutenant and Councell

#### ORMOND

Whereas in an act of Parliament made in this Kingdom in a sessions beginning the seaventeenth day of Aprill in the fourteenth year of the raigne of our soveraigne Lord King Charles the second intituled an act for reall union and division of parishes and concerning churches free schooles and exchanges there ia a clause inserted in these words vizt: Be it enacted therefore by the Kings most excellent Majestie with the assent of the Lords spiritual and temporall and Commons in this present parliament assembled and by the authority thereof that from & after the feast of St Michael the Archangel which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred sixty & two for and dureing the terme of twenty yeares from thence next ensuing it shall be lawfull for the Lord Lieutenant, Lord Deputies, Lord Justices or other cheife Governor or Governors of this Kingdome for the tyme being with the assent of six or more of the Privy Councell and with the advice and approbation of the Archbishop of the province and Bishop of the dioces and with the consent of the respective patrons & incumbents to unite parishes and divide them and to make exchange of the premisses or any part thereof in perpetuitie saving alwayes to impropropriators being not ecclesiastical persons all such right as they now in the said severall respective parishes except they themselves shall consent to alienate it or exchange it. And whereas wee have receaved a certificate under the hand and archepiscopall seale of the most Reverend Father in God Michaell Lord Archbishop of Dublin primat and metropolitan of Ireland and under the hand and episcopal seale of the Right reverend father in God Richard Lord Bishop of Fernes & Leighlin dated the first day of October in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seaventy seaven which certificate followeth in these words:

To his Grace James Duke of Ormond Lord Lieutenant Generall and Generall Governor of his Majesties kingdome of Ireland and his Majesties most Honourable Privy Councell of the same wee Michaell Lord Archbishop of Dublin Primate and Metropolitan of Ireland and Richard Lord Bishop of Fernes and Leighlin in pursuance of an act of Parliament lately passed in this kingdom for reall union and division of parishes and concerning churches etc. have taken into consideration the respective situations and extents of the several parishes of New Ross, Old Ross, Carnagh, Tulleroght, Ballyan, Ballybrazill and Cloneleagh<sup>194</sup> in the dioces of Fernes whereof Thomas Tonge Doctor of Divinity is incumbent and the parishes of Templeadigan<sup>195</sup> in the same dioces whereof Morgan Hayne clerk is incumbent and having considered the distance and remotest parte of the said severall parishes from the towne of New Ross in the Parish of St Maries New Rosse and allsoe the value of the issues and proffits of the said parishes and upon due given unto us we find

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> Civil parishes of Carnagh, Tellarought, Ballyanne, Ballybrazil and Clonleigh, Co Wexford. 195 Civil parish of Templeludigan, Co Wexford.

that the said formant of the lows to go to an a alent the Onthis of all the said parishes and that the remative and of this gaid of samphing and not about their motion and a half distant from the said town' of Rome Pass' whin's it built an avoient Large and grainent though to which all the said provide that one arsi y 20 har vine Momiti'd which thank it too large and frist for the In habitante of montour to Rigani and fine wy from tymes to bigon ' witheast the third 10 min tof the said pranshib for alarint at abourgand and alice' finds by Ingring and Spifer maron as aforigind that the grow wall Chearters of the Ligorobis' Banthis ofen said (very the soid theret of man Poys' which is much best of Ispains of Prayon of the posisty of the 1) and broning who our har nes Contriburon from they this parished trongs not really and )winiformis and wholy dimetashed in the syme of the later fibertion and doi none at pignt goi to this and that the g Inhabitante/shinred and sar poor that thing and not The to know one (hard the most the rigorities mali What this most afford a Congribight subjections for an Outhologe Summ wint must of remaining Somite's to the said planish of semanis nonediss and that offer such 10 mon shall tak first loongon bist may night mouth i age suggely the oars' This of Songer much that mere and bern by of oging Indiraght Jathgame Ballyban zill, Com Siagh and alion Digato, billion to make the aboutyon plaint Amana sque Poge in pritaity in genarmane of this Banfriame my and in the mame of the parish boy of st marine of Mine Passe and they this jaid It growing of non loss fir for our him of the bobym' proprised at the sharge's of is I the sid polianth Bporsonded alloway & that y' Churchis narhyarts of this soil soursall y ishow to be mitil foxetor heart of the of asignand alises that all faist famile have not igh and all other dow't dow' to this that all allyor this for orange suferrond, and others Burs done tood marharle hard clark by f Bablin and Gishard Lord Sugar of Hermit & Lighton an one burn and frontes and Fras of the same call Schildett and other first down and frash the same parished soi and other first down and of the same parished soi to Bunnited ab aforigant goi that ours and they and raisy of to to unit may fareix inning this same 'n ab longe enough allou' to the said themab Jonge' and Morgan Hyon' age to the prograting of the said grownall prairishis & all others any Right both as mit in st that they or any of this have or caght to have to as the glove to this as other In incally right a momente belonging to a appropriating out of the said

# (190v)

that the said towne of New Rosse is seated in or about the center of all the said parishes and that the remotest part of the said parishes are not above three miles and a halfe distant from the said towne of New Rosse where is built an ancient large and spacious church to which all the said parishes but one are pro hac vice<sup>196</sup> united which church is too large and great for the inhabitants of New Rosse to repaire and keep up from tyme to tyme without the reall union of the said parishes soe adjacent as abovesaid. And wee allsoe finde by inquiry and information as aforesaid that the severall churches of the respective parishes aforesaid (except the said church of New Rosse which is itselfe much out of repaire by reason of the poverty of the parishioners who can have noe contribution from these other parishes because not really united) were burned and wholy demolished in the tyme of the late rebellion and doe now at present soe continue and that the inhabitants thereof are soe poore that they are not able to build upp one church much lesse the respective churches in every parish and that the profitts and issues are soe small that they will not afford a competent subsistence for an orthodox incumbent most of them being wholy impropriate and that they may be conveniently united to the said parish of St Maries New Rosse and that after such union shall take effect one incumbent may with much ease supply the care thereof. Insoemuch that we are humbly of opinion that the aforesaid parishes of Old Rosse, Carnagh, Tulleraght Ballyanne, Ballybrazell, Cloneleagh and Templeondigan be united unto the abovesaid parish of St Maries New Rosse in perpetuity in pursuance of the said act of Parliament under the name of the parish and rectory of St Maries of New Rosse and that the said church of St Maries of New Rosse bee forever hereafter from tyme to tyme repaired at the charges of the inhabitants of the said parishes provided allways that the churches and churchyards of the said severall parishes to be united as aforesaid be forever hereafter preserved from prophane use and allsoe that all first fruits, twentieth parte uses and all other dues due to his Majestie as allsoe the refections<sup>197</sup> and other dues due to us Michaell Lord Archbishop of Dublin and Richard Lord Bishopp of Fernes & Leighlin and our successors Archbishops and Bishopps of the same & all exhibitts and other fees due to our Registers be duely secured and preserved unto us and them out of the said parishes soe to be united as aforesaid soe that wee and they and every of us and them may forever enjoy the same in as large & ample manner as if this union had never been made and saveing allsoe to the said Thomas Tonge and Morgan Hoyne and to the impropriators of the said severall parishes & all others any right title or interest that they or any of then have or ought to have to any the gleabs tythes or other ecclesiasticall rights & emoluments belonging to or according out of the any the said respective

196 "On this occasion".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>197</sup>The provision of refreshment and lodgings for a bishop during a parochial visitation, Byrne, p262

191 risgiston yoshi's soi that this and i'very and any of this thay i may thi same as bifori thing this or rands this notive thetanding and mir the said michaile Lord another of Soi hiriby gour and listing under our hande and sialis m of this sand for human's sincer of and Low Dablin ( frish firm and Light and allion a fortificate ander the hand and grate of Thomas Gonge Dortor of Diminitis der Sarmon bint of the pravished of mindlings Ol Por Carmage Galling ht, hallyani, Ballybrazill & Construgt in yo bion officarit, and ander the hand and grale of morgan Stigen Sint Jornon bint of the yearish of Ilmglion Ligan in the Isami Drovis Doti's the sirond day of Ortalis in the your of our love 1677 which (in biforate followith in this musi To his grani Samis linte of ormand Lord live time for Ginival and Ginival governor of his matris Rongilimi Sailand and his matis most flomo be privy Commercia the game ! Wir Thewas Jange' Dorton of Dibmiti & govert Sourmation t of the planshis of non togs of the Corners Jakiraght hallyand hallybrazile and Combingh Dien & of Hinnes And Morgan Hoyni Sint of the parith of Ginglian is the same Liver's Land and rongedin the Cartificate of his Grave m Linghtton hermonto amere pertating the the some the gand re'sprithe " planith where of we'l azi' for non binte to the aforigond parish of gramorsich Rever biaring I to the first Day of Ortober in the gives of our Lord ger Jur by thisig sinte is an grant of the dot of Bon for piale Sumion and Diorison of Marishi's and rengin Chows his or and for the pringens and gensquises in (intificate merowned humbly artify today one hand and fialits ous renginte to the for a Dimon Oas monthing cons hand e grales the girond Day of Ostubin in the years of and Lord 1677 Thom. Jongs' More Home' Agoin ton for aron had of the aforigind Catification nois the lost Listin e former with the alon's approbation of the gaid Lord Wasting of Dubton (hand low of Salland and the low Boy of Ardin's e Lighton and anoth the rome int of the gratuon to the riggisties' Some bounde and afore said in provised on the said set wat (In tificati's dor't cine and mont swart of the said det of popartiamint Ories that the afore's por anishis of Of Rosse Carnagh Julivaght, Rallyane, Balybra zild, Comiliagh, and fimy loandigan bis united anto this get of ge maries Mine Roys' aforigand and that the afourgand give wall prishe & bi unstil magget nity mito one mitosi y a with your be foreis hisriafting office rigenting and rom the fater and the garing and that this from by me to tyme responses at the there

# (191r)

parishes soe that they and every and any of them may enjoy the same as before they did or could this union notwithstanding. And wee the said Michael Lord Archbishopp of Dublin and Richard Lord Bishopp of Fernes and Leighlin doe hereby give and certify under our hands and seales in pursuance of the said act our above approbation. And I the said Richard Lord Bishopp of Fernes and Leighlin as patron of the said parishes doe hereunto give my consent dated the first day of October in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seaventy seaven

Michael Dublin Cancellarius Richard Fernes and Leighlin

And allsoe a certificate under the hand and seale of Thomas Tonge Doctor of Divinitie present incumbent of the parishes of New Rosse, Old Rosse, Carnagh, Tulleroght, Ballyane, Ballybrazell and Cloneleagh in the Dioces of Fernes, and under the hand and seale of Morgan Hoyne present incumbent of the parish of Templeundigan in the same Dioces dated the second day of October in the yeare of our Lord 1677 which certificate followeth in these words

To his Grace James Duke of Ormond Lord Lieutenant Generall and Generall Governor of his Majesties kingdom of Ireland and his Majesties most honourable Privy Council of the same wee Thomas Tonge Doctor of Divinity present incumbent of the parishes of New Rosse, Old Rosse, Carnagh, Tolleraght, Ballyane, Ballybrazell and Cloneleigh in the Dioces of Fernes and Morgan Hoyne present incumbent of the parish of Templeundigan in the same Dioces having perused and considered the certificate of his Grace Michaell Lord Archbishopp of Dublin and Richard Lord Bishopp of Fernes and Leighlin hereunto annexed relating to the union of the said respective parish whereof wee are incumbents to the aforesaid parish of St Maries New Rosse bearing date the first day of October in the year of our Lord 1677 doe by these presents in pursuance of the Act of Parliament for reall union and division of parishes and concerning churches etc and for the reasons and purposes in the certificate mentioned humbly certify under our handes and seales our consents to the said union. As witness our hands and seals the second day of October in the yeare of our Lord 1677. Thomas Tonge Morgan Hovne

Upon consideration had of the aforesaid certificates wee the Lord Lieutenant & Councell with the advice & approbation of the said Lord Archbishopp of Dublin & Chancelor of Ireland and the lord Bishopp of Fernes & Leighlin and with the consent of the Patron & the respective incumbents aforesaid expressed in the said several certificates doe by virtue and in pursuance of the said Act of Parliament order that the aforesaid parishes of Old Rosse, Carnagh, Tulleraught, Ballyanne Ballybrazell, Cloneleagh and Templeandigan bee united unto the parish of St Maries New Rosse aforesaid and that the aforesaid severall parishes be united in perpetuity into one entire parish and be forever hereafter deemed reported and constituted one parish under the name of the parish & rectory of St Maries New Ross and that the said church of St Maries of New Rosse be forever hereafter from tyme to tyme repaired at the charge

of the Inhabitante of the sind sires and manshas limitatent saring and grouns as in and by the good clot of partition and this sources Contification herring before minicanied are pison Given at the Conside Chamber in Dullin the 27 16 ny "f frini

Mich Dubline Den eg al Granard Lanesborough Men: midensis R Cots. Char: Meredith Soloth. go. Byse., Ca: Villon Aloner

## (191v)

of the inhabitants of the said severall parishes which said union is to be under such [] limitations saving and provisions as in and by the said Act of Parliament and the severall certificates herein before mentioned are respectively sett forth limitted appointed & directed. Given at the Councell Chamber in Dublin this 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1678

#### Michael Dublin Donegall Lanesborough Granard Carey Dillon Henry Midensis R Coote Charles Meredith Robert Booth

Copia vera concordi con originali

Intravit et examinavit per Rogerus Brabant Registrarius<sup>198</sup>

2 die Augusti Annoque Domini 1678

John Bysse William Flower

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>198</sup> "True copy compared with original. Entered and examined by Roger Brabant Notary".














# <sup>199</sup>(195r)

Samuel Pitt electus Superior de Nova Rossa ex assensu Burgensis et Communitatis dictae villae secundum consuetudinem et libertatem eiusdem villae recepit Juramentum suum de fidelitate sua Domino Regi observandum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superioris Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris et Clerici Mercatoris dictae villae pertinent faciendum et exceriendum secundum Consuetudinem et Libertates predict in festo Sancti Michailis Archangeli Anno Regni Domino nostri Caroli Secundi Dei gratiae Angliae Scotiae Franciae et Hiberniae Regis fidei defensor etc tricesimo Annoque Domini 1678.

### Die supra dicte

Mr William Rickson merchant was then sworne Baylive Receiver for the ensuing year.

### 4 October 1678

Mr Godshalk Debott then sworne Baylive Attendant for the year ensuing.

184

199 Folios 192-194 blank/

This 11 the Day of Colober Clans Don 1640 The Manage of the gates Customi of not sop fairs and maity of the gold of the some fit and gos Cant conto Cax" fabirt some and the instang bylas Kayage on tword fustom B. then litinging is anto the aforizad for Pobint Smith at the Fint of too any forme shis for the years' ingring & the gaid Cororale Conthe by Chadwing Simisty this likes is again't that I will no also should be gravingi's for one your romand of from from the factor of fiftie should might this for the Dar windie 18° Dai Ortobaits 1678 This degried on that my Mathamil storeins sind should find fire and Completight for the gards at say gown & tim shalting is show for sing a monithe rome ming & inding as aroushome Constablis this swower - Simis musphy - Somethiguartier Jami's Rinidy - Jaishtionni' nom Constint - northquartin this literais Agried on by the sociaring for hary sons a Comond of this Caronanin that the some of thirty four grown that be maletted on this Inhabitante of this town' Miltats Heiring for the insning ages (aist for the Standing is two goonate tim thillinges this for Stading is two governe ties that inges the for fire and Candle light sing guande ties thilting the for MD is the most for the highway is and ported section of the grintment for the highway is and ported section the mining the high way form the Carty of me effect this towne of gos the logic on the Carty of me effect the high we for mining the high way for the grades from in the mining the high way form Castle Bardy is anto the firm in the sector the power for the Bardy is anto the firm in the sector the power for the Bardy of me effects for mining the high way form Castle Bardy is anto the first towned it willow the power for the grades

### (195v)

The 11<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno Domini 1678

The morage of the Gates Custome of Whitson faire and moiety of the toll of the market then sett in the Theolsell of New Rosse by publique cant unto Captain Robert Smith at the rent of thirty eight pounds ten shillings sterling for the ensuing year & Corporall Anthony Andrewes as security.

Kayage or Towne Customes then likewise set unto the aforesaid Captain Robert Smith at the rent of twenty pounds sterling for the yeare ensuing & the said Corporall Anthony Andrewes security.

Then likewise agreed that David Walsh should be scavenger for one year commencing from the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September last past at the rate of fifty shillinges sterling.

### Die Veneris 18 die Octobris 1678

Then agreed on that Mr Nathaniel Steevens senior should find fire and candlelight for the Garde at six pounds ten shillings sterling for six monthes commencing & ending as accustomed.

Constables then sworne

Lewis Murphy	South Quarter
John Jones	Mary Quarter
James Kenedy	Irishtowne
William Cornelius	North Quarter

Then likewise agreed on by the Soveraigne free Burgesses & Commons of this Corporation that the summe of thirty five pounds sterling be applotted on the inhabitants of this towne & liberties thereof for the ensuing uses (vizt)

For the scavenger two pounds ten shillings sterling For fire and candlelight six pounds ten shillings sterling For Wicklow Bridge four pounds For a discharge of the presentment for the highwayes one pound sixteen shillinges For prisoners bread etc fifteen shillinges For linnen manufacture fifteen shillings For the proportion of this towne of 100<sup>li</sup> sterling levyed on the County of Wexford for mending the highway from Castlebridge unto the Ferry knock<sup>200</sup> of Wexford three pounds fifteen shillings

For repairing old Kay & Gates of the towne thirteen pounds fourteen shillings For other contingent charges one pound five shillings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>200</sup> Castlebridge, civil parish of Ardcavan, barony of Shelmaliere East and Ferrybank, civil parish of Ardcavan, barony of Shelmaliere East.

At an Assimbly the 13 the Day of Birimber 1678 By the sondarign' & his bai there's mint Sammer 1 Ditt Esgre shid 20 ithis mit Samaigni 20 m Garry Esgre Anthany bod more hangersite Con margine Hath Quarmi hangersite John a motoriath Poblist Smith This Against on by this said Assimbly that all pirsons romer and in any Arrangte billinging tothe Conversion Doi barng this anto the gondagni by night Court Day this latimasi algoris I that noi I tallast shoft himselfor b landid at this of Ray but al to be discharged at the new Contril this same be filled or ) on dis permate for firsting to the Corporation goe this for the 1. Jan 14 to fac in this Constablis to warm' out of this presouthing quarting Win Ray and those that have horsel to site a man & house to bigin the said work, in monday I big hani good therough this town ei grichtoning Georgi Biron night of Pipelsoussi gint this sworni and admitted frisman of this braveraran by ronsint of the go Daign's fris Bragi set there of and wayd to this Son angme profit any this

## (196r)

At an Assembly the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December by the Soveraigne & his bretheren vizt.

Samuel Pitt Esquire Soveraigne	Theodo
William Ivory Esquire Capital Burgesse	Anthon
John Winckworth	Nathani
Nathaniel Steevens	Robert

Then agreed on by the said Assembly that all persons concerned in any accompts belonging to the Corporation doe bring them into the Soveraigne by next Court day.

Then likewise agreed that noe Ballast shall henceforth be landed at the Old Kay but all to be discharged at the New Key (untill the same be filled up) under penalty of forfeiting to the Corporation xx<sup>s</sup> sterling for every instant.

<sup>201</sup>The Constables to warne out of their respective quarters twenty persons out of every house one for a day proportionably in each quarter to bring in rubbige to the New Kay and those that have horses to send a man & horse to begin the said worke on Monday next & to continue the same day by day untill they have gone thorough this towne & the Irishtown.

George Bermingham of New Rosse gent then sworne and admitted freeman of this Corporation by consent of the Soveraigne & free Burgesses thereof and payd to the Soveraigne xiiii<sup>s</sup> viii<sup>d</sup> sterling.

185

ore Wilkins

ny Andrewes

iel Quarme

Smith

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>201</sup> "Labour to fill up the New Key" in left margin.

A list of the hungers & and farmer bing Inha litante mowshile and tradint as the totage und Correston of Himstossi the toll this 18 day of Hilanary Anno 1678 Samuel poit lig contaigned northiam Gavery lig Cars Proverses Schon & am timb Schon & Omerborowth Eigh Nathaniel Stirberne Bourgins John Magger's Thisdor no Dollins Anthony Andriasti Mathamit Quarmit Hobert Smith 30 m Fir from Buy loffits Gidshalt Dibott! Sugliffits District of Ohrtiger In chanter Sing nohiti Junea & Ohrtis Junea & Ohrtis Jami's Givral Im! withante Math: 14, 500, more mile Flowby Mappier -Gorg Birmingham Themal Gongs' altering Mom (Mayon gabery in Thomas Physis for fining aller Manarin Moleghan chinmafir nom fast with boghman Doward provi Dav Sohn Channer Alartion th Brond Jackon batman Samar & hatt Burlish This about amil gragood and an all for imin aron Iron in our batis of the our bigid is many athras that bling no mohante wo dialiss and anity? Join our fight is Mag stancy this 18th day of Ar bowary about our stim Mataria Ingeligt

### (196v)

A list of the Burgesses and freemen being inhabitants marchants and traders within the towne and Corporation of New Rosse till this 18<sup>th</sup> day of February Anno 1678[9].

Burgesses Samuel Pitt Esquire Soveraigne William Ivory Esquire Capital Burgesse John Rawkins John Winckleworth Esquire Nathaniel Steevens John Napper Theodore Wilkins Anthony Andrewes Nathaniel Quarme Robert Smith **Bayliffes** William Rickson Godshalke Debott Merchants Patrick White Edward Comerford Henry White Symon Whyte Patrick Dowle James Geraldine Nathaniel Steevens Senior Henry Napper George Bermingham Thomas Tonge Attorney

A list of the Burgers's and frienden bing Inha litante mowshile and tradint as the to wai und Concorron of New Possi the toll this 18 day of Hilanary Anno 1678 Samai' port lig sondager northiam Grow lig Cars hargers Schon & am trib Schon & Omerborowth Esgs Bonginis John Magazin Thisdor no Dollins Anthony and rinste Mathamit Quarmit Hobert Smith Goshalt: Dibott! Buy loffib Disned On inford In chante Sling rechting Jami's Givral Imi's ad hante Math: Hissoind mit Himry Mappier -Gorg & Birmingham Mom (Mayon gabery in Thomas Plais for finger Andrios Prown Chinomaker Manariri Mollighan chinematis 929 m Hast with boghman Doward provi Die Sohn Chann Hlart jom th Brond Jackon beatman Samai Latt Burlish This about amil gragons and an all for simin com avoid in our batis of toord bigids many athing that bing not mohante un dial as and amitted form our fight of Mag strong this 18th Say of Hickowary about worthin Matarit Inmbirt

William Collison inkeeper
Thomas Blisse inkeeper
Andrew Browne shewmaker
Maurice Mollaghan shewmaker
William Hartwell boatman
Edward Price dyer
Peter Jacobson marriner
John Chance blacksmith
Patrick Long boatman
Edmond Sutton boatman
Samuel Batt butcher
Patrick Lambert

The abovenamed persons are all freemen upon record in our bookes of record besides many others that being not merchants or dealers are omitted. Given under our seale of Magistracy the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February abovewritten.

Robort Bagos Of was proune and admitted a free this If francia Tommon by y gonaral Consont of y Towning and burgo for forom Alton Doclow of Diumitre Philick 10as fororne and admitted a freeman Blochion day king monday of 30 June 1679 Carot form Cuffe by y Gonowald Soufout of y Jow waigne free Burgo to proomon me Honory Margoor mouch then like wife by confont afored & bolod Baylife Rocornor All an afointly in the Thought Court of How hop hole gozt flathamist Quarme Deputy Jour A m (vory Elg Car Bung? Car John Cufe John Huchworld Elge Juthony andrews Gond John Hinchwoold Erg Robert mith Gont Win Richfon Gont Avancis Sommer Gont They Outer of the faye afomtly that was Robert mill that mig he Com according to this doctoff then goues and farmy of are grisned to appoint the forme You Land his Brethich and for the future die of the Burge for to furvey the and to Rohume there approbations in What ought to be laken vis 1 1 m Grow Hathaniel doowns Gom Stor Wilking gont Part Sofort Smith Avance Jommer Contror army the more of them In 14 dayo Jals preor Towne it wore in m Brakand's Cuftory now In a Kooxing of my how Colling to forthweld boling to Mathe Sopulation to to Colina of my how Color to the Softward of him to you Towne Placke Mich. Withins

### (197r)

Robert Hedges Esquire was sworne and admitted a freeman of this Corporation the 29 June 1679 by the consent of the Soveraigne and free Burgesses.

Mr Francis Somner by the generall consent of the Soveraigne and burgesses was sworne a Burgesse of this Corporation the 30 June 1679.

Jerome Alley Doctor of Divinitie & Phisick was sworne and admitted a freeman of this Corporation of New Rosse the 30 May 1679 gratis.

Election day being Monday the 30 June 1679

Captain John Cuffe by the generall consent of the Soveraigne free Burgesses & freemen then elected Soveraigne for the ensuinge yeare.

Mr Henry Napper merchant likewise by consent aforesaid elected Bayliffe Receiver for the ensuinge veare.

At an Assembly in the Theolsell Court of New Ross held the 25<sup>th</sup> July 1679 by the Soveraigne and his bretheren (vizt)

Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne

William Ivory Esquire Capitall Burgesse	Captain
John Winckworth Esquire	Anthon
John Rawkins Esquire	Robert
Theodore Wilkins Gent	William

Then ordered by the sayd assembly that Captain Robert Smith shall injoy his contract according to his dockett then produced and anny that are grieved to appeare before the Soveraigne and his brethren, and for the future six of the Burgesses to survey the dockett and to returne theire approbation in what ought to be taken (vizt) William Ivory Esquire, Nathaniel Steevens Gent, Theodore Wilikins Gent, Captain Robert Smith, William Rickson Gent & Francis Somner Gent or anny three or more of them in 14 dayes from the date hereof.

Ordered also ethat all pleadings of Court and all other writings belonging to the towne that were in Mr Brabants custody now in the keeping of Mr Ambrose Cottell be forthwith delivered to Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne to be delivered by him to the present Towne Clerke Michael Wilkins.

186

n John Cuffe

ny Andrews Gent

Smith Gent

n Rickson Gent

Francis Somner Gent

Hrools and howife by yo so Afomely y ale powery the Infaki hoffe that Lays army dunge White Bohochus Houtsmas in y Tucks on Ol the Jame within y Grace of 48 houses that the fines wond the to be Jourse by Way of aithout on otherwolfe and shalled of Juch ad that mogled Olt an affombly my Whools Adhamof Quarmo 6. hore anthrong Indicus Reford Lunth Danie of Ennifeorth moucht was y " Confort of of Spl In and free Burgoffer form In and free Burgoffer forme W mounton Jou and for Guarme Dp Waiam Goory Elg. Dungof ( Anthony Andwews 1. Roton Smyth William Richfon Francis Tompse) John Chausems John Wine houth glath Iloousnis Whenas Survale Complaints have forme before us of Son & buy Concorneing y Murrage of is Gales and Cultomos of y fayd lotre Concorneing y Murrage of is Gales and Cultomos of y fayd lotre Dow Rets for Sociling whore of it is Oudord by the for Comfole the Publick noticed be given to all is hoomon of the Euroraeon of the Publick noticed be given to all is hoomon of the Euroraeon of the Role to appoare and must hold allow and noot but being one for the 2 of this Instant aught it being appointed for y Cother (Logue and folling the afore Morrage of Los Gales & town Cultomos

## (197v)

<sup>202</sup>Ordered likewise by the said Assembly that all & every the inhabitants of the towne of New Rosse that lays anny dunge or rubidge etc before theire respective houldings in the streets or Old Key and shall not remove the same within the space of 48 houres shall be fined six shillings & eight pence sterling to be levied by way of distress or otherwise upon the goods and chattells of such as shall neglect the same.

Att an Assembly in the Theolsell Court held the 8th August 79

Present

Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne William Ivory Esquire Capital Burgess John Rawkins Nathaniel Steevens

Lawrence Davis of Enniscorth merchant was the day & yeare aforesaid by the consent of the Deputy Soveraigne and free Burgesses sworn and admitted a freeman of this Corporation paying 20<sup>s</sup> for the use of the said Corporation.

Att a Councell held in the Theolsell Court of Newe Ross one Friday the 15th August 1679 by the Soveraigne and free Burgesses thereof (vizt)

Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne William Ivory Esquire Capitall Burgess John Cuffe John Rawkins John Winckworth Nathaniel Steevens

Wheras severall complaints have come before us the Soveraigne & burgesses concerning the Murrage of the Gates and Customes of the sayd towne of New Ross for preventing whereof it is ordered by the said Counsell that publick notice be given to all the freemen of this Corporation of New Rosse to appeare and give their attendance next court being one Friday the 22<sup>nd</sup> of this instant August it being appointed for the better regulating and settling the aforesaid Morrage of the Gates and towne Customes.

202 "Streets" in left margin.

Theodore Wilkins

Anthony Andrews

Robert Smith

William Rickson

Theodore Wilkins

Anthony Andrews

Robert Smyth

William Rickson

Francis Somner

les the 6th looland 676 Correctation havening of galo Exected a Mon Roy Isusvall work of Amsonlance with of noesfile Carry on And y Rowning of the towne foring to Low for fame when the us y bolog to presed and whereas the en into (In horacon a Mothod to C natto galo & y noty Cultomer of y latowne have bin always more upon fourmon Confidoring it enous horman is bound by Call ta pomolo B Forome p to pay army tell on Lot lais one thom by y flow. ~ Sugots the fectowne Mosthave thought it in a nower to Could them by fome time I Occafions with four mons. And Merefore appointed a Comitte to Confiden of y Locket of beer and to Comout Reven who accountingly No Court what a Courselod Dochot where in fome of the ancient for an e Spines others augmented wich of buil taking into (onfideracon have fine approved did vingermoufly thinke it Bogonable to Oblige i freemon for three yours to pay according to go faid Con ector Dorks H as for in the But boing unsoiling Invoje it one the for without their Confort the Coust Ondered Germon to atond y nort (Surt day toch they did and forme for of them profalls flanding upon their Right of freemon rifented, But & Major fil mig it in glafik maliae as Judging it Balonallo in this no affilow June to office thomps the at afficier for three yeares, the Court would not lame without builton advile w wa now write un hood hefull in this affaire whother we can oblige yo defent Counst confidering of to majou vole of of freemen p of lono of their Oall arben bound to scott allot and if good of the Provincion, of Whether we may net paying y fame or what tohow no medy we may have ag (afe, and how faw our ower in fuch (afor love to the we que you hoven and owne houtes fection fumple

## (198r)

A letter to Mr Recorder for his advise concerning a corrected dockett of fees the 6<sup>th</sup> September 1679

### Mr Recorder

Our Corporation having of late erected a new Key for the safetie of shipping and done severall works of importance which of necessitie we were obliged to carry on, and the revenues of the towne being to low for the same we have taken into consideration a method to enable us the better to proceed, and whereas the Murage of the gates and the petty Customes of the said towne have bin always more upon farmers than Freemen and considering that every freeman is bound by oath to promote the good of the said towne & to pay any scott or lott laid on them by the Soveraigne & Burgesses of the said towne. Wee have thought itt in our power to equall them for some time (for the said occasions) with forriners. And therefore appointed a committee of the Burgesses to consider of the dockett of fees and to report therein who accordingly did present the Court with a corrected dockett wherein some of the ancient fees are lessened and others augmented which the court taking into consideration have since approved and did unanimously thinke itt reasonable to oblige the freemen for three yeares to pay according to the said corrected dockett as forreigners. But being unwilling to impose itt one them without their consent, the Court ordered a summons to all the freemen to attend the next Court day which they did and some few of them from the said proposalls standing upon their right of freemen dissented, but the major part carrying it in the affirmative as judging itt reasonable in this necessitous juncture of time to oblige themselves as aforesaid for three yeares. The Court would not absolutely confirme the same without further advise which wee now write to you for advise desire your speedy result in this affaire whether we can oblige the dissent by an Act of Councell considering the said major vote of the freemen & the tenor of their oath as being bound to scott & lott and the good of the Corporation, or whether we may disfranchize them for not paying the same, or what other remedy we may have against them in this case, and how farr our power in such cases doe extend. We desire your pardon for the trouble we give you herein and owne ourselfs for this & all other obligations.

Your affectionate humble servants	Natha
Theodore Wilkins	William Ivory
Anthony Andrewes	John Winckworth
Robert Smith	Nathaniel Steevens
William Rickson	
Francis Somner	
187	

aniel Quarme Deputy Sovereign

an afformthy hold in the Role one friday the 5th Alathanis Quarme an Burgefo 1291, 911.1 hand Jonner Couple to Confidor by this day for Hoy at his one pour had gos to he paire ye baylife and Rocoduing the figurfils thereof and to have his are no porfoling ye one finday Mis 12 0 holdert ohn Minchioouh ay above monconed ligod Rimfolfe Cofore y Jon and Burgoffer above Rule yourdy one paine of twenty pounds on hy body Goods p Lands, Shit Sliffe doc (19 come all foor and antisnt ( allomy The sid alfor that y towne bab accountingly: Alice At Stills ore mandam my

### (198v)

At an assembly held in the Theolsell of New Rosse one Friday the 5<sup>th</sup> September 1679 by the Soveraigne and Burgesses (vizt)

Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne

William Ivory Capitall Burgesse	Anthony Andrews
John Winckworth	Robert Smith
Nathaniel Steevens	William Rickson
Theodore Wilkins	Francis Somner

Ordered Mr Thomas Blisse to consider by this day sennight whether he will repaire the Key att his one proper charges he being Water Bayliffe and receaving the prequissets thereof and to have the said office dureing his life he performing the same.

Att an Assembly held in the Theolsell Court of New Rosse one Friday the 12<sup>th</sup> September 1679 by the said Soveraigne and Burgesses vizt

Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne

John Rawkins	Anthony Andrews	
John Winckworth	Robert Smith	
Theodore Wilkins	William Rickson	

The day above mentioned the said Thomas Blisse came into Court and obliged himselfe before the Soveraigne and Burgesses to performe the above rule yearely one paine of twenty pounds per annum to be levied on his body goods & lands. And it is to be ordered that the said Thomas Blisse doe receave all fees due to the said office according to law and antient customes.

Ordered also that the said Thomas Blisse to have letters pattents and the towne seale accordingly. Also it is further ordred that the said Thomas Blisse doe maintain the slip also adjoyning to the Key and its meant the Old Key.

Utubor baid out nonnde 48194 6 de 112 M was 20 Deraton

## (199r)

At an Assembly held in the Theolsell of this Corporation of New Rosse one Thursday the 2<sup>nd</sup> of October 1679 by the Soveraigne & Burgesses vizt

Robert S	
William	
Francis S	
Henry Na	

Nathaniel Quarme

<sup>203</sup>Then ordered that Samuel Pitt be paid out the first ensueing revenue the summe of forty nine pounds seaventeene shillings & nine pence being the balance of his account audited this day for his disbursements about the Key & his sallary as [] & the Balliffe reveiver is to pay the same accordingly.

Ordered that Mr Henry Napper be sworne Burgesse & then was was alsoe immediately sworne.

Ordered that John Ely upon his petition be admitted freeman of this Corporation he paying 20<sup>s</sup> besides cleering his arrear of quarterage.

Alsoe that William Walton be sworne freeman paying 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>.

188

<sup>203</sup> "Enter alibi hes payed part of" in left margin.

Smith

Rickson

Sumner

Japper

new Roffe To May 1649; Dath Qua Antho Ane Robert Sm upon by C Millia Pompany vailed 100 Pom waite lowed a manded may fulmondod Jowne Restable Alloe fun them reof to wathe surry m mon of Ho Ont Bhoson if Profes Burchurst e chani

## (199v)

New Rosse 16 May 1679	
Samuel Batt Esquire Soveraigne	Theodore Wilk
William Ivory Esquire Capital Burgesse	Nathaniel Qua
John Winckworth Esquire	Anthony Andre
Nathaniel Steevens	Robert Smith
John Rawkins	William Ricks

It is the same date agreed upon by the said Soveraigne & Brethren that appeal be made to the Lord Lieutenant that the Militia Company raised in this towne may be allowed & included to be one of the Companies raised in the said County.

Also ordered the same day that the aplotting and raiseing of the monies lately charged in this towne by the Commissioners of array towards payment of the Militia be suspended till further consideration.

Also efurther ordered that the Irish towne constable doe cause two men of the inhabitants thereof to watch every night in the way between the Crosse & St Stephens Churchyard in the said Irish towne. Those of the Militia to be accepted from the said watch.

Per Gregory French

lkins

arme

rew

son





201 Electus Superior de. 6 gensuim & Comunitat dia exasensu Sur la.~ librates eiusdem villa Secundum constructudinem et a amenta Scar observanda nec non ad omnia que oronator. Instician Jacis Aschaetor Perici Morreatoris Bicha villa pertment facient tiguessitoris & O cam fonsuctuation yobabes Vice ino nono die C ino Cegni Dome no Ri gra Ornor Stoma Rears fide imo primo Ot moa lem die un receptor mer. unak tu pro Otimo ejuidin 1760 190

## $^{204}(201r)$

Johannes Cuffe Armiger electus Superior de Nova Rossa ex assensu Burgensis et Communitatis dictae villae secundum consuetudinem et libertatem eiusdem villae recepit Juramentum suum de fidelitate sua Domino Regi observandum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superioris Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris et Clerici Mercatoris dictae villae pertinent faciendum et exceriendum secundum Consuetudinem et Libertates predict in festo Sancti Michailis Archangeli Anno Regni Domino nostri Caroli Secundi Dei gratia Angliae Scotiae Franciae et Hiberniae Regis fidei defensor etc tricessimo primo Annoque Domino 1679.

## Eodem die

Henricus Napper mercator jurat fuit Ballius Receptor eiusdem villa pro anno sequente. Williamus Diamond ad tunc jurat fuit Ballius Attendens eiusdem villa pro eodem anno. 190

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>204</sup> Folio 200 blank.

phomoes 1649 an Of AB Doneraugic and hu ron unt Hattams Luarmo William Ruffen tomas Jonmer 1000000 By the faid format Thomas Jongo of Alow Roft gow Curfusant to AS of wrom noahon o would be formo to wno fleske By powation dusme good to hadrow & the Short's colortion to be fiftind up to the Date form rose to be forfirmed and Ding to this now luce & orderso that this to tother borsered 2 Lon Hottor m Conald of the lowney 1/ Jo the foraugne o Burg to afthe towne of the towne ther our barty Omondahows or 1100 Course monorid That the Borome warant by a comofon to into u a The faid low ne Con le thorogono romand the a porton filling qualified for that In Thenge to be started by you in And faid office of yours flac not Doulting of the good Domoanon in the Saontion thousand by your you hearthy and woll haustig the ormod mo of the 3 boaron Boroof M M& Brabant who bee from to you I found with Osfrome mo to soro mene Furlity the thaisong The Starraster of a very honoff Bontloman & a porfor vory

## (201v)

Att an Assembly held the 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1679 by the Soveraigne and his bretheren vizt. John Cuffe Esquire Soveraigne William Ivory Anthony Andrews Nathaniel Quarme George Butler John Rawkins William Rickson John Napper Francis Somner

Nathaniel Steevens

Then agreed ordered and concluded by the said Assembly that Thomas Tonge of New Rosse gent pursuant to the Lord Lieutenants letter & the Recorders of recommendation & request be sworne towne clerke of this Corporation dureing good behaviour & the choise & election to be certified up to the Lord Lieutenant & Councell to be confirmed according to the new rules & ordered that the said letters be recorded. Then also the said Thomas Tonge was sworne accordingly Town Clerk.

Entravit per ordinem Thomas Tonge Registrarius

The Lord Lieutenants letter in behalfe of the Towne Clerke

To the Soveraigne & Burgesses of the town of New Rosse these

After our hearty comendations & wee being informed that the office of Towne Clerke of the towne of New Rosse is become vacant by the death of Roger Brabant late in that office & the bearer hereof Mr Thomas Tonge an inhabitant of the said towne being represented unto us as a person fitly qualifies for that imployment. Wee therefore recomend the said Mr Tonge to be elected by you in the said office of Towne Clerke not doubting of his good demeanor in the execution thereof to your satisfaction. And we bid you heartily farewell from his Majesties Castle of Dublin this 18th day of July 1679 & remaine your loveing friend.

ORMOND

### Mr Recorders letter etc

Sir, the bearer hereof Mr Tonge having informed me of the death of Mr Brabant whereby the Towne Clerkes place of Rosse is become void & desireing me to recommend him to you I could not refuse him that civility he having the charracter of a very honest gentleman & a person very fitt for that employment & therefore in kindnesse to the

2027 4aromon man to you Como I can any ward bo up fuce ou that over And me Hour Mon constoppe processe pourgo Commit of the fames Doduty to your Grace fur min Cours thank for the great how voushlate, us Tauc boon toguottoc Jon Plo (8 our Histolar Ormoror Goog Butter Go Cano Alex of our Bu estill of worke paralish The experitioned abilities of the of allos of our owne contom knowled Houge in the law hawpy been for final gears a martitioner in to white as were as mothers hy Matis Olahor Pourt of Histo plays fourts no bale boon faith fully Bronda Diporation phacurs m crathide to this many purity in woo did Throne The to balfolulo not only Parporation lobo to Doald that mu holdor your Gracop the Molt lug 220m mp. 188. onty 1200 In his waty you to 1 & In a formill and fowna

### (202r)

Corporation as well to himselfe I desire you will please to give him your assistance in getting him elected into that office. I must confesse I am ashamed almost to recommend any man to you being soe little knowne to the Corporation myselfe but if I can any waies be usefull to yourselfe or any of the Society you shall ever find me your most faithfull & humble servant, **Richard Aldworth** 

Dublin July 12 1679

To the Worshipfull the Soveraigne of New Rosse present.

Coppy of the Soveraigne & Burgesses letter in answer to the said letters of the Lord Lieutenant

To the most Honourable James Duke of Ormond Lord Lieutenant Generall & Generall Governour of Ireland & to his Majesties most Honourable Privy Counsell of the same humbly presenteth

May it please your Grace & his Majesties Most Honourable Privy Counsell.

Wee the Soveraigne & Burgesses of New Ross as well paying all respects & duty to your Grace & this Most Honourable Board & returning our most humble thanks for the great honour your Grace did vouchsafe us in your Graces letter recomending Thomas Tonge Gent to be our Towne Clerke on whose behalfe we have been requested by Sir Nicholas Armorer one of our Burgesses Richard Alworth Esquire our recorder George Butler Esquire another of our Burgesses & other gentlemen of worth & quality as alsoe of our owne certeine knowledge of the experienced abilities of the said Mr Tonge in the law having been for severall yeares a practitioner in his Majesties Court of chiefe place in which as well as in others his Majesties Courts he hath been faithfully serviceable to our Corporation & likewise in gratitude to his many services done & those he may hereafter doe for us wee did make choise of and elect the said Mr Thomas Tonge to be our Towne Clerke knowing it not only to be absolutely necessary for the Corporation to be well served but also according to the honour of our oathes to doe all that in [iusties] for the good of the same. Wee therefore humbly beseech your Grace & this most Honourable Counsell to confirme the said Mr Thomas Tonge in the said office of Towne Clerke which we most humbly submitt & recommend your Excellency & this most honourable Privy Counsell.

Most obedient & most humble servants

John Cuffe Soveraigne William Ivory

George Butler Nathaniel Steevens John Napper Anthony Andrews Francis Somner Nathaniel Quarme William Rickson

### New Rosse 29 September 1679

*Postea* another letter dated first November 1679 more neer the whole forme vizt that in [folio]188 only under the Common Seale was sent for the certifying to the Lord Lieutenant & Councell the said Towne Clerke to have been then lately & duly elected & praying their approbation thereon.

191

Of It an Offernold how m the the lowner Byperation of How Roy. 16499 by his Day Privarene R Omita Chion by the gon comput of the faid A portey it way or dose That my Varmude Patt law busque to paid out of the forst Susauce of this Coveration the June of for by mine pounds paudulone flud o mine pours for & Como AB Calauro after Dichur An Kabout this Ofin Of Olaflars Sayhas fordace A arrian Houry Mapper to Juone a Burgolo orneration Alton to long mide coo have with that my go "Ey upon his hohow Go a Gooman of thy or perahon anas foras worne apilale offober 11 agne pound fune of Hurty dight Inhabitanto offe lowne

## (202v)

Att an Assembly held in the Theolsell of the towne & Corporation of New Rosse the 2<sup>nd</sup> of October 1679 by the Soveraigne & Burgesses vizt

John Cuffe Esquire Soveraigne

Samuel Pitt Esquire Capital Burgess Nathaniel Quarme

William Ivory Esquire	Robert Smith	
Theodore Wilkins	William Rickson	
Anthony Andrews	Francis Somner	

Then by the generall consent of the said Assembly it was ordered that Mr Samuel Pitt late Soveraigne be paid out of the first ensueing revenue of the Corporation the summe of forty nine pounds seaventeene shillings & nine pence sterling being the balance of his account audited this day for his disbursements about the new Key his sallary per account aforesaid & the Bayliffe Receiver is to pay the same accordingly.

Ordered that Mr Henry Napper be sworne a Burgesse of this Corporation & then he was immediately sworne soe.

Ordered likewise that Mr John Ely upon his petition be admitted freeman of this Corporation he paying 20s besides his cleering his quarterage.

<sup>205</sup>Alsoe that William Walton be sworne freeman paying 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> & taking his oathes.

Memorandum the same day that Samuel Pitt Esquire late Soveraigne was sworne Capitall Burgess & Justice of the peace within this Corporation for the yeare ensueing.

Intravit per ordinem Thomas Tonge Registrarius

## 3rd October 1679

At an Assembly then held by the Soveraigne & Burgesses

John Cuffe Esquire Soveraigne

Samuel Pitt Esquire Capital Burgesse	Nathaniel Quar
William Ivory Esquire	Robert Smith
Anthony Andrews	William Ricks
Theodore Wilkins	Francis Somne
	Henry Napper

It was concluded & unanimously agreed on by the said Assembly that the sume of thirty eight pounds sterling be applotted on the inhabitants of this towne & liberties for the ensueing uses vizt

<sup>205</sup> "Sworne" in left margin.

irme

son

er

Of It an offernold how m the theoffer offer loume of Syperation of How Rogs the 2 of onthe 1049 by his bilaugie & Phongoff Unit tamut, Roof Omity Wm Que fon e ranny Jomner ) That my damude Patt fall bridegie to paid out of the forst ordening House of this Convation the June of for hy mine pounds paudabone find c mine pours for bong the Callance of his Ars and the this day for hy diffurgen Habout the now they Ohi Sallary & arritant othe Rayh for Resource is to pay the fand artonon gl Ordered that Ma Houry Mapper to Juona a huge to gthy. Sperahon other the bay middlely furne for To cito the wife that m go "Ey upon the potion to admitted forman of this Corporation to paying 20 8 bofice bis clooring guar forago Affec that With Madon & fuerne fromman paying 13 4? Temot the fame day that thouse gitt go lak bulange Jaorne apilae Burgoll Suppres the place within they sperahen for the yeare out ortober 1 by 9 moly And had by The Jouargne of Swiggfor At an Off viz Mo Jew Offsm P 1main moully agrood way Lonthon that the fune of Hurty orght pounds the Coppletted Inhabitants offic lowner Libbor for the onfurnit o the Sallary for the late francing of the porudy lon

For the sallary of the late scavenger two pounds ten shillings sterling.

14 yard fore an Thord Bonc Inile les Un 1102 onc Im 9 Donc toraco mides OH porne a forman of thy for perason Anui Thenac 10 Oxfolion 1049 The morago of the gates a tome of Whitson faire e y mousty of the lot of the market Then filt in the theories of new Roge by publiche fant who Samuel Gitt Go an Burgeges at the ront of forty two pounds for the onfice ma usare comencem The 12 Binstant CANY DE Tothe Moncous Sen or Henry K suase on town turkomer of the Koy then hesures of the Rout of twonthe time poundy the Jame fine the fame Foruritir × ..... Long haber the in furorie Clary quarte ohu Lynach aug + low allowed Hoballance of Ho Brine in Gringing flows for the 2 Ounging 26 5. harry 10 6 be allowed fit he lance of Southue of

651.0

## (203r)

For the last yeares fire & candlelight six pounds ten shillings For the late order for prisoners bread fifteene shillings For the order of the last Assizes for Eniscorthy bridge four pounds one shilling & four pence For the pallisadoes & drawbridge of the Cittadell of this towne two pounds For the use of the Church the townes proportion of 30<sup>li</sup> eighteen pounds sterling & for other contingent charges two pounds nine shillings & eight pence sterling. *Memorandum* that John Ely was the same day sworne a freeman of this Corporation. Walter Davis then admitted to the priviledges of a freeman without vote & tho not sworne & this was upon his petition in right of his farther & Master.

## 10<sup>th</sup> October 1679

The morage of the gates custome of Whitson faire & the moyety of the toll of the markett then see in the Theolseel of New Rosse by publick cant unto Samuel Pitt Esquire Capitall Burgesse at the rent of forty two pounds sterling for the ensueing yeare comencing the 13<sup>th</sup> instant & Mr Nathaniel Steevens Senior or Henry White to be security.

Keyage or Towne Custome of the Key then likewise sett unto the said Samuell Pitt at the rent of twenty nine pounds sterling for the yeare ensueing from the same time the same security.

Constables then sworne

Joh	n Lynagh	Mary quarter
Wi	liam Currin	North quarter
Joh	n Welsh	South quarter
Edr	nund Dowling	Irishtowne

William Hartwell petitioned to be allowed the balance of the ensueing account for his service in bringing stones for the new key.

### The Account

1678

<u>Corporation Debtor</u> For bringing 26 loads of stones	<u>1-sd</u> 3-18-00	Per contra is creditor By cash received of Mr Soveraigne	<u>l-sd</u> 01-4-00
from the quarry at 3s per load			
For one load from Ballyhack	0-07-00	By cash received off ditto	00-5-00
		By cash received of Mr Rickson	01-10-00
Totall	04-05-00	By cash resting due unto me one pound six shillings	01-06-00

As halt years fire and olight hoponings lon Rid fr this fronc the for thord presforcer bre fala perinds one Shill In Compose H 4hord ungloone thill Doraw bridge o Vitadod Ins Amerto 0607 forme: smude fond or other boure the faine day forme a forman Menic that of the for perason of a first man Believe vole pillio not Walter Paris Then armit Ipen by Pohen in sight of his farther offella 10 Oxlober 1049 The morage of the gates atome of Whitson faire e genously of the lott of the markett Then fort in the Theorse of new Roje by publishe fant into Samuel Gitt in the Bra Burgoge at the rent of forty two pounds flord for the value ma yeare comenience the 13 & instant & 90? Detath. Steenens fen or Henry While is Security Keyage on Town furtomes of the key then heaving fett into the With at the Ront of twonthe time pounds the for the yeare Jame fine The Jame Forurily Constable the in Sworne ++ ...... Mary quarter John Lynach John South quarter Grichtowne. Mrth Hartwork pohrond to be allowed the ballance of the onfurning arr Or poraras 1640 Gronynig 26 load 5. 10 for one load kem all 2014ing mo one porte forthill 6 fartuble of allowed fit belance of fis gogo wer to pay the fame chit of freshill se to be allow time songth Southue of

Ordered & agreed that the said William Hartwell be allowed the balance of the said account being one pound six shillings & the late Bayliffe Receiver to pay the same out of the receipts of the revenue of the towne in his hands & the same to be allowed him on his accounts.

SIGHA Harkwork Par Then agrood on by the fid of more that An quarmer the spula Par Smike e 911 Andrower on my two of them Dos ourse the 10 prine of the Cally adoor raw bridge cother fing Des the Plange Corponit of the in applotting on towno towney whoreas this low no Chausingon that was last with not inder labe the worke for this enfronce year othe townory younprouder of a hanonger off is the pre ondered aspend by for main that onerg Inhabitant Chouje to Hean Cfuesop the theoly to go the vory ouery wooden day might parry the further Day Mowning following and allos on urt away engolaturday mght and carry the ame chow on Stouma on Frame of three find for penes for her now Vraubagor can by the genaa ion but of the ton hans paken pomitor arollay not Shoper. for Manonger for this Englishing pare agrood by a gonale confort that the phomay we Graungs sare to they day Elt three pound lon the on Mundais 1480

## (203v)

### 17 October 1679

At an Assembly held in the Theolsell of New Rosse by Soveraigne and his brethren vizt

Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne

John Winckworth Esquire	Robert Smith
Nathaniel Steevens	William Rickson
Anthony Andrews	Henry Napper
Theodore Wilkins	

Then agreed on by the said Assembly that Mr Quarme the Deputy Soveraigne Captain Smith & Mr Andrewes or any two of them doe oversee the repaire of the Pallysadoes draw bridge & other things defective about the Cittadell and that the charge & expenses of the same be paid them out of the sesse that is in applotting or towne revenues by the Collectors thereof or Bayliffe receiver.

An whereas the towne scavenger that was last will not undertake the worke for the ensueing year & the towne is yet unprovided of a scavenger it is therefore ordered & agreed by the unanimous consent of the said Assembly that every inhabitant & housekeeper in the said towne doe cleane & sweep the streets before their owne doores every Wedensday night & carry the sweepings or durt away on the Thursday morning following and alsoe on every Saturday night and carry the same away on the Munday following on paine of three shillings four pence sterling for every neglect till a new scavenger can be had.

Then also eagreed by the generall consent of the Soveraigne & Burgesses that Mr Nathaniel Steevens have seaven pounds ten shillings sterling for finding fire and candlelight for a whole yeare from May last & ending at May next.

Entravit per ordinem Thomas Tonge Registrarius

At an Assembly held the 24 October 1679 in the Theolsell by the Soveraigne & his brethren vizt

Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne	Robert Smith
Anthony Andrewes	William Rickson
Nathaniel Steevens	Francis Somner
Theodore Wilkins	Henry Napper

Whereas Thomas Bareet of <sup>206</sup> undertooke to be scavenger for this ensueing yeare from this day it is therefore agreed by a generall consent that the said Thomas be scavenger for this said yeare from this day att three pounds ten shillings sterling & to carry away durt & sweepings before the doores on Mundaies & Thursdaies weekly.

<sup>206</sup> Placename missing from text.

204 time out of mind have to pt an on Only for por aron among of thom shiel while of lake days of fine the Deaks of man my Richell Silfan Gy white His not Go To their Regulatoma to to wade as it maker for them how C (m) Dm the Atry motthing pray that an Efd Bon for lame for the Math. Roowon or lonce. thing that some most & this 25 will nott plattell. Parpararon A 24 or fober thon & inammonth age A gralor mit of & about Ehron that them aunriont printices the Hor Ofor man four inaighe and Jam. Chiff Anth: Andrew Oudoud by the omianimous Confort of the aboke for po free me Hallanio flowword po mi theo: Wilking doe andit gaz! of above for p fre Bungo for Baylife Broan or amy hoo of firm as alloe of about named plons with me gran Quarma, his Rotert Smill not in francis Sommer or dury three of them to andett John Winchworther acchi and those of audit Capt John Alinchworth acct. doe alfoc andit and Win froms act and to Borout thereboot Indow alfore by the abour foron of frod Burgottes that me fam Cit me gath flooren. me Win Builton and me Honory Tappor Soc viore the Torlow Dockott of foor and to make aniondent as they that form most and to Regulate the flagos accordingly and Ander a for that m? Ila B. Quarmo to not Gargod with Ondowd Liking that noe fouring ift on Inhabitant of the Jowne but that he give bond to proceed of fuit and to pay the Ofts If it that be adjudged aget with and to pay but frie nonce for 49 fond

### (204r)

To the worshipfull John Cuffe Esquire Suffrane of New Rosse & the free Burgesses thereof

The humble petition of the Master & fraternity of Taylors of the same.

Humbly sheweth that your petitioners time out of mind have kept an orderly Corporation & have amongst themselves untill of late dayes & since the death of their Alderman Mr Richard Whitson by which they neglected their usuall custome in regulateing the said trade as it ought & for prevention of which for futur times your petitioners most humbly pray that an Alderman may be allow'd them the same to be Mr Nathaniel Steevens or some one else as to your worshipps shall seeme meet & this request granted for their better advancement to bear & pay scott & lott with this Corporation. And your petitioners will ever pray.

## 24 October 1679

Ordered then & unanimously agreed by the Soveraigne & Burgesses upon the above petition that the fraternity of Taylors doe enjoy their ancient privileges & that the said Mr Steevens be assigned their Alderman as desired.

Intravit Thomas Tonge Registrarius

Att an Assembly held one Friday the 14<sup>th</sup> of November 1679 by the Deputy Soveraigne and his Brethren (vizt)

Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne

Samuel Pitt Esquire Capitall Burgesse

John Winckworth Esquire	Robert Smith
Nathaniel Steevens	William Rickson
Theodore Wilkins	Francis Somner
Anthony Andrews	Henery Napper

It is then ordered by the unanimous consent of the above Soveraigne & free Burgesses that Mr Samuel Pitt Mr Nathaniel Steevens & Mr Theodore Wilkins doe auditt the accounts of Mr William Rickson late Bayliffe Receiver or anny two of them as alsoe the above named persons with Mr Nathaniel Quarme, Mr Robert Smith & Mr Francis Somner or anny three of them to auditt Captain John Winckworths accounts and those that auditt Captain John Winckworths account doe alsoe auditt Captain William Ivories account and to report thereupon.

Ordered alsoe by the above Soveraigne & free Burgesses that Mr Samuell Pitt Mr Nathaniel Steevens Mr William Rickson and Mr Henery Napper doe view the Porters dockett of fees and to make amendment as they shall seem meet, and to regulate the stages accordingly and to report thereupon.

Ordered alsoe that Mr Nathaniel Quarme be not charged with the rent of the porch upon the Key if a distresse be to be had thereupon.

204 B Hubb Petron offer worship face to Margogs Abroof Solla Brehabunk Tay by at this The how out of mind have to pt an on donly for por a ron phase among it them she with aflater days of fim the Doate of There Alder man Mr Roche Mitter Gy white His noy brother -yusale ( formes m Regulatong the for hade as it ought of first her of white for future hims 16 fthe most friendly pray that an Aderman Junar & allo we then the fame for to the not a fing to go forme for the BAD Duanom to Care pay not plott li 1/1 grand Corporation And yo the unce over man 24 01 600 1699 10 1.046 ende thom & inammouth agroodby the forwargin o Surgother the about tohrow that the go grater mity of Say long De offregud how Place man af Arod All an affembly hall one finday y 14 g Howand 167 a by " Donaly fourmaight and his Brothen Mathanel Quarme of Jon? Jam: Citt Elegarde 355. Chobert fim Jo: Almelio Hh Matte floonons Lanci Tonmen OThor Milhm. Hener Max wow Anth: Andrew It is then Owend by the omianimous Confort of the above for po fre Courgo for that me fam. Oit m? Vallanie for monthe on me theo: Wilthis doe anoit y act of on ON M Chekfon tale Baylife Broan or army hoo of thom as affer y about named plans with me grath Quarmer, hi Robert Smill not in francis Sommer or dury three of them to and It for John Winchworthe act and those y audit Capt John Winchworth act doe alfoe andit Cast If in from act and to Corrow thereboot The alfore by the about found of first Burgefor that Me fam Cit Me glath floring anonum as they that form most and to Regulate the flagos accordingly and to Report Horenson afor that me statt. Quarmo to not Changed with y Ront of go Couch upon Ondow Liking that noe fouring ift on Inhabitant of the forme but that he give bond to plocut y first and to pay the offs If it flace be adjudged aget with and to pay but flic nonce for 4% fond

<sup>207</sup>Ordered likewise that noe foreigner arest an inhabitant of the towne but that he give bond to prosecut the suit and to pay the costs if it shall be adjudged against him and to pay but six pence for the said bond.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>207</sup> "No foreigner to arrest any inhabitant" in left margin.

Atan Alomily how in As a' mo. S Uname wow ton Sont ungo os fille That any that Shade lay Bubblog hould in the theolor plat py any Shall Be tyalto to, mooratory ame vh quar lorage Then thewro orderod pagesoo That 220 Have chan & Hool ffe all upon their potron that Dos not Drine a bradd on for the paying Orott or lott or lowne fill Rmi are Gon ai longe al ho an in the later at the

## (204v)

At an Assembly held in the Theolsell of New Rosse the 9th January 1679 by the Deputy Soveraigne & Burgesses vizt

Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne

Samuell Pitt Capital Burgesse	Nathaniel Steever
William Ivory Esquire	Theodore Wilkins
John Winckworth Esquire	William Rickson
Anthony Andrewes	Henry Napper

Then ordered by the unanimous consent of the said Soveraigne and Burgesses his brethren that any that shall lay rubbidge dunge or filth out of their stables yards or houses in the streetes & let the same lye there for the space of three dayes shall be lyable to pay xii<sup>s</sup> for every offence to be levied imediately after information & proofe thereon before the Soveraigne or his deputy & Peter Tye to publish this order by crying & affixing the same up.

Then likewise agreed on that John Meskell turner be admitted to exercise his trade paying quarterage six pence beforehand at every quarter.

John Sympson taylor for the like of xii<sup>d</sup> quarterage beforehand.

Then likewise ordered & agreed that all porters upon their petition that doe not drive a trade or sell he be free of paying scott or lott or towne sess.

Ordered that the balance of Mr Theodor Wilkins account being 1<sup>li</sup> 3<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup> as per account be allowed him out of the rent & other dues due from him to the Corporation.

Thomas Tonge Registrarius

### 6 February 1679

It was then ordered that Marmaduke Devorex of New Rosse pewterer for severall good services by him done should be free as longe as he should live of all maner of sesses & towne taxes being present.

Nathaniel Quarme Deputy Soveraigne

Samuell Pitt Capitall Burgess	Theodore Wilkins
John Rawkins Esquire	Anthony Andrews
John Winckworth	Robert Smith
Nathaniel Steevens	

ens

ns

205 on the y Day of they milant the smith 104 9 a Propinal way shirm to this board from the formigne ofree Burgoffer of the bound of the withogs The first Day of November they "therefu it appor that pur fuerant to Bully and Direrhow made and established by the acod side to Smith for v Regulating the & Orporaron of Non Rofe and Horting ma of that of there? they have with one gen all gon to lork of alloy those thomas tongo as a To be their towne The bom knowne to them to be fittly qualified bare Noo the So were and form it de by this our onder approus of the Workin of the D The may tongo mile the place or afire afordaid guin at the form ist stramber in Publim the 10 Bay of november 164 9 Man yzanard ~ ancior Hen. Micenni Hillerald Villen. 30 Can 1679 A an affombly then hold Jonaig ne com brothermin? Suarme Pop for Franni Commer Henry Mapper It is then condegronder gagroed into by the for oburget from en Concour of this found of Suberhal that an Quarme the To be hidrow this county the fame to be pt at now Roll o hat the This of the found oryohy Shall bear clahife the 2 m Quarme which had sopone in the Schlorlainm tay the for swig 20 on the major part of them that affith If is then have sondered by the mammous worker of the about 2 Jon & hurge for that the Jon That to allowed 30 to by day the & Judge or Judger of the Jo Atras for i D Comp shall & mic withe from

### (205r)

### ORMONDE

### By the Lord Lieutenant and Councell

Whereas on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of this instant November 1679 a certificate was returned to this board from the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of the towne of New Rosse dated the first day of November 1679 whereby it appears that pursuant to the late rules and directions made and established by the Lord Lieutenant & Councell for regulateing the said Corporation of New Rosse and electing magistrates there they have with one generall consent elected & lately chosen Thomas Tonge gent to be their Towne Clerke being knowne to them to be fittly qualified for the said place wee the said Lord Lieutenant and Councell doe by this our order approve of the election of the said Thomas Tonge into the place or office aforesaid. Given at the Councell Chamber in Dublin the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1679.

Michael Armach Cancellarius		John Dublin
Arran	Granard	Lanesborough
Henry Midensis	Fitz Gerald Villers	Charles Dillon
Charles Meredith	John Keating	John Bysse
John Davy	William Stewart	

### 30 January 1679[80]

Att an Assembly then held in the Theolsell New Rosse by the Soveraigne & his brethren the Burgesses vizt

It is then condescended & agreed unto by the said Soveraigne & Burgesses freemen & Comons of this towne & Lyberties that Mr Quarme the Deputy Soveraigne doe entertaine the next goeing Judges of Assizes during the next Assizes to be held for the County if the same be kept at New Rosse & that the interests of the said towne & lybertyes shall bear & satisfie the said Mr Quarme what he shall expend in the said entertainment as the Soveraigne & Burgesses of the said towne or the major part of them shall assesse.

It is then likewise ordered by the unanimous consent of the abovesaid Soveraigne & Burgesses that the Soveraigne shall be allowed  $30^{d}$  every day the said Judge or Judges of the said Assizes for the said County shall dine with him.

194

Then any due to the Son of How Sofer rdered affer that the water bay hife there by noc authority to lawy the Outh of our for from that most thod Wilking of the Call galo lo be for arme for I Theore Halking E Rund I Anthony Andrones, Grand Henry Mapper ( Bry an Goran house is admitted to Quartarage at 2 & Quarter Patrink Ayan Bult or is affer admitted to Quarterage at 2 pluarter but terminan mat othen purchase his foodome at 3. 4. Thursday At way with one gentale confent agreed The An former Cotter a Pattent to Suddaword to be gott at the low 114 Strang for hawing thros finds at this towne over polous Whit Chope throw nawing throw party of this towne oner paloue Whilfon those throw to the 24 Aug. Ball Day . 18th ondeber I tub Capter Judgay in Suly years. provider throw party may to that Capter Judgay in Suly years. provider the two first o alot Calent as those as a for otherwise to have but the two first o alot to be writt & the towne fleets in Jommer. to know the fame

## (205v)

<sup>208</sup>Then ordered alsoe by the said Soveraigne & Burgesses that all oysters that come to this towne by boate & that are catch't in this river should not pay any due to the Soveraigne of New Rosse.

Ordered also that the waterbayliffe shewe by next Court what authority he takes the duty of oysters from every boat that comes here.

Entr ex ad libr per T[homas] T[onge] Registrarius

### 6 February 1679[80]

Ordered that Mr Theodore Wilkins & Henry Napper doe also the repaireing & paveing of the East gate to be finished by this day fortnight sub poena 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> per peece being present vizt

Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne	Theodore Wilkin
Samuel Pitt Capital Burgess	Anthony Andrew
John Rawkins	Henry Napper

Nathaniel Steevens

Bryan Goran likewise admitted to quartarage at 2<sup>s</sup> per guarter.

Patrick Fyan butcher is also eadmitted to quarterage at 2<sup>s</sup> per quarter till Michaelmas next & then purchase his freedom at 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>.

Intravit ex ad liber Thomas Tonge Registrarius

### 27<sup>th</sup> February 1679[80]

At an Assembly then held by the Sove	eraigne & Burgesses vizt
John Cuffe Esquire Soveraigne	Theodore Wilkin
Samuel Pitt Capital Burgess	Robert Smyth
William Ivory Esquire	William Rickson
Nathaniel Quarme	Henry Napper

It was with one generall consent agreed & ordered that pursuant to Mr Somners letter a pattent be endeavoured to be gott at the townes charge for having three faires at this towne over & above Whitson faire & those three to be the 24 August Bartholomew day 18<sup>th</sup> October St Lukes day & Easter Tuesday in every yeare provided three faires may be had in patent as cheap as otherwise to have but the two first & a letter to be writt by the Towne Clerke to Mr Somner to know the same.

Entravit per ordinem per Thomas Tonge

ns

wes

zt

ns

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>208</sup> "Oysters" in left margin.

200 To all xpian people to whom? Q overagine of 9/010 Re arothing in our Digo over laiting & how use that we had alter toutting built and tongeonis millis agement by fim made fory well and Sufficiently to espaire of ropaire from from to fimio and attall Formot horoaffor Duroma grant the old way of the fair forond and the Stip the wite a forming Have guon & grante cby these promb Doog us grant o confirmed trato the faid thomas Bliffe fon the offind and plan of Walshoay hif of this faid towne porporation and doe make and the face thomas Materbahile To have and to how open my and onjoy Go and offin and plan with the appartenancy togoather with at and fingulair the foos porquisitos proffits Emocitios and acraulagor. to the fair office on place belonging in as large and ample manner ay the or any other Did on ought on row onjoy the fame for an Queroing Es mahurale hip of the go thomay Jolif Provided ach Buduon that the De Thomas los all that hime work and ful gronile clos all Hing that belong to the faid office oplace to be and Shat no that o will at the owne proper Chor and tharger west of Oufinionly repaire of to tyme listy me hopp in repaire Surm Bout grant the Do Wby and Ship otherwise they yout to B vorto any throng contegnos horoin to the Entrary not with Handing In withing where of woo the faid four are not with thanding haw hore up affred our Omen bas Dated the tonk day of -other Amo The 16-19 or . Docket of for of Waterbarfife quice along with This po grant to the for Polifie -Sution Colonging to the Maker Bay lift out of all sure thing barques and of How Roffe tolow or bo unladen lobo labor WRORy as come to the Port up o paid in 00 for a fripp that far wys two hopps 06 or a flap of one -02:06 for say Barg that had one lopp for Carles & other Junal voltal 01.00 for boales anded at the koy to loade or dysharge -00:03 How oug 19pert of a freeman lad n with Jas hoo buthelly to the With Cay Elfe to

### (206r)

### Patent to Mr Cuffe for water bayliffe

<sup>209</sup>To all Christian people to whome these presents shall come wee John Cuffe Esquire Soveraigne of New Rosse in the County of Wexford and the free Burgesses of the said towne send greeting in our Lord God everlasting. Know yee that we the said Soveraigne & Burgesses putting trust and confidence in the fidelity & honesty of Thomas Blisse of New Rosse inholder in performance of the engagement by him made to us well and sufficiently to repaire & keep in repaire from time to time and all times hereafter dureing this present grant the old key of the said towne and the slip thereunto adjoyning HAVE given & granted by these presents doe give and grant & confirme unto the said Thomas Blisse Senior the office and place of waterbayliffe of the said towne & Corporation and doe make and constitute him the said Thomas waterbaliffe TO HAVE and to hold exercise and enjoy the said office and place with the appurtenances togeather will all and singuler the fees perquisites proffits comodities and advantages to the said office or place belonging in as large and ample manner as he or any other did or ought or cold enjoy the same for and dureing the naturall life of the said Thomas Blisse PROVIDED and on condition that the said Thomas doe all that time well and truly execute & doe all things that belong to the said office & place to be done & that he shall & will at his owne proper costes and charges well and sufficiently repaire & from tyme to tyme keep in repaire during this present grant the said key and slip otherwise these presents to be vovd any thing contevned herein to the contrary notwithstanding.

In witnesse whereof wee the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses have hereunto affixed our Common Seale dated the tenth day of October Anno Domini 1679 etc.

Dockett of fees of Waterbailiffe given along with the said grant to the said Blisse.

Duties belonging to the Waterbayliffe out of all & such ships barques and other vessells as come to this Port of New Rosse to load or be unladen to be taken up & paid vizt.

For a shipp that carryes two topps For a ship of one top For every barque that had one topp For coasters & other small vessells For boates landed at the key to trade or discharge

Duties aunciently paid to the Waterbayliffe out of every vessell of corne graine & salt

For every vessell of a freeman laden with salt

195

209 "Waterbayliff Pattent" in left margin.

05-00 02-06 02-06 01-00 00-03

Two bushells to the Waterbayliffe etc

our for hargine Shipp on barg, toaden is falt to pay while the Waler bay life one quast Civy Jurg thippor Barg of Same a Buthol of grame to what how bay life But of und ten hun halfe a bushel uantity Forme of Burden of 30 to forty Juns one Builhor but any Impos # 80 big to Jums two Buthold to the waterbaylife of the gecalet quantity every Beat Sytharas of Solme at the Koy of it below to a thanger noe nature on Inht a barrel boudy Hoyage on rearo Abue Kommi of w om on Stheen Theodore Withmy Dath Quarmo W. M. Rockson toria Este Hen Mappe As lowne the worke to mi commer eque from than has To know is Thangos will reason the harker Dop for ap Thory Hath Storaon, Math Quarme or any her dinourle with Math. Low de the Matin of so to goroo with min Hoy a report nort finday Otran Afomoly noto m New Roft 19 Ollar 1, 1080 by Hat Mar marake Dow ong doo mond of St Maring Privile & Coo paid quanho more the option of the road of a water Roy and any the fait of the Bayliff Room and the first has been a water hop on the fait and faid worker by might at the Para from Going to hoop the I sad Pro engo that the lowne the an fiver M John BASH to more od our hus fails Bhoy white son gave int his two first in the Part ar morning & that M Burgoy on With mi p MMapp de about the loune pluther affore of at voluntary Julgeriphony their ran bo had p w that derient for the Par Pakent to B made up by puttick

200

2

### (206v)

For every foraigne shipp or barque laden with salt to pay unto Waterbayliffe Off every such shipp or barque a bushell of the greatest quanti graine to the Waterbayliffe but if under ten tuns Every ship of corne of burden of 30 to forty tuns But exceeding 40 tunns

Of every boat discharged of colme at the key if it belong to a s noe native or inhabitant A true coppy of which is found entred on record.

Examinavit & intravit per Thomas Tonge Registrarius

Assembly the 9 Martii 1680[1] by the Soveraigne Deputy & his brethren vizt.

Robert Smith Deputy Soveraigne	Theodore Wilkin
William Ivory Esquire	Nathaniel Quarm
John Winckworth Esquire	William Rickson
Nathaniel Steevens	Henry Napper

Ordered that the Towne Clerke write to Mr Somner & give him thankes & desire to know what charges will renew the Charter.

That Mr Deputy Soveraigne Captain Ivory Nathaniel Steevens Nathaniel Quarme or any two of them doe discourse with Nathaniel Powell the mason & see to agree with him for finishing the new key & report next Fryday.

Intravit per ordinem Thomas Tonge Registrarius

At an Assembly held in New Rosse 19 May 1680 by the Soveraigne & Burgesses vizt.

John Cuffe Esquire Soveraigne	Nathaniel Steeve
John Winckworth Esquire	Theodore Wilkin
William Ivory Esquire	Robert Smith
Samuell Pitt Capitall Burgesse	William Rickson
Nathaniel Quarme	Henry Napper

Ordered that Marmaduke Devereux doe mend the defects of the leads of St Maries Church & be paid *quantum meruit*<sup>210</sup> by the Bayliffe Receiver out of the present tax in his hands & that

<sup>210</sup> A reasonable sum of money for the work done.

C T V	Halfe a bushell
T v	)na huahall
stranger A	One bushell Two bushells to the vaterbayliffe of the reatest quantity of raine A barrell besides revage

ns

ne

l

ens

ns

L

for our formargue Shipp on barg loaden w Salt to pay unto the " Ila low bay hife one quast If cuty Jure hippon Barg of Ponne a Buchall of the groatest grame to w Waker bay life But of und fen hung halfe a bushel forme of Burden of 30 to forty Juns one Builhor but any Imp of 40 Juims two Butholes to the waterbaulife of the gecalet quantity abattie If every Boat Sythangod of folime at the koy if it belong to a Thranger noe nature on Inhit a barroll of Hoyage caprod on record Home Erroy of w ho for Dyp: ony on the Theodore Wilking Math Quarmo W. Reckson toria Hen Mapper the burne the winke to mi Sommer equic from than has to know " (harges will renow And har fer Dop low ap Thory Hath Stoouon, Math Quarme on any hur Dissourdo with Math. Low de the Mafin of so to goroo with thim in the new Hoy & report nort figures . Otran Afomoly noto in Thew Rofs 19 Ollart, 1090 by odre Withm of Omile "Rick fon Henry Mapper Hat Marmarake Dowoup doo mond of St Maring Pruse coo paid quanto mount by the Bayliff Room out of the pour top in the trander that the Bayliffor too take are that the to a water popt During the faid worker by might at the Pruse from Going to hoop the I sad Process that this lowne the answer Mi domin WASIA to more so for two faired Bhoy wom son gave in the hoofirst in the last ar momente & that m Burgoy on With mi e MMaps do about the toure o lither afforme is may bologt at voluntary Suburiphon theis ran to had p w that of ment for the Parg Pakent to B made up by publick By or otherwise

the Bayliffes do take care there be a watch kept during the said worke by night at the Church to keep the said lead from being stolen.

Ordered that the Towne Clerke answer Mr Somners letters to proceed for two faires besides Whitson faire vizt the two first in the last account mentioned & that Mr Capitall Burgess Mr Wilkins Mr Napper doe about the towne & liberties as soone as may be to get what voluntary subscriptions there can be had & what that's deficient for the charges of the Patent to be made up by publick cess or otherwise.

hen alloe ordened harthe chung warde the unammous Enfont ondered smarted and agross taken up at 10 for the renowing the Parter monicio e As now Hoy or a los dou "I chat cam fitt ap Burg. Soptimit outos 482 Mapp gone the fame corne cond we hay hiver for fort to ethat PHat towne Valistar for of

### (207r)

Then also ordered that the churchwardens & sidesmen goe about to get the charity of the inhabitants for the widdow Larke.

Intravit per ordinem Thomas Tonge Registrarius.

### At an Assembly 24 May 1680 by the Soveraigne & Burgesses vizt.

John Cuffe Esquire	Soveraigne
Samuell Pitt Capitall Burgesse	William Ripson
Jonathan Winckworth Esquire	Thomas Smith
Theodore Wilkins	Henry Napper

It is by unanimous consent ordered enacted and agreed that forty pounds sterling be taken up at use for the renewing the Charter with addition of the faires in the last acts of assembly mentioned & the new key or as the Soveraigne & Burgesses shall otherwise thinke fitt to order it & that Samuell Pitt Capitall Burgesse Captain Winckworth & Mr Napper procure the same & become bound which they hereby consent to & that they be secured & repaid the same with the use out of the next accreuing revenue of this towne.

### Intravit per ordinem Thomas Tonge Registrarius

Att an assembly held the 11 June 1680 by the Soveraigne & his Brethren vizt.

Robert Smith Esquire Deputy Soveraigne

Nathaniel Quarmo
William Rickson
Henry Napper

Nathaniel Steevens

Ordered that whereas Samuel Pitt Esquire John Winckworth Esquire & Henery Napper gent stand bound to Mrs Margaret Yardley for forty two pounds sterling payable att six moneths, that the bonds of the first next halfe yeares revenue beginning the first of October next be made payable unto them in part of satisfaction of the said summe and the remainder (if anny be) be paid out of the ensueing quarters rent.

Ordered alsoe by the said assembly that Samuell Pitt Esquire Mr William Rickson and Mr Henery Napper doe view the gate and ground rangeing with Mr Steevens house one the south side of the New Key and to report whether it will be convenient for the Corporation to sett it and what it will be worth per annum.

196

e

Alt an afferthe of Alow Choffe Jonon apar 10ai was then likwife haying a gundy whoraton Burney of Thill 70 Sig

## (207v)

Att an assembly held the 18th June 1680 in the Theolsell of New Rosse by the Soveraigne & Burgesses (vizt).

Robert Smith Esquire Deputy Soveraigne

Samuell Pitt Capitall Burgesse	Theodore Wilkins
John Winckworth Esquire	Anthony Andrews
William Ivory Esquire	William Rickson
Nathaniel Steevens	Henry Napper

<sup>211</sup>Then sett to Mr Nathaniell Steevens Senior the gate on the south side of the New Key as also ethe ground rangeing with his former building att  $2^{s} 6^{d}$  per annum and to determine with the lease of his former building being seaventy one yeares both leases to commence from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March last past.

Att an assembly held on election day being the 29<sup>th</sup> June 1680 by the Soveraigne & his Brethren (vizt).

John Cuffe Esquire Soveraigne

Samuell Pitt Esquire Capitall Burgesse

John Rawkins	Anthony Andrewes	G
John Winckworth	Robert Smith	Ν
Nathaniel Steevens	William Rickson	
William Ivory Esquire	Henry Napper	
TT1 1 11111		

Theodore Wilkins

Mr Nathaniel Quarme by the generall consent of the Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen then elected Soveraigne for the ensueing yeare.

Mr Anthony Andrews by consent aforesaid elected Bayliffe Receiver for the ensueing years.

Mr Henry Houghton by the generall consent of the said assembly was sworne a Burgesse of this Corporation.

John Parker gentleman was likewise admitted & sworne a freeman of this Corporation paying a guiney towards the finishing of the New Key.

John Burnley of New Rosse was then admitted free of the guild paying six shillings & eight pence to be paid to the Bayliffe Receiver.

<sup>211</sup> "Lease" in left margin.

ins

wes

**George Butler** Nathaniel Quarme

day of aprilling 4. ale of out foughaugus all fathand trudtes burgets 6/1PATIECH 1 Founty of Meroford Tolo al Rolle poul in of your ples Dering An of i offer plo With nellets the m Confideration of i wood chy ho swee Dave dermiled Endele and lo hannel9 cle farme Bl vulo y Dennik Dologn all demile grant fof lynig on y saf fide of mayden Lang Colonding inlan ground filly poen foole Houlfwoord leus land tri y laid Mayden land on y Hol Moull a the tible to great But Marcon Schule that build the con unto from " Balt au of Shelles and por h a logung of one Full and bully lobo omploak from thome next onfromg and & loay me unto 4 id on aland Mentfore yoonely Juneing the of foure thilling of the poure the att thom Sun Offor e Bont on chime by oven poqual porrons and in pome for 8 10 60 62 and vupaid m pla Barely Hond of house this Grave of licenty Day of nor after any of y paym on w9 then it face and may be law ful as a towe for that Sulo y peniffer to suby p defluance and Sufficients po fuso Coungoffy and thour Innello. found to lake loade durve p bauny away and the fam. Alloffe on differ thon p those cheope untill y faid thent partoares thereoff if any that diffy fis may be had and polla in tafo noe maybe Laisful Jor for i thall and Jour Bad 100 Bungofferand thoris fur for mile of demiles plumifes wholy to have agains Bopoffofo o enjoy as in their former Glate on Glates any things herein Sontanio loy Soutrary in any wife Holw Manding And y a figues hereby towen is prowilly le fins operate De fufrems of free Bugeffer of their Surref that he the faid Gwill within y fingt this o yours of y baums hereby alland Pale plin for and mighovering i Corpored in Busloning on y downfor flow and for al y and p Spinaton of his faid beaund in y from for praroably you up & furtronder y jamilos onto y faio pliningtunofors together will fuil biolong as he had ouse thereon

### (208r)

Richard Winckworth of New Rosse gentleman by the generall consent of the said assembly was admitted & sworne a freeman of this Corporation gratis.

1707

1680

This indenture made the second day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred & eightie between the Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses of Rosse alias Rossepont in the County of Wexford of the one parte & Dennis Bolger of the same towne & county clootheworker of the other parte. WITNESSETH that the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses for and in consideration of the yearely rents & covenants hereinafter mentioned & reserved HAVE demised granted set and to farme let and doe by these presents demise grant sett & to farme let unto the said Dennis Bolger all that the waste piece of ground lying on the east side of Mayden Lane extending in length from the Earle of Angleseys land in the south fifty seven foote northward & in breadth from Clements hill one the east to the said Mayden Lane on the west one the south end thereof forty five foot and thirty six foot on the north with free libertie to erect & build thereon unto the said Dennis Bolger his executors administrators and assignes from the feast day of Phillip and Jacob next ensueing the date of these presents for & dureing & to the full end & tearme of one & thirty yeares from thence next ensueing and fully to be completed & ended YEILDING & paying therefore yearely dureing the said tearme unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their Successors the rent or summe of foure shillings & six pence sterling att the feast of All Saints and the feast of Phillip & Jacob by even & equal portions. AND if it shall happen the said yearely rent of four shillings & six pence sterling to be behinde and unpaid in parte or in all by the space of twenty dayes next after anny of the said dayes of payment on which the same ought to be paid as aforesaid that then it shall and maybe lawfull to & for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their successors into the premisses to enter & distraine and the distresse or distresses then & there found to take leade drive and carry away and the same to detaine & keepe untill the said rent & arreares thereof (if anny shall be) then shalbe fully satisfied and paid AND in case noe sufficient distresse or distresses may be had or found upon the said demised premises that then it shall and maybe lawfull to & for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses and their successors into the demised premisses wholy to reenter and the same to have againe repossesse & enjoy as in their former estate or estates annythinge herein contained to the contrary in annywise notwithstanding. AND the said Dennis Bolger for himselfe his executors administrators & assignes hereby covenants & promisses to & with the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses & their Successors that he the said Dennis Bolger his executors administrators & assignes shall & will within the first three yeares of the tearme hereby granted lay out & expend in building on the demised premisses and improveing the same the summe of five pounds sterling and so at the end & expiration of his said tearme in the premisses quietly & peaceably yelld up & surrender the premisses unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses & their successors together with such building as he shall erect thereon in good 197
"Po fousurique als fuffiance froothing Good fuffirient sepayne and for them folls, and their fur fins fayout prounts and agree to and us 1.9. his Evernts Row Caid Romin Cha and allique,C that if that may as fawful to they the fit Domini Ba 92 fui go smilo Adminifly. paffigner 2 yoandy Aent retout, forch aus and pearoally to hand hol potrioy i deniel 90 durenno all Sawful would domate on deflus barre of ban mo aforefo whoul the faid Tovoraigno al futurand and Junoffor and ale subring other Carofully Way m9m ou Alour Blayme by and ondell. Harry he thofe fonts homainsing Quarges al Juffinine and Horhon bald and to y Ana mong lo Burge Ate

# (208v)

sufficient repayre AND the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses for themselfes and their successors covenant promisse and agree to and with the said Dennis Bolger his executors administrators & assignes att & under the yearely rent & covenants aforesaid quietly and peaceably to have hold & enjoy the said demised premisses dureing all the tearme aforesaid without the lawfull trouble deniall or disturbance of them the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses aforesaid & their successors and all & every other person or persons lawfully claymeing or to clayme by and under them their predecessors or successors. IN WITNESSE whereof to one part of these presents remaining with the said Dennis Bolger the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses have sett to & affixed their Common Seale and to the other part of these presents remaining with the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses the said Dennis Bolger his hand & seale hath sett the day & yeare first above written.

## Dennis Bolger

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us the undernamed.

Samuel Pitt

Theodore Wilkins

William Rickson

Thomas Tonge Registrarius

Michael Wilkins

200 Houa Cone ex abensu Survensiu aperiorae Emunitat dies villa seam consuctuainen & Villa Recepit iuramenty sun de Sidelitate ad onia and officia supposite observanda Inquisitor for servitator excutent jetm dies un enstembris Anno Satting Receptor equictor onto pro Armer Sequen Fetor Suractudmen vi Tauter ad tune paratur fuit -

# (209r)

Nathaniel Quarme electus superior de Nova Rosse ex assensu Burgensius et Cominitate dictae villae secundum consuetudinem & libertates eisudem villae recepit juramentum suum de fidelitate sua Domino Regio observanda nec non ad omnia quae ad officium superioris Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis, Eschaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris & Clerici Mercatoris dicte villae pertinent faciendum & exercendum secundum sonsuetudinem et libertates predicte vicesimo nono die Septembris Anno Regni Domini nostri Caroli secundi Dei gratia Angliae Scotiae Franciae et Hiberniae Regis fidei defensor tricesimo secundi Annoque Domini 1680.

Antonius Andrewes eodem die jurat fuit Ballius Receptor eiusdem villae pro anno sequente secundum consuetudinem villae predicte.

Stephenus Squier ad tunc juratus fuit Ballius Attendens eiusdem villae pre eodem anno.

198

Did ortooms 1680 alle of the gabs by former of Whitsonfance to then get c He month of the tote of the market then fit in the Shoofsa of How Rofts by Jublick ant at this rout of for by one pound -Mont for the years infusing comonomy the 13 thingtant on ". How Mappen 1 to be forwith -(1193 on low no allow of the they then their of fit onto the Daid Lam & fit at this rent of thirty one pounds flord This fame your comonnoms as a thirty on founds flord onstaddy Thon formed e Jurn Abouth Quar Mary Quart Qout Quart baonagh Joend that the John Aspaces was admitted and -fuorned froman of this Groveron the fame day -At an Alomby tisto in the Theolog of Thouse of the 8. Day of ontober 16 80 Gy the Sou chies bether in t Hath Prossine 26 Totam @ Citt O. S. S. Anth Androws W. Rute Con Honry Nappor & Who ond by the faid offormoly y m Homy Happortals Baylifororiner Dos fring in me Arrounts by noor burtay & M glath Stoonens Me dam Gitt St and it has Arrounts cropest of the Same Indered alfor that the Bailifer of the to lown for with Paron Button South Station it most reasonable proport

## (209v)

## 8 die Octobris 1680

MORAGE of the gates custome of Whitsonfaire etc then sett & the moyety of the toll of the markett then sett in the Theolsell of New Rosse by publick cant at the rent of forty one pounds sterling for the yeare insueing comencing the 13<sup>th</sup> instant & Mr Henry Napper to be security.

KEYAGE or towne customes of the Key then likewise sett unto the said Samuell Pitt at the rent of thirty one pounds sterling for the same yeare comenceing as aforesaid the same security.

Constables then sworne

John Meskell Turner	North Quarter
Thomas Willoby	Mary Quarter
John Welsh	South Quarter
Turlagh Cavenagh	Irishtowne

*Memorandum* that the said John Meskell was admitted and sworne freeman of this Corporation the same day.

At an Assembly held in the Theolsell of New Rosse the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1680 by the Soveraigne & his brethren vizt.

Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne	Samuel Pitt
John Cuffe Capital Burgess	Anthony Andrews
John Rawkins	William Rickson
William Ivory Esquire	Henry Napper
Nathaniel Steevens	Henry Haughton
Theodore Wilkins	

rdered by the said Assembly that M

Ordered by the said Assembly that Mr Henry Napper late Bayliffe Receiver doe bring in his accounts by next court day & Mr Nathaniel Steevens Mr Samuell Pitt doe audit his accounts & report of the same.

Ordered also that the Bailiffes of the said towne conferr with Barden Butler & Devereux to see which of them understand best the mending of the pipes of the conduitt & which will doe if most reasonable & to report.

WS

210 The side and smarted by the Bid Alismole that all alo hours Hope hango out their hofthe from the of the Bre be made at come in the darke might beginning the 19 hot Suppond for my neglet to be source On One Shat all Churre for dier alpana 10 Fid and allos that the Hath Stoonen & Find this youre with Fro and and blight at Wimrhwork 49 AzurAnis Plath Oronons Thank Hoore others This done doores to his thest o long. 119 Deannys or dust out thursday o Munday mow mig upon fame for only jug of to to Bride by Silhops or otherung halp to the Gro for on forming o Buying it has a trauonger to had Indoned that the town funke with the Revoids chey thereof Co The Sonoraugner Loffofion for his fino The Shed that the fund of thirty poinds flow les applotted on the Sunter of the for milon "Bad reps of gadorent of free finos of a haning fame of Baious April? Quen lory by reter Ram by bound ond Flor to " Mode for takening Buller & Horay Course on & Officiary Judy Tor prison by Sad 19p of goal rent offree Schoold er and of fofficing Jan (79)-01 10 for Annon manufarture cho 16-00: Perfor Grad ist of goals pr. ch. of Allions orlob. 1600 10.00 The labor hancy on & Salary 03 fire and and land olight 10,00 Alast Off for the aufway of Rathasburk 17-60 ou sup o workmon for y tak monding of 00 09 01 fingh mg the now they to other Contragent 00 08. 00 ury for applotting Refane to be fum 30.00.00

# (210r)

<sup>212</sup>Ordered and enacted by the said Assembly that all persons keeping ale houses tavernes & brandy shops hange out their lights from six of the clock till nine in the darke nights beginning the 19<sup>th</sup> of this instant October *subpoena* six pence for every neglect to be levied upon body or goodes etc.

<sup>213</sup>Ordered that all succeeding Soveraignes come with their gownes to Court and Church forever hereafter subpoena 10<sup>li</sup> sterling.

Ordered alsoe that Mr Nathaniel Steevens find the guard of this towne this yeare with fire and candlelight at the rate of  $7^{li} 10^{s}$  as formerly.

Entravit per ordinem per Thomas Tonge Registrarius

Assembly held the 29<sup>th</sup> October 1680 in the Theolsell by

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne

William Ivory Esquire	Theodore Wilkin
John Winckworth Esquire	Samuell Pitt
John Rawkins	William Rickson
Anthony Andrews	Henry Napper

Nathaniel Steevens

<sup>214</sup>Ordered that every inhabitant cleere before his owne door to the street & carry away the cleaninges or dirt every Thursday & Munday morning upon paine of xiid for every neglect to be levied by distresse or otherwise halfe to Peter Tye for overseeing & levying it till a scavenger be had.

Ordered that the towne trunke with the records & key thereof be brought into the Soveraignes possession for his time.

Ordered that the summe of thirty pounds sterling be applotted on the inhabitants of the towne and liberties for these ensueing uses vizt.

For prisoners bread repairs of gaol rent of free schoole & for ta MacOwen Tory by Christopher Ramsey being order of Session For John Webb for takeing Butler the Tory being ordered per For prisoners bread repair of gaole rent of free school etc per of Sessions January 1679[80]

For Linnen manufacture order of Assizes 22 March 1679[80] For prisoners bread repair of gaol rent of free schoole etc per of Sessions October 1680 For the late scavengers sallary

For fire and candlelight

<sup>212</sup> "Lights" in left margin.

ns

takeing James ons April 1679	02-14-03
Assizes July 79	00-09-07
order of	01-10-00
	00-15-00
order of	00-16-08
	03-10-00
	07-10-00

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>213</sup> "Soveraignes Penalty" in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>214</sup>" Streets in left margin.

210 Oto sid and smarted by the bid Aformoty that are alo houses fauornes changy Hope hango out there hatte from the of the Bra browie at complet hill wind Suppond fareny neglet to be rouse upon by a good's er. Porally And that all Survey Severaugnor Some with their gowner to Furt Pid ond allos that the Hath Hoonons Find the great of this found this your with find and and blight at the rake of y - 10 & at formorily. Bo the 20 "ortober 1680 m the hood Math Guarmo Shood Willand Lan Pitt Mmrhwork 49 Will Purkfon c Dawanis An R Andrown Of Inzy Mammer Plath Oronons thoots only Inthant & Bore offers this done doore to his theset chiny ! away The Doanness or dust out thursday Munday mon mig upon fame for only we of to to Bride of Suppo or other up half to the The for onlooming & Buying it has a transmore to had The Sonoraugnor Loffoffion for his time The Shed that the Fund of thirty poinds flow to applotted on the Sunter of the for milon bisad teps of gade rent of free finose ofor fahonig ga mer me 14,09 Owen Vory by Fer Ramfey bound ond of Sprows April. 1679 for So " Meder lahong Buller & low bong ord of officery July 09-007 bo. for prifon bisad top of goals rent offree Schools er and of toffrons Jan (7 10.00 for Annon manufasture cho 16-00 Pulon Goad in of goald or cho of Strong ortes. 1680 for The laborance and Dallary 10.00 03 How firs and and Aught -07.10,00 17-60 for Rat Don'our e workmon for yeak monding of Sucult 09 00 01 How figh my the now toy & other contrigent tharces 08.00 00 Jury for applotting the Jane to be fum by not 30.00.00

For order of last Assizes for the causway of Rathasbuck<sup>215</sup> etc For Robert Devereux & workmen for the late mending the con For finishing the new Key & other contingent charges And a jury for applotting the same to be summoned by next Friday 199

<sup>215</sup> Rathaspick, civil parish of Rathaspick, barony of Forth.

١d		: 4		
าต	UI.	IT	E	
	~		•	

01-17-	06
01-09-	00
09-08-	00
30-00	00

led by the for p Burgoyos that they arrent of\_ for Janes landon of his holdings within the walls paying four quinios in 4 12" whire of" Winkwon le then ougaged hihowro one Callins from the folly to Bunch lover to phi to m Rawhins for yours at thereast of Support frill of ofm - 43 13 high was for a Care to page Banoma ayraftage that Thomas While haw two foot & four and 29 2000 Jurhos forwards to the frost from a hon & now mithe & the mes popula Mothary Aust whorein Stmon White laboly huse bong 20 fact the houfs for fotting poth or wall thousan for pupport for inid by inno yeards from Marthas last at the hor Ame a bab lood madd with opera hauge outs that Win wow &g Bappoints 10 proveron ni colones of Tiohox now nicho S with Banky By Publick one yo Winkworks Egg Rothfon Hen Happer then ag isod that aw non Starios have po to allow for trans ngon for one years / non 15 Alow last for point Calor that the 18 for Ban the thouse is faltas will by the hornita Horke to by fromies aft to for arrives they will to the key to away the durt on Mundays' & that daids on at other hinds Envoiment if whath. Find on thop dives or pon fir noglerf of fame the four iste Then And ond that four pofts by put up on the now dow for moarms of a chat m No suburd. M Witkning M On drows. on and two of them and fand C that the bay life wor iner Dyburgs the mondy got the fame. faid overfoor that fit to onder -

# (210v)

Ordered then alsoe by the said Soveraigne & Burgesses that they accept of a surrender from James Launders of his holdings within the walls he paying 4 ies vizt 4<sup>li</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> which Captain Winckworth then engaged he should pay.

Then likewise ordered that the said Launders holdings vizt the wast & cabbins from the Folly to Bunion tower be sett to Mr Rawkins for yeares<sup>216</sup> at the rent of sixteene shillings per annum-he leaveing a passage sufficient in the highway for a coach to pass.

<sup>217</sup>Then ordered and agreed that Thomas White have two foot & four inches forwards to the street from a house now in the said Thomas his possession in St Mary Street wherein Simon White lately lived being 20 foot the breath of the said house for setting posts or wall thereon for support of the said house or for twenty nine yeares from Michaelmas last at the rent of four shillings per annum & lease to be made with usuall clauses.

Entravit per ordinem per Thomas Tonge Registrarius

At the Assembly held 5<sup>th</sup> November 1680 by the Soveraigne & Burgesses vizt

Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne

William Ivory	Samuel Pitt	
John Winckworth	William Rickson	
Anthony Andrewes	Henry Napper	
Nathaniel Steevens		

Theodore Wilkins

Then agreed & ordered that William Ivory Esquire be appointed to act for the Corporation in defence of their liberties now intended to be cess'd with Bantry by publick orders & that the Soveraigne & Burgesses doe stand by him therein.

Assembly held 10<sup>th</sup> December 1680 by Soveraigne & Burgesses vizt

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne	Theodore Wilkin	
John Winckworth Esquire	Anthony Andrew	
Nathaniel Steevens	William Rickson	

Then agreed that Lawrence Blincoe have & be allow'd for Scavenger for one yeare from 15 November last four pounds & a cobb. That he is to clean the streets south as far as to the well by the hospitall north to Captain Jones east to John Currins shop west to the key & to carry away the durt on Mundays & Thursdaies or at other times convenient if weather hinders on shope daies & upon his neglect of the same the Soveraigne is to deduct out of the said sallary rateably for the said neglect.

ns

wes

William Rickson & Henry Napper

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>216</sup> Length of proposed lease left blank in text.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>217</sup> "2 foot & 4 inches forward & 20 inches in breath" in left margin.

Word then afor by the for & Rurgolos' that they arout of a Varrond to paying four quinios in 4-12" whire op" Minkwon le then engage fivat pay Then the work and end that the for and ors not migs in the the way Callins from the folly to Bunch lower to pt to m Rawhins for yours at thereast of Support frill other for 13 high way for a Care to page Banoma graffago Thom Process and agreed that Thomas While haw two foot ofour 104 incha Surhos forwards to the frost from a hon & now mithe Do the me portion for w thro onstor in frothary first whorein Stmon White laboy find thing 20 for the m Grall fisak of the faid houge for fitting poth or wall there for fupport for init by inno years from Mainas last at the houf or 102 Amin & Dep to be made with operate flages. the for to MAMing Rworken Anth Androwes That Shoe woud Hin Happer agrove o ordourd that I'm Grow Ing Cappointed to act for the Orporaron ni colonne of their Thothes now nich si golos dos fland by finn thowin 10 Dorone 1000 by Low Ann'm' alath Luarmo as To Ming works Gg Win Rink on Hen Mapper. Then ag ised that aw non & Bimrois have ob allow for than ngon for one years from 15 Nov. last for point Ca 66 That the 18 for Ban the thook fout al fatron h with by the hoppilace Horke to an fromis Caft to for arrives they with to the key to the hop away the dust on Munday's a third and on at other times Envoluent of wath. And on the dust or pon this noglest affance the for 's to doduct out of this face has face has for 's to doduct out of this face has face has for the face has been and of Then the over that four pofts to put in on the new toy for moarme of things of that in Rousing. In Wilknis of Mondows. on any two of them on fee ins Jano E that the Bay lifes roro mer byburgs the mondy for the fame as the faid overfoor Think fift to onder \_

Then ordered that four posts be put up on the new key for moaring of shippes that Mr Steevens Mr Wilkins & Mr Andrews or any two of them oversee the same & that the bayliffe receiver disburse the money for the same as the said overseers think fitt to order.

Rath Ghowns Loge mars the housthall day of august in y youk of Jand Gic hundred and orghlio Bot week of four on all futions - free Bungoff. Jowns of Mens Rolfo at Rollhont in it Soundy of Men ford of is one file and Halla County mount of yo other at With affeth that the fa Lame in 1 froe Bungofer for and in forfit oraion of i Rende Referred of four In Auane > ~ oxposed have Jomited quanted GI and to fayno for thes as Is then doe doming grant for and to farmo toll unde y for flalland flooren his Event and afignes all of the house moffunge ou Building wherein & Polalhouse growing and here thopp formerly valled in their Sowne Hall Srithuals in i Donner of to outrag. y fundill in Mow Roffe wha Small Shopp on Building Dicynaing to fond flaghes ox flops thereof when one fame, Dary baylow wonthes and all that hou to to mont on Me fuage one y Tout hos of y Gillade and Mow Hoy of Meiohoffe Cally built by the faid Hathaniol glots to y Jours wal Coloron y faid Hoy and a Galo in y To Wale Wherein Win Holfon now dwolloth hog other with y faid Gals and a walt poor of ground there fourtwards wanging will fame Duilding & onlowing both logothe baveily fools in long from if A Hay and oughles n fools in bus adthe from if Break alfoe all that the thad thop or Breitening nop before in thanks, in fynanis, fluest 1680 Olen Choffe noone of Boone of in now fown Shall when on Mathew Bole foopen now would and y Collon under of faid prom lowns that and v to then cof to the se some for and Requesto in and out all i formon doore of y famo Hale and alfoe all that if the hispuage on lensin. Salt Luke Braggotts holding whoul is man hold Gale of g adjourning to y Cownerval and lyoing on & Foull file of grams Galo yand baskfide waier bafinenden menters and applinances to y faid e Belonging or in a my wife applamong in as Lawyo pampto a main as & fair Mathanic 1713 1780. Ploons half how cho fore injoy od y fains to bave and to hold & faid domifed pringer 33 their ad enery of their members papelinances unter faid Hathamer Slaguens his for and afigness for and dureing the loarne lyme p Spare of Barenty convy save From y liverily fift day of Martes laft paft and the me fully to be Som pleale cilding e paying Therefore and thereout yourely poury youre dureing the for tourno 33 38 unto y 18 form at fufrane philo Bungofor p Thoir Shir for y yourely Bom flow att y foast of Mintaol y anchange and y Ball of y anunhalion Filefoo lady y vingni Maky by oven poqual forrow all if it that happen ysowely Ront of these pound to behind on unpaid in paul or y whole at any of y go pages of paym. on wolit ought to be paid as afore fo that then it that may bo lawful to and for y for Jourraight at fufuant of fiso Bung offer and mile of faid demifed perify or any she there of to onter difference and y diffields then a there found to bace drive Samyaway diport of a wording to Laws Heere while y faid hont and and and and and thereof if amy be to fully Jahifico want of Sufinon Defre to to be found one " faid Domites Smith At that p may ful to por if faid land raigno als Suffrand and fued Bung offer thour fund for mile their former Chato this And ophere or any thing herein for layned to y Son hrong anny wife glothof flanding and y faid glatamof flations for him fells his Eor colli four mant and agres to and Paid Journigns af Infrance

# (211r)

## Nathaniel Steevens Lease

This indenture made the twentieth day of August in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and eightie BETWEEN the Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses of the towne of New Rosse alias Rosspont in the County of Wexford of the one parte and Nathaniel Steevens Senior of the same in the said County merchant of the other. WITNESSETH that the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses for and in consideration of the rents referred & covenants hereafter mentioned & expresses HAVE demised granted set and to farme lett like as by these presents then doe demise grant set and to farme lett unto the said Nathaniel Steevens his executors administrators and assignes all that the house messuage or building wherein the said Nathaniel now dwelleth and keepeth shopp formerly called the New Towne Hall scituate in the corner of South Street over against the cunditt in New Rosse with a small shopp or building adjoyneing to the stone stayres or steps thereof wherein one James Nary taylor workes and all that the house tenement of messuage one the south side of the Cittadell and New Key of New Rosse lately built by the said Nathaniel close to the towne wall between the said Key and a gate in the said wall wherein William Hobson now dwelleth together with the said gate and a wast peece of ground there southwards rangeing with the same building conteining both together seaventy foote in length from the said Key and eighteen foote in breadth from the said wall and alsoe all that the shad shop or building next before the shambles in St Maries Street New Ross neere the doore of the now Town Hall wherein on Mathew Bell cooper now workes and the celler under the said present Towne Hall and use thereof with free egresse and regresse in and out att the common doore of the same Hall and also all that the cabbin messuage or tenement called Luke Baggotts holding without the markett gate with all & singular the yards backsides waies easments members and appurtenances to the said demised premisses belonging or in anny wise appertaining in as large & ample a manner as the said Nathaniel Steevens hath heretofore before injoyed the same TO HAVE and to hold the said demised premisses with they and every of their members & appurtenances unto the said Nathaniel Steevens his executors administrators and assigned for and dureing the tearme tyme & space of seaventy & one years from the twenty fifth day of March last past and thence fully to be compleate & ended YEILDING & paying therefore and thereout & every yeare dureing the said tearme unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses & their successors the yearely rent of three pounds sterling att the feast of St Michael the Archangel and the feast of the annunciation of our Blessed Lady the Virgin Mary by even & equal portions. AND if it shall happen that the said yearely rent of three pounds be behind or unpaid in part or the whole at anny of the said feasts or dayes of payment on which it ought to be paid as aforesaid that then it shall & may be lawfull to and for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their successors into the said demised premisses or anny parte thereof to enter & distreine and the distresse or distresses then & there found to leade drive carry away dispose of according to law deteine & keepe untill the said rent and arreares thereof (if anny be) shall be fully satisfied & paid, and for want of sufficient distresse to be found one the said demised premisses IT shall & maybe lawfull to & for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses & their successors into the said demised premisses wholely to reenter and the same to have againe repossese and enjoy as in their former estate this indenture or anything herein contayned to the contrary in annywise notwithstanding. AND the said Nathaniel Steevens for himselfe his exectors administrators & assignes doth covenant and agree to and with the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and

200

and them funt for that he of faid latham of cheevery his Ex that will from lynd to lyme sursing if faid learne hopayre thepe in span the Buildings that are on that to Ball en Bobild upon y plumily in the Barme and if fame for band at y ond on Chon bonder Stormmanon of Smile Exist " hoofe phoard floare of i fait front townshall surty and fire Burgolo, and Their fun the are to Roope in popay dureing the planme Ind lally the for forwarant al futurant of hos Burasto, for themp How Suns horeby Sousmant page of op will y faid Mathaniel his Ca admi that he p they powery of thom that p may unde the Bondy Bourne inde po blaups afor poardaly & quelly hand how pinjoy y faid down for plum Do with y applimanter duscing towns whend in loff finds or diffundance of y fair four saigno al fufferance p fies Burgs fly and their fur for on any other pfon law fully slayinging from on und they or army of them In 401th Che when eaf y faid forwaranger all fufthand frod bungeffer to one got of the for promis wo man ong in i handt floonons have affined them formon foals and to y offer pf womannoning m acque als fufficant of first Bugs for the 18 Mall ~ usage fingt about flitten 1. Sponte an in Syntap and an 1) added to unditte

# (211v)

their successors that he the said Nathaniel Steevens his executors administrators and assignes shall & will from tyme to tyme dureing the said tearme repayre & keepe in repayre the buildings that are or shall be built or rebuilded upon the premisses in the said tearme and the same soe leave at the end or other sooner termination of this present demise except the roofe & board floore of the said present townehall which the said Soveraigne and free Burgesses and their successors to keepe in repayre dureing the said tearme. AND lastly the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses for them & their successors doe hereby covenant & agree to & with the said Nathaniel his executors administrators and assignes that he & they every of them shall & may under the rents covenants & clauses aforesaid peaceably & quietly have hold & injoy the said demised premisses with the appurtenances dureing the said terme without the lett suite or disturbance of the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their successors or anny other person lawfully claymeing from or under them or anny of them. IN WITNESSE whereof the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses to one part of these presents remaining in the hands of the said Nathaniel Steevens have affixed their Common Seale and to the other part remaining in the hands of the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses the said Nathaniel Steevens hath set his hand & seale the day & yeare first above written.

Nathaniel Steevens

Sealed & delivered in the presence of us

Thomas Tonge Notary Public

William Wellman

Samuell Bishop

Thomas Whitz Loafe 212 " hourly most day of Oclober in on thougand fip hundred and orghho Botween y Jononaigno at fuffer bungoffes of Mers Roffe mi i Soundy of Diopford of the Ale and Chomas Wh Now Rolle in y faid County gon of y other part With clicth it a in Nonfielyaron of " hours & for mant warder for and left and to farme toff like as by thele ghan (2) farme lett unto i faid Chomas While his Poor dos domilo giant Ging forward to 1 afignes afmal dimention of Ground 4.0 from a Houf now in y pollshon aid Chomas in J Maxier Shoes owno wherem Symon While labely lived and boing hearly foots the fithe to foll posts or wall they con for Inplion the fes thomas his other Dom onismy do has oule and hy Smille selly applinants water for thomas Al for and dimening if frase of mundly pring y bases from half and thome fully to be romploale of Shi Hore fore yoardly & onony yoare unto y for low raigno al Suffrans foure thillmas flort & and alt lollo theid Introffors the Bon " Last of Stanthast Lady y vingni Mary and "aushanaste thy oven of our floffed that happon the faid Bont to be bohind in ploor in porton and if it laid balls on whit ought to be peray alogof Shat then it at amy of to lawful for y faid Sougharges ats fuffrand of frod Burgoffs of their fun fors upo affrage there found to take thesper dipofe of Employ to defiraind and Bont pannoakes thereof if any to That to fully had upon y plusifos it that to lawful top for Suffirient definite loto 20 on on any for alt fuffrand of fred Bungo por o How Sun offor to ame to have agains this Inderture Notwillanding The at fufrand pfros Congoff: That under homes poven afores Thomas White his Epor administ passignes pearsably Smilly to hand and hemility for and dureng if fair barms agt all plon they ex under them their goodfors on Sur fors and noe other with And land fourskargent als fuffromd to fue Bung offs to one Shomas haw affined their Domon Bals and Imama w 201

# (212r)

## Thomas White Lease

This indenture made the twenty nineth day of October in the yeare of our Lorde one thousand six hundred and eightie BETWEEN the Soveraigne alias Suffrane and free Burgesses of New Rosse in the County of Wexford of the one parte and Thomas White of New Rosse in the said County of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses for and in consideration of the rents & covenant herein expresses hath demised granted sett and to farme lett like as by these presents they demise grant sett and to farme lett unto the said Thomas White his executors administrators & assignes a small dimension of ground being forward to the street two foote & foure inches from a house now in the possession of the said Thomas in St Maries Street of the said towne wherein Symon White lately lived and being twenty foote the breadth of the same house with libertie to sett posts or wall thereon for support of the said house and his the said Thomas his other conveniencys TO HAVE & TO HOLD the said demised premisses with their appurtenances unto the said Thomas White his executors administrators and assignes for and dureing the space of ninety & nine years from the feast of St Michael last past and thence fully to be completed & ended. YEILDING & paying therefore yearely & every yeare unto the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses and their successors the rent of foure shillings sterling per annum and att the feast of the annunciation of our blessed Lady the Virgin Mary and the feast of St Michael the Archangel by even and equal portions AND if it shall happen the said rent to be behind in parte or in whole at anny of the said feasts on which it ought to be paid as aforesaid that then it shall be lawfull for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses & their successors upon the premisses to distraine and the distresse there found to take keepe & dispose of untill the said rent & arreares thereof (if anny be) shall be fully satisfied & paid and for want of sufficient distresse to be had upon the premisses it shall be lawfull to & for the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses & their successors to reenter on the said demised premisses and the same to have again this indenture notwithstanding and the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses shall under the rents & covenants aforesaid suffer the said Thomas White his executors administrators & assignes peaceably & quietly to have and enjoy the said demised premisses for and dureing the said tearme against all persons claymeing from by or under them their predecessors or successors and now otherwise. IN WITNESSE whereof the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses to one part of these presents remaining with the said Thomas have affixed their Common Seale and the said Thomas to the other part of these presents remaining with the said Soveraigne alias Suffrane & free Burgesses hath set his hand & seale the day & yeare first above written.<sup>218</sup>

Thomas White

Sealed & delivered in the presence of

Stephen Squire

Michael Wilkins

Thomas Tonge Notary Public Registrarius

201

218 "Lease 3 1680 99 1779 expires" in left margin.

Robtomity That m Noo wors Moum CAAM Plapper on any throver then dod wow the Good of fors of this town o ropert that the onfradio of the onuty at large molas monour da Theher with Ro Rarony of Rawling p not with 20 un burge him by the On pray Companies Fand that can prove how for all e nono lo bo Chowman e ma flor & but ofing as fand the oats of alloagand o Dupromary then tikewip that famass labor asto to the primary expert Johnshor without On or hasto sum away Su cora from hurs bong anoren napper did make Thomase the Braker ploomgs, and latte mend e thank hill Char Latto of foos Wand up lo g Com appointed under of Justane attending topolamaron in y 4 Dage 1By hall be followed and fland. All therefore Ond Mon & that Thomas Grofton of y fity of Sublin most !! was admitted & Sworm first of this Downe upon y low ?! ace -

# (212v)

Assembly 24 December 1680 by	
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne	Theodore Wilkin
William Ivory Esquire	Robert Smith
John Winckworth Esquire	Henry Napper
Anthony Andrewes	

### George Butler

Then ordered that Mr Steevens Mr Samuell Pitt Mr Rawkins Mr Rickson & Mr Napper or any three of then doe view the bookes pleadings & table of fees of this towne & report.

<sup>219</sup>Ordered that the Constable of the County at large distreining within the towne or liberties for publick moneys by order of sessions his said distresse to be replenished as often as he distreines.

Ordered that what money Captain William Ivory disbursed about the Corporation account in defending the said liberties against the said public order that assesse the liberties with the Barony of Bantry & not with this towne be reimbursed him by the Corporation.

Ordered that the Companies stand that can prove their severall Charters & none to be alderman & masters but such as take the oath of alleagance & Supremacy.

Ordered then likewise that *Capiases* issue as formerly before the late acts to the contrary except that now freeman is to be arrested by a forrenor without summons first had, yet if he be a dangerous person or like to run away the consideration thereof is left to the Soveraigne & Bayliffes in their respective Courts for the time being.

Assembly held 7<sup>th</sup> January 1680[1] by

Theodore Wilkin
Anthony Andrew
William Rickson
Henery Napper

<sup>220</sup>Whereas according to the last act of Councell for Mr Steevens, Mr Pitt, Mr Rickson & Mr Napper did make theire report that they having view'd the bookes pleadings and table of fees doe thinke fitt that the table of fees returned up to the Commissioners appointed under the great seale of Ireland according to proclamation in the yeare 1673 shall be followed and stand. Its therefore ordered accordingly.

*Memorandum* that Thomas Preston of the Citty of Dublin merchant was admitted & sworne free of this towne upon the Soveraignes account.

ns

ves

.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>219</sup> "County Constable" in left margin.

<sup>220 &</sup>quot;Court ffees" in left margin.

213 all an Afom Ry 21 Jamary 1680 " Constaugus o Burgofter Malam of marmot Authony Andrais It way Chord by y vnanimous for Bind of Letter be drawed to be ford to m the Gonge whandle Sommer Hondalmong those in into for to mi hamald thaylow how for he half proceeded w mondy half bin for lifewife y att be fort m bonge that he Broyde Poe y boll of them may B a fiftent to go " Cortisq" att John apphanging y formons of this towne out of There in mine Cla props, to fs, and antwor our dait the or who ther he were it or noe if not another Is be fond vorbalin If an allowity wold y By the Sousraigner o Bung fors Half Quarmo Egg. South Anthony anoyews William Burkfon Starvens hot Smill Inarlos by y for afformbly that and apploted upon y militants of the Sound p tion I In Hall. Sloven waireing of y and Willins, In anthony this sews p Air Blon to appointes VorAs and Oud? Lisowife y Cublishe no hise Bo gunter to all allohoufs on how of onlorlainon that then Looge not Strang? on havelow but w! That fuit Guis notice thereof to y four raigno of this forme fit haw five pounds flend be Jours upon their Bodies 4 the Doverasine forkied with his owne proper hand that Som the uphatonky of they found a foultin Howkery Of Fin 1680

## (213r)

At an Assembly held 21 <sup>st</sup> January 1	680[1] by the Soveraigne
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraig	gne
John Winckworth Esquire	Anthony Andrew
Nathaniel Steevens	Samuell Pitt
Theodore Wilkins	William Rickson

It was ordered by the unanimous consent of the said assembly that a letter be drawne to be sent to Mr Thomas Tonge with another to be therein inclosed to Mr Somner concearning the renuall of the Charter how far he hath proceeded therein, and how he hath expended what money hath been sent him.

Ordered likewise that a letter be sent Mr Tonge that he speak to our Recorder soe that both of them may be assistant to Mr William Russel in discharging the Commons of this towne out of the Exchequer att John Winckworths Esquire proper costs, and that he put our Recorder in minde to answer our last letter or whether he received it or now if not another to be sent verbatim.

Att an assembly held the 1<sup>st</sup> February 1680[1] by the Soveraigne & Burgesses vizt

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne

Anthony Andrews	
William Rickson	
Robert Smith	

Samuell Pitt

<sup>221</sup>Then ordered & enacted by the said assembly that five pounds sterling be levied and applotted upon the inhabitants of this towne & liberties towards repaireing of the Cittadell, and that Mr Nathaniel Steevens, Mr Theodore Wilkins, Mr Anthony Andrews & Mr William Rickson be appointed overseers of the said worke, and that it be forthwith expidited.

Ordered likewise that publick notice be given to all alehouses or houses of entertainment that they lodge not strangers or travellers but what they shall first give notice thereof to the Soveraigne of this towne sub poena five pounds sterling to be levied upon their bodies goods etc.

Memorandum that the Soveraigne certified with his owne proper hand that Richard Aldworth Esquire was by him sworne Recorder with the usual oath of this towne at Dublin the 26 February Anno Domini 1680[1].

202

& Burgesses vizt

wes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>221</sup> "Cittadell repaired" in left margin.

Att an afformery hold of 11 (March 1680 Walhanist Quarmo Elg. forsk Burgoffs. lotin Bawkind hol Junil lo ques him the thanks wals another lot Conportation for this Offer and put former provice for firsty to Call in formar to ace a lo Bo folve in how of now (hastor Inay to Oblamod att w. Coft p if it rannot le gott out if ot that of Hinge Jamor Dis in 6 in Syom Bunvilly, Brands of a Contained Siference Bolisson them and y Cou y mi Cett o The Gawking wait upon Cap Lives and ques him thanks for his taking of towne Cast yoforday before Com of array and la tondon him his finderous if he plaps lo if suga Capin of y Walk doe from lyno to byond an att of w frigh doe not fond a lawful iman lollaket left y phis noglarling fur watch is lapod o " Inghit one his vfuce proporton lowands failing his spanner on the of alita Outor of allay an a fom Bly Bu the Soust po laing Hathamist Quanno C ? Authony and server From by g Said a formby that atter to fout to mitherowdow will y and of me formous invloped for him to puse it to them when there y charlow may lot to punchased upon lotte brannes then is mentioned in y faid and of alfoe another the to me former to Cot him know why his for Rice fout to us, is not an opled

# (213v)

Att an assembly held the 12 <sup>th</sup> M	larch 1680[1] by the Soverai
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Sove	eraigne
John Winckworth Esquire	Anthony Andrews
Samuell Pitt	William Rickson
John Rawkins Robert Smith	
John Monon	

John Naper

Ordered to write a letter to Mr Recorder to give him the thankes of the Corporation for his offer to serve in & with former service soe freely and to call Mr Somner to account & to resolve in how the new Charter may be obtained & att that cost & if it cannot to gett out the old that of King James & Edward the 6<sup>th</sup> in Sir William Bunvills custody because of a certain difference between them and the County.

Ordered that Mr Pitt & Mr Rawkins wait upon Captain Dives and give him thanks for his takeing the townes part yesterday before the Commissioners of Array and to tender him his freedome if he pleases to accept of it.

Ordered that ever Captain of the Watch doe from tyme to tyme keepe an account of what Irish doe not send a lawfull man to watch & that in the next Sessions the parties neglecting such watch be taxed  $6^d$  a night over & above his usuall proportion towards contingent charges.

Ordered that the Bayliffe Receiver pay the Soveraigne the summe of five shillings & five pence for his expenses at the Commissioners of Array &  $6^{s}$  to Mr Bushell for his order of array.

Att an assembly held the 14<sup>th</sup> March 1680[1] by the Soveraigne & Burgesses (vizt)

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne

John Winckworth Esquire	Anthony Andrewes
William Ivory Esquire	Robert Smith
Nathaniel Steevens	William Rickson
Theodore Wilkins	Henery Napper
John Napper	Henry Houghton
Samuell Pitt	

Ordered by the said assembly that a letter be sent to Mr Recorder with the account of Mr Somners inclosed for him to peruse it to know whether the Charter may not be purchased upon lesse tearmes then is mentioned in the said account as alsoe another letter to Mr Somner to let him know why his bill sent to us is not accepted.

igne & Burgesses (vizt)

217) Oroond Labowife of for what five locker the Millia of this Jowne that have occa from not Grossing twenty foure that y Gunnfinth flatte forund y Cost borng 10 to poor by y Don pourson a ununition me Hathanist Boons that find for pulcilia to be Boimburged by y Corporation Growide not is value of 2 hundred w. of Coirdon one hundred of Balle on Shalt. the most my of the Mator En Sachos intitue carray att Now Roft m The Bruch of Moond the 10 Day of Nary 1600 mille more from to De Lout & Francie of arrey militia Ompany rayed in pabout the bourne Sofromg that the found o toho How Rop might to goran from boar my any -County for morely tail In regard the towno Stilling of Roff and on but to boar the hargs of their Own Ompany It is ondered the the the hards of the of the first of the rigaged to bear the Roch Kenny Jo Senth c for P Akaber. 203

# (214r)

Ordered likewise that for what fire lockes the Militia of this towne shall have occasion (not exceeding twenty foure) that the gunsmith shallbe secured the cost (being  $10^{s}$  le peece) by the Corporation or att what other rate Mr Nathaniel Steevens shall agree as also what ammunition Mr Nathaniel Steevens shall send for, for the use of the said Millitia to be reimbursed by the Corporation. Provided it not the value of  $\frac{1}{2}$  hundredweight of powder & one hundred weight of balle or shott.

Att a meeting of his Majesties Commissioners of the militia & array at New Rosse in the County of Wexford the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1680[1] pursuant to instructions from the Lord Lieutenant & Councill.

Commissioners present

John Cliffe Esquire Sheriff Sir Caesar Colclough Baronet

William Ivory

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne of Rosse

Nathaniel Ford

Constable Neale

<sup>222</sup>Upon motion of Captain Winckworth Captaine of the militia company raised in & about the towne of New Rosse desireing that the town & liberties might be excused from bearing any charge with the five companies & two troopes of the militia of the County formerly raised in regard the towne & liberties of Rosse are contented to bear the charge of their owne company. It is ordered that the said towne & liberties bee upon that consideration in the presence of & by the desire & consent of the Soveraigne of Rosse excused from bearing or paying with the rest of the County to the charge of the militia of the County the said Soveraigne having now of his owne free assent on the behalfe of the said Corporation engaged to beare the charge of the said Company without any charge to the County at large.

Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne of Rosse Caesar Colclough Nicholas Loftus Nathaniel Ford Richard Kenny John Tench Constable Neale

Vera copia origin tradit [] 25 Mar 81 Entravit & examinavit per Thomas Tonge Registrarius

203

<sup>222</sup> "Order of Commissioners of array concerning Rosse Company" and "Militia Company" in left margin.

Sir Nicholas Loftus Knight John Tench Richard Kenny

Then ordered that the fourne the fight a lotter pord to hi Sommer In aufwer to his last the tes to the offert that is ho wat gue formaily to proposed at the 50 the proposed allowing The the have it without be upon the Garley boing ready tob di more That a fury to Domonde ag This day fortnight on 3 weeks to applet 30 on the lowne etither lowards armer & amunihon erfor the " milita of they towner erapon moutons Shin to pay fins In orders to god to the 1. 15 9 money Dy burge by from in the for porarow behave at the late There a barrene Stimo for the quarter Sattary a Stancencor the space the faid formily the y They of Ofpul 1081 herday at the off nor an ond upon M Lambout Francise hake ifued from mig forme former ond go officin e Afinor anowin Rogo tillion were In Suronor to pay Publick topos not with Ropy but conthe Danky The incion Brie made by Briall of this towne of How Raps that they tot not not I taken away but that the lame may pay with the lowne as formerly to take away the De Ticher from Roper Batthe Josether that not be Oneral horom but are both to pay with the for forme there proportion Ouchek la or as des mothy Motion, pand ing any time in the ad order officer officers on the to go uner orders a Efficient officer thorow fait to be Emprind to the deltrary Dates at the for Officer the 12 Officer.

# (214v)

Assembly in the Theolsell 1 Aprill 1681 by	
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne	Nathaniel
John Winckworth Esquire	Samuell P
John Rawkins	William R

Anthony Andrewes

Then ordered that the Towne Clerke signe a letter & order to Mr Somner in answer to his last that if to this effect that if he will give security to procure the Charter in the time proposed at the  $50^{li}$  he proposes allowing which he has already received as parte that he have the residue or that he shall have it without let upon the Charters being ready to be delivered in.

That a jury be somened against this day fortnight or 3 weeks to applot 30li on the towne & liberties towards armes & amunition etc for the militia of this towne.

An order to goe to the Bayliffe Receiver upon Mr Suttons petition to pay him 1<sup>li</sup> 15 9<sup>d</sup> money disbursed by him in the Corporations behalfe at the late Sessions about Lewis Murphys judgement for not executing Dr Tongs warrant etc.

The likewise for Laurence Blinco for the quarters sallary as scavenger this yeare.

Intravit per ordinem Thomas Tonge Registrarius

## Comitatus Wexford

At the Generall Assizes & Generall Goale Delivery held for the said County the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1681.

Whereas at this Assizes an order upon Mr Lamberts traverse<sup>223</sup> hath issued confirming some former orders of Sessions & Assizes wherein Rosse liberties were mentioned to pay publick taxes not with Rosse but with Bantry and [inclusion] being made by severall of the said towne of New Rosse that their liberties may not be taken away but that the same may pay with the towne as formerly. It is therefore ordered that the said order of this Assizes shall not extend to take away the said liberties from Rosse & that the said Liberties shall not be concerned therein but are left to pay with the said towne their proportion of publick taxes as formerly notwithstanding any thing in the said order of this Assizes or the said former orders of Sessions & Assizes therein said to be confirmed to the contrary. Dated at the said Assizes the 12<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1681.

Steevens

Pitt

Rickson

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>223</sup> The denial of a plaintiff's claim in a legal action, Byrne p311.

Fauring Hell Habberp ath O loonend o! lapper carrow upon by unan mious Ensent that upon ME Commers bond Hent to the four to province the nave farker that 27 to advand opan more to make up compack fily pound who hay had ahady to short This To new farther without to be paid Inm at four galor ay Mr Coroner that a & That a left to be wult to him Blie Rord to fignific be tour B to that 111 to his commer the indest goorgs the sports faisen notice of tohim cheprenting hourse that the form Soufly upon his Shron Ballowd to come pay on I mi as a free mans for der chakens " Ifuale cakes . Ballow to come infree. Adond that mid this to pad by the back for sor to on the longe to re interie brone Then Trossed by vnan in our Con Bol of y foir affindly that fromhome forthe Sumons that gass and that a Bons Billind ag Juday ond as well against from an as for wander, y Bring of y B brisno Bring ondy wo five with y Jowne p hother wo and to be formore ous (Singsfe may how a Papias aget another y now Koy to be forthas I mond so p Berning and any me Wilkins me Tit that m. Bow on m Wilkins m Cit o m Rinkfon on army two of them. Oxdond tekewife that is money to be follorled by Math Desuins from , Hilliam Copulat be paid into y hands of m Math. Assusns Son autonomig to a former Onder y a Coppy of Cup Lowis Loves fundome to mand against med loust in Onder to be worns a frooman of this Jowas and his Coppy to be plante to Am

# (215r)

Assembly held 22 Aprill 1681 in the Theolsell by	
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne	Theodore
John Cuffe Capital Burgess	Samuel P
John Winckworth Esquire	Anthony
John Rawkins	William F
Nathaniel Steevens	Henry Na
John Napper	Henry Ha

Then ordered & agreed upon by unanimous consent upon Mr Somners bond & judgement sent to the Soveraigne to procure the new Charter that 27<sup>li</sup> be advanced & paid him more to make up & complete fifty pound with which he has had already to effect the said new Charter with all to be paid him at four gales as Mr Recorder shall advise & that a letter to be writt to him & the Recorder to signifie soe much & in that to Mr Somner the modest speeches he uses be taken notice of to him [reprehended].

Ordered that Mr John Peasly upon his petition be allowed to come in free pay xiii<sup>s</sup> iiii<sup>d</sup> as a free mans son doe & takeing the usuall oathes.

Ordered that nine shillings be paid by the Bailiff Receiver to Mr Thomas Tonge to reimburse him of soe much expended by him for the Corporation in obteining the last order of Assizes for the towne liberties.

Intravit per ordinem T[homas] T [onge]Registrarius

Assembly held 3rd day of June 1681 in the Theolsell by the Soveraigne & Burgesses (vizt)

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne	Samuell I
John Winckworth Esquire	William F
Nathaniel Steevens	Robert Sr
T1 1 37/11 '	

Theodore Wilkins

<sup>224</sup>Then ordered by unanimous consent of the said assembly that from hence forth summons shall cease and that a *Capias* be issued against every one as well against freeman as forrainer, the Burgesses of the said towne being onely excepted which live within the towne & liberties which are to be summoned, saveing onely that one Burgesse may have a *Capias* against another.

Ordered that the hed of the new Key to be forthwith mended & repaired and that Mr Steevens Mr Wilkins Mr Pitt & Rickson or anny two of them doe oversee the worke and to be paid out of the next money.

e Wilkins

Pitt

Andrewes

Rixon

apper

aughton

Pitt

Rickson

mith

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>224</sup> "Burgess" in left margin.

215) Tald z's Aprile 16gy + has theofice Wilkins Ratthe Ogin a Sitt 18% 4h, Onderog InRuorla W" Rapon h RawRing Hen Happere Hath Oleonch's Hen Haughton 6" lapper Then orderod carrod upon by unanterious on sent toot upon Moommen bond e Jugm font to the four to previve the nao farter that 27 to advand opaid time more to make to complete filly pound who has had already to sport the. I now farter with at to be paid min at four galor as m Roroder that advice C That a letter be wuitt to him Blie Rorod to figinfic be tour Bin that to hi Sommer the indest goorges ho yord falen notice of to him depresented 19.2 hourse that the form Safly upon this Shron Ballow to come pay enj " mi "as a free mans for der chakening " ofuale cakes. Ballowd to come infree. Inderso Toord that mid hill be party this bash forter to on the Jonge to re unburge Achadi for the towne Tichos an of fund 1681 m Theo Milam Then Outsud by vnan inous Con Bol of y foir afformbly that fromhome fort Sumons that Gafs and that a Corner of find ag subry ond as well against frooman as for randor, y Bring of y B drive Boing ond y propled wo five within y Jowne p hother wo and to be firmone Saucing ous (Sungoffe may how a Capias agst another Oursed y y had of y now hay to be forthas I monded a Reparind and that m. Robo ons m Wilkins m Wit a m Rivillon on any two of them doe ourses y wonke and to be paid out of y noot momey Ordand tekewife that is money to be follorted by Math Rosum fun phillian Copulat to paid into y hands of M Math. Assusns for awonding to a fourner Onder of a Coppy of Cup Lowis Loves fur dome to exams against nort fourt in Order to be worns a frooman of this Jowns and his Coppy to be plante to him

Ordered likewise that the money to be collected by Nathaniel Steevens Junior & William Costillah be paid into the hands of Mr Nathaniel Steevens according to a former order for the use mentioned in former orders.

Ordered that a coppy of Captain Lewis Dives freedome be drawne against next Court in order to be sworne a freeman of this towne and his coppy to be presented to him.

204

Behoin day boing those 9 Burgoffor Egroomon ofthis Happen one of the Burgoly way disto a those doueraugue of hose towno for Ollmar my ath. Asonons un way then allow DAyens autams two ace of forma to ohi That m & Toonom Breport thorog eu Sunn Salat Corthonks hhow orderse out of the hand of John Gand Tim quarterly for the koopm. am Don't that w baggs of woold haw boon huther to law town that one pour hall pour plag Borr li that 60 frace 60 taid though home for load of harme Ga Know we worren adm And to lolow his hade

- ----

# (215v)

Memorandum that on election day being the 29th of June 1681

By the Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen of the said Corporation in the Theolsell of New Rosse.

Mr Henry Napper one of the Burgesses was elected and duly chosen Soveraigne of the said towne for one yeare ensueing from Michaelmas next.

Mr Nathaniel Steevens Junior was then also cchosen Bayliffe Receiver for the same yeare.

Att an assembly held the 29 <sup>th</sup> of July Anno Domini 1681 by	
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne	Samuell I
John Rawkins	Anthony
Nathaniel Steevens	William I
John Napper	Henry Na

Upon the performing Mr John Rawkins his accounts it is ordered by the said Assembly that Mr Steevens Mr Wilkins & Mr Rickson examine the said accounts & report thereof.

It is likewise ordered that Dominic Bolger forthwith take the management of the towne clock out of the hands of John Chance & that he be allow'd  $40^{s}$  per annum to be paid him quarterly for the keeping the same in good order.

Ordered that for what baggs of wooll have been hitherto laid into the towne hall one penny halfe penny shall be paid per bag & for what shall be laid therein henceforward  $2^d$ .

Assembly held the 19 August 1681 in the Theolsell by

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne

John Cuffe Capital Burgess	Theodore Wilkins
John Winckworth Esquire	John Napper
John Rawkins	Samuell Pitt
Nathaniel Steevens	William Rickson
	Henry Napper

Francis Knowles carrier admitted to follow his trade at the quarterage of 1<sup>s</sup> per quarter to pay it before hand & subscribe in the booke to the paying it.

Pitt

Andrews

Rickson

apper

IS

Such for how have have been grand the at 5 & quertos

-

Journa

Ment that this of moto bong iald mothy for phearing of the Jonnor and the for the same of the Jonnor and the but out of tontompt of the lake it hake neglerted to app where they was advite

Thoway M Thomay M Withow M Richen have trond come want of papers . I'm Rawkins Que acarding to the last at of formating for the face with the in the face this faction to the DM Rawking for the face of the last of the face of the face

Nemon that the whole offerthe agreed were of opinion that . The lowner the thouse cought to have the so of warhour century at pins chaylos & none ought to take then from the

Jam Citt

No by inamonous bulont trove combin that the for mer quartonago of 5. 60 tod und to two this chipone for

# Jath Warmi Jou, Men Sitt Jath Warmi Jou, Min Rive Jon of Bath Nov Wolking, Hen - Napper J

205

Bouto Book Toord e agrood upon the found they Show that he koops In their owno notos papers

Ordened han a Jod that & Baron of Oremon lown of Vyrount Ropo 6 ponto with his fredomin rade Drawn of M' John Happier O.

# (216r)

Silvester Roch goldsmith the like at 5<sup>s</sup> per quarter & giving security to save the towne harmlesse of his charge.

*Memorandum* that this assembly being call'd mostly for the hearing of Mr Somners accounts etc the said Somner was summoned but out of contempt as they take it hath neglected to appeare wherefore they will advise.

Whereas Mr Steevens Mr Wilkins Mr Rickson have viewed & seen what accounts & papers Mr Rawkins produced according to the last act of assembly & find very little in them yett in full satisfaction to the said Mr Rawkins for the same & for what & charge he was at in his Soveraignty in behalfe of the towne they have unanimously ordered consented & agreed that the premisses & holdings formerly granted to James Launders within the walls & lately granted to the said Mr Rawkins in the act of Assembly 29 October 1680 at 16<sup>s</sup> per annum rent be now granted to the said Mr Rawkins for 3 lives vizt the lives of John Winckworth Junior John Napper Junior & John Moore at the rent of xii<sup>d</sup> per annum he to lay out in improvements on the premisses 10<sup>li</sup> & to leave a way on the wall for a man to passe. The lease to be drawne with these and other usuall covenants.

<sup>225</sup>*Memorandum* that the whole assembly agreed & were of opinion that the Towne Clerke should & ought to have the fees of writeing & entring all Capiases & Bayles & none ought to take them from him.

Assembly held in the Theolsell the 26 August 1681 by the Soveraigne & his Brethren viz.

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne	Anthony Andrewes
Nathaniel Steevens	Samuell Pitt
Theodore Wilkins	William Rickson
John Napper	Henry Napper

Ordered by unanimous consent *nemine contradicente* that the petitioner Silvester Roch his former quarterage of 5<sup>s</sup> be reduced to two shillings & six pence sterling & his bond for securing the towne tendered be accepted.

Assembly held 2 September 1681 by	
Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne	Samuell Pitt
Nathaniel Steevens	William Rickson
Theodore Wilkins	Henry Napper

John Napper

<sup>226</sup>Ordered & agreed upon the Towne Clerkes petition that he keep the bayle booke & that the bayliffes may take what account thereof they please in their owne notes & papers.

<sup>225 &</sup>quot;Towne Clerke" in left margin.

Such Sound haven Strog for grange is questing Stursty to -neglorted to apper where for they was advite Whoway m Hoonory M. Willing MRaklen have troved a forme w are to papers . Mr Rowkins Durd according to the last act of a formation very little in thom with in full Jaki Jachon to the Di Rawking for the fam Ber wt hould Sharg & ho way at in this Sourraignh in bohalf of the Yours they bane wamoufly ondered conformed cages that 30 holding formorly granted to fa Landen within the wally glates, to Those M. Rawkins in the act of Orthombly 29 ortober 1680, at 16 Jam rent to now gran to to the for mr Rale kind for 3 tudy in the husp of yon Mumkwork Jun John Nappor jun 6 8" Moore at the rent of -hoy of ann. to to fay out in Improvom " on the printer to " c to tour a way on the waa for a man to page . The loaps to be brawne with the Outher sprace couch ! Temos that the whole after mole ages to were of opinion that . The lowner the thous cought to have the for of warking conting at pins Beylos & none ought to take then from this Jours Aks A The four o his Profite the 26 Aug +16g, Jou end Harine En Jow Anth Officions Path Quaning Sam Sitt Hood Wilking Sten Ster Nopper end by inamonous bulout trove controit that the Letr filester Rorg This for mer quartorago of 5. " to rod used to two this Reponse ford A homby hold 2 Sopt 1681 by Sam Chitt Dath Quarmit South Min Rent Son P Rath Noo wong Hen - Itapper Bouto Book Doord c agrood upon the lowne they Show that he koops the Castos In their owno notor of apor Orderod hon a fod that & Baron of Ore mon town of Vyrpint Rofo to ponto with his frodown wade Drawn of Mir to his Happor O. 205

Ordered then also that Lord Baron of Oxmontowne & Viscounte Rosse<sup>227</sup> be presented with his freedom ready drawne & Mr John Napper & Mr Wilkins waite on him & present him with it.

205

<sup>226</sup> "Bayle Book" in left margin.

227 Richard Parsons, 1st Viscount Rosse

Kemby 16 Opple 1681 by Thankno fout Auto Andrea in work Jam O Toouoni All Bin Pronro? mRicork Bohor the this 10 him wh. di Un app (allac (Mara ) my acc 15 Cor Ginons Thous & allowed at my scal gon in the irad tato of 1an 1000 · 14

# (216v)

Assembly 16 September 1681 by	
Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne	Anthony A
John Winckworth	Samuel Pi
Nathaniel Steevens	William R
Theodore Wilkins	Henry Nap

Ordered by the said Assembly & by consent of Captain John Winckworth that the difference between them & him vizt whether the cesses & charges the said Captain (alleadges & gives in in his account) that he has been at in defence of the Comons should be allowed him out of his rent or borne by himselfe be referr'd to Mr Samuell Pitt & James Bolger in the [case] & they to end it between this & Christmas if they can.

Andrewes

Pitt

Rickson

apper





218 ex. alsensu consuebudinem & Totakes sun de fidelitate sua Tho Seai observanda un Saruisrarto a portiner Ain ousactudinem es fes. 6200 secundi no lots Enter de ensoris de raby Mino Scouen pusue sudmem allur 204

# <sup>228</sup>(218r)

Henricus Napper electus Superior de Nova Rosse ex assensu Burgensis et Cominitates dictae villae secundum consuetudinem & libertates eiusdem villae recepit juramentum suum de fidelitate sua Domino Regi observanda nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superioris Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris et Clerici Mercatoris dicta villae pertinent faciendum et exercendun secundum consuetudinem et libertates predicte vicesimo nono die Septembris anno regis Domini nostri Caroli secundi dei gratia Angliae Scotiae Franciae & Hiberniae Regis fidei defensoris etc tricesimo tertio annoque Domini 1681 etc.

Nathaniel Steevens Junior mercator eodem die juratus fuit Ballius Receptor eiusdem villae pro anno sequente secundum consuetudinem dicta villae.

Stephanus Squier ad hunc juratus fuit Ballius Attendens eiusdem villae pro eodem anno.

207

228 Folio 217 blank.

· Oclobs 168 Morrage of " galos Colomos of Whitfon faine of Monsty of " toll of " marked then for min theolface of now Belk by Publick Can to Wim Collifion of now Rafe Amrhod att y Bout of thirty Daven pound flort for y y goare on moning Comoning in flant and m anthony annew to be forunty Keyage on lowne Colomo, of y Hon then Lehewife fot to the Mathaniel Quarmo att if Ront of Twenty five pound, flow for Jame youre Commoning as afonetos The Buchand Butter more, to be Sornwity unflates then twound John Bunno By Dig on Smann House John Bunno By Dig on Mary Richard Proprian Coop South Mary Quar South Quar Chur hagh Kavanal Momoriands that if faid Richard Chapman was admitted e Swowne a freeman of this Couponaron y fame day

## (218v)

## 7 October 1681

Morrage of the gates customes of Whitson Faire & the moyety of the toll of the markett then set in the Theolsell of New Rosse by Publick Cant to William Collison of New Rosse innholder att the rent of thirty seaven pounds sterling for the yeare ensueing comencing the 13<sup>th</sup> instant and Mr Anthony Andrews to be security.

Keyage or towne customes of the Key then likewise set to Mr Nathaniel Quarme att the rent of twenty five pounds sterling for the same yeare comencing as aforesaid Mr Richard Butler merchant to be security.

Constables then sworne Edmund Bolger tobacco spinner North Quarter John Burneley dyer Mary Quarter Richard Chapman cooper South Quarter Turlagh Kavanah Irishtowne

Memorandum that the said Richard Chapman was admitted & sworne a freeman of this Corporation the same day.

219 Encher Fiders Doi gra Orug Delier frans & Findemar Rop fider Dogour or Vir Com Morgeno falter Que tra Salont goro ut Bat Acho Di A tim win poor fuffort quing mil e under and Dut too ungoinh for in titlar Roffs in four Wagood por Dedmining Competimine Rinto. Thompion a the winn & arrorage noon spinds aber of famois & quia ontat & orden fund the for timit molling por uppino Orio 9 Dimic primo glameras por Cabifar of A Glauser Doz Raly Sup mo (allow por bramat parminal of pordu por go Do g Mannie Bertaly all Tumar Supplicant Raron Sing my In Din print amoust on Porting ad for hua por This 192 timer prophing modialo fort tors phow hujey our win as diff A haff artoday It fent' omupalow' of immas mos Stm & amouse front shin for a ujuffet mas oamouth ar a port part ofidd of Hom Manhar hoy in plow quilla pantir hof of othem Delan vol affiguat Shore finfum offer mill A milon' the Olmen how bu poin far morial abu omit us pa outers cquomed o nor of hrum work Baron Do This the appel 10 Ringi Consti Jublin. gofului confar de mas the hur nor the I How Here are ap saron Very Wa por axed to Haig bush 19 xoun de con Bongston clahon before Han Mapper for Genia and about Anossoro pouro Sayly That yofferday being the 15 "miltant the way the meandy man that had out for moary cound offour hundred think four army plantaron moasure of the lown cland of drarke willim the rotion of Ham to Angeboud & Morris according to a white to frat parpos lo to E for dure Do ghat the hale knowne the we ward bar phat moarof poounds the 19 forcay Fre Coundy to the bort of the Know Dag Inzal 16. Dor 16 coram Inc Hen

## (219r)

### [Latin Text:

Copy of Exchequer document dated 28th February 1681 and signed by Henry Hene, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer Richard Thompson. This substitutes Maurice Berkly as collector for arrears due to the Crown from within the Liberties of New Ross in place of Letters Patent to Richard Thompson, 3rd February 1678.]

The depositions of Dennis McCragh of Winnington<sup>229</sup> in the County of Wexford sworne & taken before Henry Napper Soveraigne the 16<sup>th</sup> December 1681 at the request of Morris Berkeley Esquire.

<sup>230</sup>The said examinant being aged above threesome yeares & duly sworne on the holy Evangelist sayth that yesterday being the 15<sup>th</sup> instant he was the meares man that trod out the meares & bounds of four hundred thirty four acres plantation measure of the towne & lands of Scarke<sup>231</sup> within the liberties of New Rosse upon the Sherriffes giving possession of the same to the aforesaid Morris Berkley according to a writt for that purpose to the said Sherriffes directed & that he hath knowne the said lands forty five yeares past & that the meares & bounds he vesterday trod & shewed as aforesaid were the true meares & bounds to the best of his knowledge.

Jurat 16 December 1681 coram me Henry Napper Soveraigne<sup>232</sup>

New Rosse

Entravit per etc Thomas Tonge Registrarius

208

X Dennis McCragh his marke

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>229</sup> Townland of Winningstown, civil parish of Fethard, barony of Shelburne. 230 "Scark bound" in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>231</sup> Townland of Scark, civil parish of Ballyanne, barony of Bantry.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>232</sup> "Sworn 16<sup>th</sup> December 1681 in my presence Henry Napper Soveraigne".

219 2, Ro 21 or to 60, 1681 An Harrie Charlen Happer for Hur Pund hat at the poraron , Anarasy there of a anopio over the Sou tomorniable to the cher Beness othat gon Happer Ele M Quarme oth Johnen on any two of thom on be the The Mayou vote that are that hand Goond Dow . althing fown? Phase at them at one and on the Jon at publick finior as to There Court Swially mosting the Judger Jure tike when the Informer of Sultionly and -Como for the state and the state in their gowney Julyo". roose allos that CI of the tal rate from 1. Nov. Houra John 2 hm a fift Inan mouly that M cham Bort Bo Gin plouse to proprile for the of this lown for the land out of their popogion cloget it valler the now hope that now fullin whis suppose to be michaed to cogetter AS now hope what now Duckin 10th That ha pohrom & drawn tolalong to for our polinon with Jambert promis care pranies horen Cah Tambert was a

## (219v)

Assembly held 21 October 1681 by	
Henry Napper Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire	John Napper
William Ivory Esquire	Samuell Pitt
John Winckworth Esquire	Anthony Andrew
Nathaniel Steevens	William Rixon
Theodor Wilkins	Francis Somner
	Henry Haughton

Ordered that at the Corporation charges there be a canopie over the Soveraignes seate conformable to the other corners & that John Napper Collector Mr Quarme & Mr Somner or any two of them oversee the same done.

Ordered by the major vote that all that have been Soveraignes of this town shall provide themselves of gownes by May next & at their attendance on the Soveraigne at publick times as to Church Court Burialls meeting the Judges & such like when the Ensignes of Authority are borne shall appear in their gownes *subpoena* 5<sup>li</sup> for default hereof.

Ordered also that Mr Nathaniel Steevens find fire and candlelight for the Guard at the last rate from 1<sup>st</sup> November to 1<sup>st</sup> May next.

*Memorandum* that Henry Loftus Esquire was admitted & sworne free of this Corporation on the Soveraignes account.

Entravit per me Thomas Tonge Registrarius

Assembly the 28 October 1681 by	
William Rickson Deputy Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Quarme Capital Burgess	Theodor
John Winckworth Esquire	Samuel P
George Butler	Anthony
Nathaniel Steevens	Francis S

Ordered unanimously that Mr Lambert be imployed to prosecute for the poor of this towne for the lands out of their possession & to gett it rather then the new hospitall neer Dublin which is supposed to be intended to be settled thereon & that a petition be drawn relateing to the old former petition which the said Mr Lambert promises to give his care & paines therein.

Memorandum that Mr Patrick Lambert was admitted and sworne a Burgesse of this towne.

Entravit per me Thomas Tonge Registrarius.

ewes

Wilkins

Pitt

Andrewes

Somner

Alomoly hole the 23 Eary of 9 Auto Othorswood MARI ANX Then Orderso that the Lorders Docket of fors what 2015 o routabe by Math Quarme Math. Toourn' theois Within's Cam a Pit acos To a bo act of Ounder in hat in prating made provided onto they thorowith 20 harned made by thom be confirmed To chand ha no to the Ontrant Chat the -Co on Fied In the low Books Coppy thoras made to the Lockers hos Sumo furthy point pho 60 raise Jucky formi equally on bulonow stored sont o Free Crook to parce Hanengery Vallary fire and found fourt ogoald all good the postod of Crubi laco and an no agod ay foll benig from the Roy to the hand of the bere Cout was gho of the Buce aftward & to the signe of the Bullions asmith 00 04 Duly Darroll of Dod Qalting 20 packing 03 bagg of Wooll w 03 mail bagg o wood 02 Barr Colany good houring gags -01 Jou Duy horn 02 acode 01 œ, Red of wind of Okong Liquor 06 Only and of umo 06 01 Sury But of tome 08 01 Duty Pout on bibe of other 08. 00 10 30 Fidd Haus 01 02 Dale 01 06 Lun tragestman-01 00 tom a 04 31 oury hin of Salt carrod to aboat & a OF the henn 00. 01 forrore 04 01

# (219Ar)

Assembly held the 23 <sup>rd</sup> day of Decembe	r 1681 by
Henry Napper Esquire Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Quarme Capital Burgess	Samuell Pitt
Nathaniel Steevens	Anthony Andrews
John Napper	William Rickson
Theodor Wilkins	Robert Smith

Then ordered that the Porters dockett of fees new revised corrected amended & regulated by Nathaniel Quarme Nathaniel Steevens Theodor Wilkins & Samuell Pitt according to an act of Councell in that case lately made & provided & the rules therewith returned made by them be confirmed to stand till orders to the contrary that they be entred in the Towne Booke & coppy thereof made to the Porters.

Also ordered that the summe of twenty pounds sterling be raised & a jury sworne next court to applott it equally for prisoners bread rent of free scoole repaire of goale scavengers sallary fire and candlelight repaire of this towne court & goale.

The Docket of fees abovementioned by which the Company of Porters are to receave for all goods imported or exported & rules aforesaid are as follows.

The first stage being from the Key to the signe of the bell South Ward to the signe of the Bull eastward & to the signe if the Butlers armes north ward.

For every tunn of goods by a freeman Per a forreigner For every barrell of beefe salting & repacking For every bagg of wooll worth 3<sup>th</sup> For every small bagg of wooll worth 2<sup>li</sup> For every barrell of any goods herring gage For every tierce For every hogshead of dry goods For every hogshead of wine & stronge liquor For every pipe of wine For every butt of wine For every butt or pipe of other goods For every [mille]<sup>233</sup> of barrell staves and pannells For every [mille] of hogshead staves & heading For every [mille] of pype staves For every tun of salt from shipboard or from cellar for a freem From a foreigner For every tun of salt carried to a boat per a forreigner For raw hides 45 to the tunn to a freeman For a foreigner 209

233 Thousand

ewes

l

	s-d
	1-00
	1-04
	0-03
	0-03
	0-02
	00-011/2
	0-02
	0-04
	0-06
	1-06
	1-08
	0-08
	0-10
	1-02
	1-02
nan	1-00
	1-04
	1-08
	1-00
	1-04

for land todo 55 6 the Cun for a froman of un
for a forroignoir of a froman of us
Hako fin dry on groond per lo afrooman oo 01.2
Jon o Horabianen
for on is Sun of Sumber from Roy to the Popp or 06
given mi ortano ov o
for only ond of wood from the key to the topp or c4. for only bid from the logo to the ond of the flags of
for out loid from the logs to the ond of the Stage - 00 00
for and g sound to may your alon this reg
for diry of to any other part of the 1: ylago
you outy alk of Buttor from Blord Joyning to how de prafaction oo i
Jak to the and I That the a rooman to a the
for only balo of fine conte 600 yard co cb for only balo of fine vind 600 yard co cf.
VOL Dilla Tarle able . IT
for only build of goods cont 1 th 00 03.
7-0 0
Such ward, To John Burn by noustat ward, clo ap guorios -
Porteward, all goods to pay one lined part more than the
fight stage
This land flags alonding from any place within the walls of the
This third flags a tonoing from any place within the walt of the towned to pay doubt the portorage of the fort stage.
alle good durhara of at the now they mhe confirmer now wan haus-
All good Withargod at the new Stoy' mo Muarmer new wave hous - John May House on Sam Bath house on out are to pay the Same portage as the Onens on the ole key for bauen yeards from the 25 Deromiter 1681 calturards to pay the full of the first the
as the Eners on the de key for bauen years from the 25 Deromier 1681
all goods toadon or dystarged at the now hip carried to on from any - Otton from betwoone that Cap grovies Northward & the Costo buk wards - are to pay as the first Stage below the file
Collow from botwoode that Cap grovier Northwar & the Coffe bulgward -
James the this houge at the ond of the Sup is to pay equal with the
Pro Dri lobo colorudo es al montranh o other Guronned ar allo
Two the Childer Corter is to ano me worken and alla ber at Calmado houry
Inp The Other Corter is to guid the due attendan Pat the koy at bagenable former cho oborno this Dochott on ponally for the first Default to pay 2.6 9 2 30 fault
5. The third to loop this Imployme cam couly office Company are from time to find to offere the orders & Com and glas fait In Jorder upon jorger ture of one
to trie to offerue the ordens & Omander of the faid In Torter upon jorgerture of

10

## (219Av)

For tann'd hides 55 to the tun for a freeman For a foreigner Hake fish dry or greene per & to a freeman For a foreigner For every tun of timber from Key to the Crosse From the strand For every cord of wood from the Key to the Crosse For every cord from the Crosse to the end of the 1<sup>st</sup> stage For every [mll]<sup>234</sup> of deales to any yard adjoining to the Key For every [mll] of deales to any other part of the 1<sup>st</sup> stage For every cask of butter from cellers joyning to the old key for freeman For every cask to the end of the 1<sup>st</sup> stage per a freeman For every forreigner For every pott of butter For every bale of frize containing 600 yards For every bale of frize under 600 yards For every pack of skins or pelts For every bundle of goods containing 1<sup>lb</sup>

The second stage being from the Key to Mr Wilkins his house southward, to John Burnleys house eastwards, & to Captain Ivories northwards, all goods to pay one third part more then the first stage.

The third stage extending from any place within the walls of the towne to pay double the porterage of the first stage.

All goods discharged at the new Key into Mr Quarmes new warehouse, John Mays house or Samuell Batts house or out are to pay the same portage as the cellers on the old key for seaven yeares from the 25<sup>th</sup> December 1681 & afterwards to pay the full of the first stage.

All goods loaden or discharged at the new slip & carried to or from any celler from betweene that & Captain Ivories northward & the Crosse southwards are to pay as the first stage below the hill.

James Shea his house at the end of the slip is to pay equal with the cellers on the old key.

Orders to be observed by all merchants & others concerned as also by the Company of Porters.

Imprimis the Master Porter is to give due attendance at the Key at reasonable houres & to observe this dockett on penalty for his first default to pay 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>, the 2<sup>nd</sup> default 5<sup>s</sup> the third to loose his imployment & any & every of this Company are from time to time to observe the orders & comands of the said Master Porter upon forfeiture of one

<sup>234</sup> Appears to be "1000".

	1-00
	1-04
	0-011/2
	0-02
	0-06
	0-08
	0-04
	0-06
	0-08
	1-00
r a	0-001/2
	0-003/4
	0-01
	0-001/2
	0-06
	0-04
	0-03
	0-01

Anto bu the or st offenne the 2" 2" ofor the 3" to logo his Imployment where -for fortunes are to be paid to the service for the voofthe for poraron An That not morthaut mi porting or exporting except by their menual bruants or Ofprovitive stare to pormitted to arry route or reserve any good on monthanding what loover indu the biral priver mentioned in the willim tockit for the good bo Stin that not more hant have blen god the ruiser hop toad good into any boate or gabbard to be baden on Rip on back Going if The Key 1 Gil Frase pay the fue Portage moutioned in the Bround Not with Fruiding of Dackott it is ordered and agreed upon that it Shall o may to law full for any of the Inits of this town to Bury any frost Eymber Stater bricks or Earthen ware by hors carriage or othering ay they Timber most Date the g Bay of Doromber 1081 Hath Luar me ahund Wilkmy abus quien to the Concrage by Rinh Que or any chort omig this Sart to proferuld at the e competine of the fame to Of " hat not from that pay any Murago of the galor won produced ho that make it out by oak that he cought the god, ught them at this owne propar lofts charges 210 " " " The former difference the new made tocket the the Pollon che

160

## (220r)

shilling for the first offence the 2<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & for the 3<sup>rd</sup> to losse his imployment which forfeitures are to be paid to the Bayliff Receiver for the use of the Corporation.<sup>2</sup>

Item that noe merchant importing or exporting except by their meniall servants or aprentice shall be permitted to carry roule or recarry any goods or merchandizes whatsoever under the severall prices mentioned in the within dockett for the goods soe carried.

Item that no merchant having cellers by the riverside or else shall roule or load goods into any boate or gabbard to be loaden on any ship or barke lyeing at the Key, but shall pay the full portage mentioned in the said dockett.

Provided notwithstanding the said dockett it is ordered and agreed upon that it shall & may be lawfull for any of the inhabitants of this towne to carry any fewell tymber slated bricks or earthen ware by horse carriage or otherwise as they shall thinke meet. Dated the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December 1681.

Nathaniel Steevens

## Entravit per me Thomas Tonge Registrarius

Att the Assembly held the first day of Aprill 1682 by Henry Napper Esquire Soveraigne Samuell Pitt Nathaniel Quarme Capital Burgess Nathaniel Steevens John Napper Theodore Wilkins

[Orde]red that the abuses given to the Soveraigne by Richard Durston or any others [ta]keing his part be presented at the publick charge of the Corporation & the [sett]ement & composure of the same be left to the said Soveraignes prudence.

Att an Assembly held 21 Aprill 1682 by Henry Napper Esquire Soveraigne Nathaniel Quarme Capital Burgess John Winckworth Esquire John Napper

<sup>235</sup> This folio has been damaged and later, presumably at the time of binding, glued to a stiff paper. No text appears to have been lost at top of folio, but some has been lost at bottom left of recto.

Nathaniel Quarme

Theodore Wilkins

Anthony Andrews

Theodore Wilkins

Samuell Pitt

Anthony Andrews

And bu the prist offenne the 2".2" Gou the 3" to loop his Imployment where -for foilures are to be paid to the bays woronics for the vo of the poraron The That not morthaut in posting or exporting except & their menial brunch or Aproviding three 60 por mitted to arry rouis or reserve any good on men thandings what bouer those the forcal priver mentioned in the Willim Ocket for the good 60' In that not morthaut trauong Collar goy the ruiser had on offe whow that rade on the good into any bak or gabbard to be badon on any this on bark lyong it the Koy I but That pay the fue Portage montioned in the Jo Dack offe Protested Not with Frudnig 1 Deckott it 18 ordered and agreed upon that it. Strott Ded nor any fuel for any of the Inthe of this towno to arry any free for that it is the state of the first or any free of the first of the first of the form the strong of the free of the state of the state of the state of the strong of the free of the strong of Plath Luar me 2 Math Steenem 2 aninols Plath Stoonens Wilkis A that the abuse quien to the Courrage by Rith Durfon or any chort lomig ties Sart 60 proprised at the Lublick Hargo of the Exportation of the Im composine of the fame to toft to the to South prudomo? 14 an Alombly Fold 21 April 1682 38 Homby hat not from an that pay any Murago of the galor won provided ho that make it out by oak that he cought the god, 210 ught from froms at this owno proper lofts charges " 4 the former difference the new made tocket the cond the Rollon c has

he

60

0

[Ordered i]n the said assembly that noe freeman shall pay any murage of the gates [ Corpor]ation provided he shall make it out by oath that he bought the goods [and br]ought them home at his owne proper costs & charges.

[] that the difference before the new made dockett betweene Mr Preston & Mr [] as to be lett fall & to pay for the future according to the said new made doc[kett].

210

1-1 1 AF 10 - - ) Suarmo Ricorlos APAREns Thouse that ichorory the former Augo of this Superation was solar not by g Rorow That a now one of farring haufthild cout with good the De Deputy with the Rorowory Off the mar Sala San Bort Path Ofoonons And main mouther adored o agreed on that On fuelton of this arroard of 3 guarley according to the fast from the last Quarter to pay but one Find foquarter g pays not m. to be as 7 ( 19 months a thankel Steenens Su ono To hopen nomino contraccoule youre enjuona from Antras work Thomas Profon merch way then allo of The Major vole Bay affo 40to mer fo Memil that the famo day 9 froman of the faid Town quality A return marking among has not pro new marking of the comes is not must fail to establish that an entrant and when it my were stated if the have The man the star and the second and the second and Still april of the second of the first

## (220v)

Assembly held the 3 June 1682 by	
Henry Napper Esquire Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Quarme Capital Burgess	Theodore
John Winckworth Esquire	Samuell F
Nathaniel Steevens	Anthony

## John Napper

Ordered that whereas the former addresse of this Corporation was returned by the Recorder that a new one be fairely transcribed & sent with the olde one to the said Deputy with the Recorders letter by Mr Patrick Lambert.

Assembly held the 23rd June 1682 byHenry Napper Esquire SoveraigneNathaniel Quarme Capital BurgessTheodore WilkinsNathaniel SteevensSamuell PittJohn NapperAnthony Andrews

Then unanimously ordered & agreed on that that Silvester [Roch] off his arreares of 3 quarters according to the last [] from the last quarter to pay but one shilling per quarter q[uarterage] pays not in to be as it is.<sup>236</sup>

Election day being the 29<sup>th</sup> [June 1682]

By the Soveraigne Burgesses & freem[en of the said Corporation] in the Theolsell of New Ro[sse]

Nathaniel Steevens Senior one of the [Burgesses was elected] & chosen *nemine contradicente* Sovera[igne of the said towne for one] yeare ensueing from Michaelmas next.

Mr Thomas Preston merchant was then also [chosen] by the major vote Bayliffe Receiver for [the same year].

*Memorandum* that the same day John Rickson [was sworn and admitted] freeman of the said towne *gratis*.

<sup>236</sup> Much of bottom right quadrant of this page has been lost with subsequent loss of text.

e Wilkins

Pitt

Andrewes

(221 Tooucur CHINADOW 1102 10 112044 Todow that Baria Harpen Row the had es o makon for one quarter has minar nord at 2 -ward ay that to confidered top torios all reports now Eacting the twonly One pound that not now Gallous frim for The Calesure of the account to be paid this out of the nest yeards soven we of this by That Sahr grufin miat quarter hours Puarlorago atz Quarter "hory Dob. 16 2 ap 11 0.0 10. 0.0 To Si boat load of Mond at 4-16.4.0 Redal 5: 6 Ro Coalman One hoperty 9. To boardy Thomas of frost lower - 0. 19 0 10. To 1 years factory at 400te 1648.2 0:0 25 0 01 12010 60.13.0 Sal pirkajo tron Tow 01 11

# (221r)

At the Assembly held the 7 <sup>th</sup> July 1682 by	
Henry Napper Esquire Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Quarme Capital Burgess	John N
Nathaniel Steevens Sovereign Elect	Theode
John Winckworth	Anthor

Ordered that Bazill Harper the petitioner be admitted to follow his trade of shoemaker for one quarter till Michaelmas next at <sup>2</sup>s 6<sup>d</sup> quarteradge paid downe & afterwards as shall be considered of.

Att an Assembly held the 14 <sup>th</sup> July 1682	by
Henry Napper Esquire Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Quarme Capital Burgess	William
Nathaniel Steevens Sovereign Elect	John Ra
John Winckworth	Samuell
John Napper	Anthony

Ordered upon Captain Ivories account now exhibited & by his consent that twenty six pounds sterling & now more be allowed him for the balance of the said account to be paid him out of the next yeares revenue of this Corporation.

Alsoe ordered that Patrick Griffin meat dresser the petitioner be admitted to quarterage at 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> per quarter henceforward dureing pleasure paying it every quarter before hand.

<sup>237</sup>Captain William Ivorys debt to the Corporation 1680

Cash	paid Baggott	01-0-0	Cash lent the Corporation	8-0-0
	paid Mr Pitt	12-10-0	Cash paid Mr Quarme	10-0-0
Cash armig	begg'd of St Nicholas ger	5-00-00	To 81 boatloads of stone at 4 <sup>s</sup>	16-4-0
Cash	paid to the boatman	3-16-0	To one great barrow	0-6-0
[For]	the rent of Cross tower	0-17-6	Six tresseles	0-9-0
[]the	tax in the year 1678	2-0-0	To boards & hogsheads	0-10-0
[] 16	579	1-3-0	To one yeares sallary at	25-0-0
[]eat	pickaxe iron crow [] wedge	0-17-6		
& a s	ledge			
		27-01-00		60-13-0

211

<sup>237</sup> The bottom left corner of this folio is missing, Some text has been lost.

# Napper

lore Wilkins

ony Andrews

n Ivory Esquire

awkins

ll Pitt

ny Andrewes

Per contra

00

Them orders cagiose open by Major vote That and fine pounds how File of (80 Thoman por of the poparous in Me Fills his nand (s Mittanko paying down the 26abo all The will that the been ag this that who way Suback interiaron has boon quich in the Towner to ale the finite to frow was onable rau & why The Con lakes, to the orporaion for ho Panac of Blo Roowony his sour thouse not Co given top & none frowing my & ure ray or bringing an pomo no lee the Concraigno Burg Bay? Smons & groomin gethe Orporaron of words a Gratifude to y Ellatter mority wydom in Berucing Mortog Ruik Mator these Knigdoms & dominiony our one Religion of the Burre of En in all y Thrue that half boon there to for a pareing over us his Chace of Chrinend To Lint. gen? e gon Gouernour of this your Olahor & modone is Wonduct in affairer wo are touchy happy Therefore without fren Se becuity call due obeysame Tand formally but that of won adresses where craue relation unto & pray in aid Da her 11-not But uson Ruf debt humbly to offer our bornor & Jubita for & to y Chator Service eternand to defend y Royall Pe Berue) & pre regation, lawful Sucopor Ineall or Estatoral future sorrem or domestick Popular or fanatick princip = ation in any lake whatsooner agt. Hie Governm! as Parge a manner as in the known & calley of allege : 10 nall is comprehende conterned or any other way ony Whereof we have cauged the boson bab ofh affined that 29th day of Aprile ADIM 1682 The above old res way at a office said towne by the Son read & mani moustly consenses

# (221v)

Assembly held July 17 <sup>th</sup> 1682 by	
Henry Napper Esquire Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Quarme Capital Burgess	Theodor Wilkins
John Winckworth	Samuell Pitt
Nathaniel Steevens	Anthony Andrew

## John Napper

<sup>238</sup>Then ordered & agreed upon by major vote that the five pounds two shillings of Colonel Steevens peine of the Corporation in Mr Pitts his hands be abated all to forty five shillings Mr Milbanke paying downe the same forthwith & [consulting] Mr Tonge for the charges of the writts that has been against him.

<sup>239</sup>Alsoe that whereas publick intimation has been given in this towne to all the inhabitants to shew reasonable cause why the bond taken to the Corporation for the change of Colonel Steevens his peine should not be given up & none showing any such cause or bringing any peine to be changed it is therefore ordered that the said bond be discharged & given up.

Entravit per me Thomas Tonge Registrarius

To the Kings Most Excellent Majestie<sup>240</sup>

## Most Dread Soveraigne

Wee the Soveraigne Burgesses Bayliffs Comons & freemen of the Corporation of [New Ross] in this your Majesties Kingdome of Ireland knowing our intentions too incapab[le of] words of gratitude to your Majesties merit & wisdom in preserving most of Christ[] Majesties three kingdoms & dominions our one religion of the Church of England in all your time that hath beene heretofore in placeing over us his Grace [the Duke] of Ormond Lord Lieutenant Generall & Generall Governour of this your Majesties Kingdome [whose] conduct in affaires we are really happy therefore without cere[mony] [] of brevity & all due obeysance) and formally but that of word[] addresses which we crave relation unto & pray in aid doe her[] it not contribution but debt humbly to offer ourselves & substance [] feel & to your Majesties service & comand to defend your Royall Pe[rson] preserve) & prerogatives, lawfull successors []all or collateral [] future forrein or domestick Popish or fanatick princip[] []ation in any case whatsoever against the Government as [] large a manner as in the knowne oathes of alleg[iance] [] ionall is comprehended & contein'd or any other way [] any. Whereof we have caused the Common Seale of [this Corporation to be] affixed the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1682

The above address was at a [assembly] of the said towne by the said Soveraigne [and his brethren was] read & unanimously consen[ted to] [given] under ny hand & seale of []

.

ves

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>238</sup> "Done accordingly" in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>239</sup> "Done so" in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>240</sup> Much of text on bottom right corner of page lost.

222

whard Earle of arran To Debuhy Goucemour This Mation Sunderno Sectand & his Mation Most from the fire min Buncon of the Jame

May it plage now Sistepp Sursusanto to the late rules orders and Instructions made and Gradinited on the 20 sion and functil of this kingdoms for the Scoulatering of this Expersion of the Rollo amongst others) and clothing of Magistrates and officers therein the the Sone raigne gree thurg? and freemen of the said Expersion by our Gen? Ensent nomine intradionales on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June last have clocked take Stevens morch formers for the ensuring year from Chintar nort and Gollajor vete Thomas Profon morth for such this Expersion of the fame year from Chintar nort and Gollajor vete Thomas Profon morth for this Experience of the fame year of the afore said or dows no collect thin the state of the set of provide of as your carry of Schipps that thinks of the Sweet homas for the set the Power of the Schipps of the fame the said or dows no collect the the set of the Domenaught for the fame year to the the afore said or dows no collect the the set of the Domenaught for the fame year of the fair of the set of the set of the Domenaught for the fame year of the afore said or dows no collect the the set of the Domenaught for the fame year of the fame of the first of the set of the Domenaught for the fame year of the fair of the first of the set of proved of as your carry of Schipps that then a caused on the fame ball to be the of the set of the Domenaught for the the day of July ADD in 1082

then on down that OF Sward Taylow att. Sollinit the form of board for approbation of the low Port shat the Romous the Rop on the Jand allowed him o lothat on lo be unit unto & nort port

A fombly 12 Copt. 1682

bordin a me to longe n.g.

107

Whorea on the 4. Day of this m tant Soplom Bu 1082 a Schefrato was returned to this board from ADOON and to Burge Steemen of the Superaion of How Rope Sate the Wed day of July Arm Din 16 82 " Whowby it appears that purjusant to the fals ruler Ders Diration made and established by the To wout a tounde of this kin For requilatoning the Do poraron allow Roft peterting collagitaby there they have ? Their gou Content on the 29. Day of June last balt Terto Math. Steenend The forming for of the Do lowno to brue ay Sou for the sufuomy years from Mint Thomas Proflow mowst for Bay life coronion for gamo youre lose the & Bunnet to by they our of approus office therhon of getters . nilo gente for of omfuering yeare Guion at the Guine fram de m Tublin this 6. Mich Ormach = Franc Dublin = Pha: Hoted my. Cha ollowing Dilles to Jo" Heating Jo" Danne = Will : Holl

## (222r)

To his Excellency Richard Earle of Arran Lord Deputy Governour of his Majesties Kingdome of Ireland & his Majesties most honourable the Privy Councell of the same

May it please your Lordshipps pursuant to the late rules orders and instructions made and established by the Lord Lieutenant and Councell of this Kingdome for the regulateing of this Corporation of New Rosse (amongst others) and electing of magistrates and officers therein wee the Soveraigne free Burgesses and freemen of the said Corporation by our generall consent (nemine contradicente) on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June last have elected Nathaniel Steevens merchant formerly Soveraigne of this towne & now Lieutenant to Captain John Winckworths Company of Militia for Soverane for the ensueing year from Michaelmas next and by major vote Thomas Preston merchant for Bayliffe Receiver for the same yeare which being the only elective officers in this Corporation. In obedience to the aforesaid orders we most humbly present to be approved of as your Excellency & Lordshipps shall thinke fitt. In testimony whereof wee the Soveraigne free Burgesses & freemen have caused our Common Seale to be hereunto affixed dated the third day of July Anno Domini 1682.<sup>241</sup>

Entravit per Thomas Tonge Registrarius

Assembly 12 September 1682 Theolon per Henry Napper Soveraigne Nathaniel Quarme Capital Burgess Nathaniel Steevens Soveraigne Elect John Napper Samuell Pitt

Then ordered that Mr Edward Taylor attorney sollicit the Councell board for approbation of the Soveraigne Elect & that he remove the stop on the same by Mr Barry the best way he can & what he pays him for his fees to be allowed him & to that end to be writt unto per next post.

Entravit per ordinem a me Thomas Tonge N[otarius] P[ublicus] predicte villa

By the Lord Deputy and Councell<sup>242</sup>

## ARRAN

Whereas on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of this instant September 1682 a certificate was returned to this board from the Sovereign free Burgesses & freemen of the Corporation of New Rosse dated the third day of July Anno Domini 1682 whereby it appears that pursuant to the late rules orders & directions made and established by the said Lord Lieutenant & Councell of this kingdome for regulating the said Corporation of New Rosse & electing of magistrates there they have [by] their general consent on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June last past elected Nathaniel Steevens merchant formerly Soveraigne of the said towne to serve as Soveraigne for the ensueing yeare from Michaelmas [next] and Thomas Preston merchant for Bayliffe Receiver for the same yeare wee the [Lord Deputy] & Councell doe by this our order approve of the election of the said persons

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>241</sup> "Loco Sigilli" in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>242</sup> Some text on bottom left corner of page lost.

222 So his Beetlening Ruhard Earle of arran Deputy Gouerneur this this Mething & Ingoorno of Sectand & his Matter Most how be file Priny Buncon of the Jame May it please your Sshppr Sursusanto to the lale rules orders and Instructions made and Gladising of the De Siout and functh of this King Dome for Hot Stogulalding of this provation of the Role (amongs sthers) and Elering golagy hater and officers therein Hice the ~ Soneraigne gree Burg ? and frommen of the Said Beporaron by our Gent Grisent nomine contradirentes on the 29th day of June last have locke Tath Novens morch formerly Son of this towno p now Liow to Ep "go" Winch worker Smpany collicitia for Sonorano for the engloring your from Muthan nort and by Major vote Thomas Proton mouth for Paulifo voronon for the famo your w" boing the only armual stortuo officers in This Exposaron In obdering to the afore said orden's woo Most himsely pont too opprouve of as your carry & Bringer Arace Annke fit In Costanion, whore of 1000 100 Doneraigne for Burg" of common have cauge oun Emon Balo to Co horounto affeed Dates the hord day of July A.Din 1892 Asombly 12 Copt. 1882, Theolow of Hen. Mapper for O GADO Millimi Tathe Quarmo (Biz) Oluthe Androwy Nath Stoonon Jourd Sama Litt John Napper. Thon ordered that Of Buard Taylow all Sollint the bour of board for approbaron of the Oon Bort Shat the Romous the Top on the Jame Q On Barry the bost way the can go who pays him for his for los Callowed him clothat and to be unit unto & not port. Enh gorow a me tho hongen?? 4 the De Deputy and Comrole Whorea on the 4. Day of this mitaut Soplom Con 1882 a Schefrato was relamed to this board from AD Con " froo Barg" cheemon of the Superaron of New Rogo Sale the Ged day of July Arm Dim 1682 " Whoreby it appears that purjugant to the fato ruley Ders Diration made and established by the To wont a founde of this kingdom For regulatong the Do poraron of tow Rogs storting of Magiliaby there they have 2 Thour gou Goment on the 29! Day of June last part Tories Math. Steenons In Forming Son" of the Do lown to brie ay Son for the sufuomy years from almin Thomas Frofton mowst for Bay liffo coronion for gramo youre losi the " & founde to by this our of approus of the Clothon of & Deflows . wile , 12 yente for y on furing your Guion at the Guine (hand " m Dublin this 6.16 Day of Mub ofrmach = France Dublin = (ha: Hoto my. Ch a ollericity Olling to Jo" Heating Jo" Dawn = Will : Hell

low jugelli

into the [offices] aforesaid for the ensueing yeare. Given at the Councell Chamber in Dublin this 6<sup>th</sup> day of [September 1682]

Michael Armach	Francis Dublin	Charles Feelding
[]	John Keating	John Davis
212		

Charles Meredith ıg William Hill
Henry Wholes sent for the Gable End on the lowno Wall for Inno past Alfomber 11 Hag 1682 Anth. Andrewis inth Toderso that off Toonous colled Happer view Mother works m the thurse compute w the togener of w the Judgo fit to be paid him Shar En Murchy Law round Author Edin Gorman par oy guarleng . .3 I say about the the a second Marine in 1944 in the ar which are the first of the second being the of the of in which pair much and the contraction for a said the contractions m. Los 240 and the second of the Marine in a survey and from the istant In -" Listan and Writer Bal rance wan "hotel"

# (222v)

# 1<sup>st</sup> September 82

Henry Whites rent for the gable end on the towne wall for time past & future on his petition per curiam<sup>243</sup> reduced to one shilling per annum.

Assembly 11<sup>th</sup> August 1682

Henry Napper Soveraigne

Nathaniel Quarme Capital Burgess	Theodore Wilkin
Nathaniel Steevens	Samuell Pitt
John Winckworth	Anthony Andrew

John Napper

Ordered that Mr Steevens & Mr John Napper view Meskells worke in the church & compute what he deserves & what they judge fitt to be paid him.

That Edward Murphy Lawrence Archer Edward Gorman pay xii<sup>d</sup> quarterage respectively & Thomas Raggott  $2^{s} 6^{d}$  & to be summoned to that end etc.

<sup>243</sup> By court decision.

ns

wes





224 116 Electur Superior de Roya - Roge 3 ex aftensu Burgensin & Emunital dida Jula Jendum Consuctudin & litales ejustim villa recepit suramtum Sun de fidebiase Jua dino Rear observanda Nee nen ad ona que ad officium Superior Econator Superior Gacin Flactor Ocrutator Inquisitor & ferrici Obercati due uno portinen sacien & Execent Schum Enquerudmem et Totates per as jurament requisit & villat Viceimo nono die Septembris Of mo Sin am ni Grou Secundi dei gra Clos Frand & Horman S files defensor de Trices mo quarto Anna real of hoter and toring is you not have assessed in The West of the A hamas sees con De Mona Cole wer ad tune surahus fut Bating Receptor queator tid pro Ann Jequent fit m Fretuctionen diet Vito 11/1 24 col 122 ola CIRANER

6 cologe 16x2 Constatter fuerno for M Olomis Bryan - Mork warter An usar ontwome and Malliam Geaven - Mary Guart . Sw. Gaine - Soute guart . Swith towne Riono Tobmi mont 2 for gr repair envires of the forme c Alter Soyne jus in low iting materiarde linte Holy Glow Chien agrood at og quarkrag Durenig in rates in any he and more print ing and some to the stand the series of in a sea Cicla & Corn & 114 in the station of the form 214 1 - a lapares en in an ind.

# $^{244}(224r)$

Nathaniel Steevens electus Superior de Nova Rosse ex assensu Burgensius et Communitates dictae villae secundum consuetudinem & libertates eiusdem villa recepit juramentum suum de fidelitate sua Domino Regi observanda nec non ad amnia quae ad officium Superior Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escheatoris Scrutator Inquisitoris & Clerici Mercati dicta villa pertinent faciendum & execendum secundum consuetudinem et libertates predicte ab juramentum requisit & usuale in hac parte vicesimo nono die Septembris anno regni domino nostri Caroli Secundi Dei Gratia Angliae, Scotiae, Franciae & Hiberniae Regis fidei defensor etc tricesimo quarto Annoque Domini 1682.245

Thomas Preston de Nova Rosse mercator ad tunc juratus fuit Ballius Receptor eiusdem villa pro anno sequente secundum consuetudinem dicta villa.

#### 6 October 1682

Constables sworne for t	he year ensueing vizt
Morris Bryan	North Quarter
William Gearren	Mary Quarter
Edward Price	South Quarter
Irishtowne	Pierce Tobin

(mort 2 February 82 & Michael Joyce jurat in loco illius)<sup>246</sup>

[Henry] Hely glover then agrees at xii<sup>d</sup> quarterage dureing pleasure.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>244</sup> Folio 223 blank.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>245</sup> This declaration of election includes an additional phrase, "ab juramentum requisit & usuale in hac parte"- "by oath required and usual in these parts".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>246</sup> "Died 2<sup>nd</sup> February 82 & Michael Joyce sworn in his place".

crobis 1682 The asals chorne Part 1. vinace oak of Galor Jupomo of Ath Son darse & he Clous of the Markott. Then Jett in the theoper of Mow Rops by Pull. But To Anton Androwy at the real of thirlooms in faul M". This for the year enfuence comencoing the thirlooms in faul M". Bligton Arwinky Howage or low no willow of the Roy then has will for the Oluhart -Million at the rent of how his fuil pound this for the fame years Smerring as aforde the figent tow to be formaly Utarmis appointe to call the lake Mana Burgh M - attounce in Dublini face pound out of hand ume rovenues the first that advour agrood unanmouth that this quard ha clay day nont allow ordered pagros that An Mathe Quarmid Go getry sent for talt years Regage mus pounde Anches to be wor done no " to indertany to to for the for a your Such allovomber nost and the ho is to expend on the Mow Roy for flantoon no Gon Napperpoll Full that Shinke filting

#### (224v)

#### 10 Octobris 1682

John Ely gentleman sworne Bayliffe Attendant for the yeare ensueing according to custome in the usuall oathes.

Murage of the Gates Custome of Whitson faire & the Moyety of the Toll of the Markett then sett in the Theolsell of New Rosse by publick cant to Anthony Andrewes at the rent of thirty seaven pounds fifteene shillings for the year ensueing comenceing the thirteenth instant & William Collison security.

Keyage or Towne Customes of the Key then likewise sett to Michael Wilkins at the rent of twenty five pounds sterling for the same yeare comencing as aforesaid the present Soveraigne to be security.

Mr Capitall Burgess Mr Pitt & Mr Quarme appointed to call the late Bayliffe Receiver to account & audit it & report per next Friday Court.

Assembly 27 October 1682 by

Nathaniel Steevens Esquire Soveraigne

Henry Napper Esquire	Theodore Wilkins
John Winckworth Esquire	Samuell Pitt
John Napper	Nathaniel Quar

Anthony Andrewes

Ordered by consent of the Soveraigne that he advance [Edward] Taylor attorney in Dublin five pounds out of hand & he [] same out of the towne revenues the first that [].

Then ordered & agreed unanimously that the said Soveraigne find [fire and] candlelight for the guard till Mayday next at vi<sup>h</sup> [10<sup>s</sup>] as aforesaid.

Alsoe ordered & agreed that Mr Nathaniel Quarme be [] of his rent for last yeares Keyage, nine pounds thirteen [shillings] four pounds thereof to be allowed him for procureing [] to be well done (which he undertakes to doe) lett then [] for a year from sixth of November next and the [] on the New Key for stancheons [] Mr John Napper & Mr Pitt shall thinke fitting.<sup>247</sup>

<sup>247</sup> This entry has been quite mutilated.

arme

225 Aleman the fame day in open burt W. " Jongo gow of How , ad with & Sworn crosman of this lowne a part how fore To the bays ner the toon find a four pour ?. Alon & then Math, Chomony lake Bay ter? whind hy account Offemorthatty acressed on by Go confort of Jam Rit Esponaron of his fouri o la acconstante Samo a for merty ho hals to hand allowed hum for The Jailars thou John Happer the Sitt p 11 Juarnie lodre appende Ho wast from Hen Whiley burding noor the store fit of its = vonising follo port to to thing o they ar report y 20 loot in broa From the panti to build ing , par the louty 1 2 200 thay ton conidulty Ho By him at a waltuate sent of zent long put to vote it adense that the have it with this pointion the at 20 \$4 and Fuele a wall ton for high with time fond fand choo Groad bolow for ay the p fon "Burg. or then fmant, freate or on y fand wall as they That hand orragion othey to be gard if he afirst to longe .

# (225r)

*Memorandum* the same day in open Court William Tonge gent of New Rosse was admitted & sworne freeman of this towne & paid therefore downe to the Bayliffe Receiver thirteen shillings & four pence.

*Memorandum* then Nathaniel Steevens late Bayliffe Receiver returned his accounts audited & allow'd of according to the last order as per said account may appear.

*Memorandum* that it is agreed on by the Soveraigne & Burgesses that by consent of Samuell Pitt that the said Samuell be Receiver or Treasurer for the Corporation of the towne revenues & be accountable for the same as formerly he hath beene instead of the Bayliffe Receiver & is to have allowed him for the sallary therefore 5<sup>li</sup> per annum he answering for all persons or funds in his charge solvent.<sup>248</sup>

Assembly 24<sup>th</sup> November 1682 by Nathaniel Steevens Soveraigne Henry Napper Capital Burgess Samuell Pitt John Napper Nathaniel Quarme Theodore Wilkins Anthony Andrewes

Whereas Mr John Napper Mr Pitt & Mr Quarme were appointed to view the wast from Henry Whites building neer the new slip & report of its conveniency to be sett to said Henry & they doe report that 20 foot in breadth from his pantil'd buildings & all the length thereof may conveniently be sett him at a valluable rent & the rent being put to vote it is ordered that he have it with his [poinion]<sup>249</sup> end at 20s per annum & to build a wall ten foot high with lime & stone & two foot broad below so as the Soveraigne & Burgesses or their tenants may build or on the same wall as they shall have occasion & this to be for 41 yeares if he desires so longe.

 $<sup>^{248}</sup>$  "Query whether this act was not the assembly 24  $^{\rm th}$  Nov 82" in left margin.  $^{249}$  Meaning unclear.

unall ammonite of untud dan order out Chisfigant to mo pont farmole and fine ing to Enter Duty too m to fulton Pours fany fort of Goods /de that amount onto orgoth ASubono this Port and who way Thank Tur hoant hori Dor form morthanh fond Entrior m land Tullomo hou contran Sausabond that will not bornut nus orrafion and day Jurg Hon Durad ontrios thad amon no o mpowow for far Doo lallos - ento . Que namoale durharast to-que for my from fim requit p granting and or make comorning the and morel Bartt and ad voulage that Jog Saffer with all the acurous to mo thoroby for powering time and or del mauloy the En namo to erecom puffing the amo no hand or sonto foll

# (225v)

Whereas I Samuell Ammonett by virtue of an order out of his Majesties Court of Exchequer pursuant to the present farmers orders thereon have free leave given me to enter duty free in the Custome House & Port of Rosse as much of any sort of goods as shall amount unto eighty eight pounds seaventeene shillings sterling and whereas I have pursuant thereunto above made some entries in sayd Custome House for some merchants in Rosse who have not paid the duty for the same. And whereas I intend to make some more entries in the said Port of Rosse untill the said eighty eight pounds seaventeen shillings be entred out and whereas my occasion will not permitt me to stay or may not permitt me to stay to receive the same I doe therefore & by these presents constitute & appoint Richard Leigh of the Citty of Waterford my true & lawfull attrorney for me & in my name to sue recover & receive from all and any such merchants as I have already entred goods, and also efrom those I shall enter goods for the severall & respective summes that their severall entries shall amount unto. And I doe alsoe hereby authorize & impower the sayd Richard Leigh to give for me & in my name all such discharges [] as they shall from him require for the same which I hereby promise to stand unto and to make good giving & granting likewise to the said Mr Richard Leigh [firmly] by these presents all & singular my interest right title in and concerning the order aforesaid togeather with all the benefitt and advantage that may or [] to accrue to me thereby impowering him also ffor m[] my name to make any or all & singular the entrys that may] be requisit for the accomplishing the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this [] of December in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred eighty two 1682.

John Cooke Witnesses present Joseph Ivie

Vera copia original entravit & recordavit 29 Dec 1682 per me Thomas Tonge Registrarius

Samuell [Ammonett]

Toffereny There is asharge drawn doion by the and Gon & ag the Buts of \$45 m ho with of the Roits State Or use Chot Thomas Finfant Heald Him from p" Winkwoods Stin Bustan and of High Carlo o Mountalorando 8.8 o Mount garrette Ale for ono youre att Minnas 1076: in arroand of my and whorday the Conoraigno and Pour gottos. of the Orporaron of How Rofts it hoir pla in the of the fait farge of hororpon they offerind his Mation Over one Boury Bufogion Whowby 4 apport that the faid Landy Bolong to this Po Surraigno and Bure top as their aumout Stato Chat ho fand way nover Since los Sogie Prod and the bar praye loos Discharge anordningly white boung taken into Dong toraion and the trute of the fame appoing by the De pla a four frion o Judam! Topon storold in the for toms is grow It is ordered the pour and horacy Durharge of ho Do wharge Co as they or the Obu " Burgofoj be not bright housed og tharge horowite And if the Thorized of the faid Sunty or any other porfon or of hand taken any monte or offer Osturity from the to Concraigue for this range they are on Light horoo to roffers the land to be more Contrated on mor ace tohorogaa blows are to laportoline 216

## (226r)

### [Secundo [ ] 1682]

## Comitatus Wexfordis

Whereas there is a charge drawne downe by the Auditor General against the rents of 545<sup>li</sup> in the liberties of Rosse besides Agnes Scott Thomas Raby Constant Heale William Ivory John Winckworth John Rawkins Earle of Anglesey Earle of Mountalexander & Lorde of Mountgarretts parte for one yeare att Michaelmas 1676 in arreares xi<sup>h</sup> viii<sup>d</sup> and whereas the Soveraigne and Burgesses of the Corporation of New Rosse and their plea in the second Remembrancers office of this Court as of Hillary Terme 1680 in exoneration of the said charge & thereupon they obteined his Majesties Attorney Generalls confession whereby it appears that the said lands belong to the said Soveraigne and Burgesses as their auncient estate & that the same was never seized or sequestred and therefore they pray'd to be discharged accordingly which being taken into consideration and the truth of the same appearing by the said plea & confession & judgement thereupon enroll'd in the said Remembrancers office. It is ordered (the present farmers not opposeing the same) that the said lands & premisses be and are hereby discharged of the said charge so as they or the said Soveraigne & Burgesses be not longer troubled or charged therewith. And if the Sherriffe of the said County or any other person or persons have taken any money or other security from the said Soveraigne & Burgesses for this cause they are on sight thereof to restore the same & to be thereof exonerated on their accounts whereof all persons concerned are to take notice.

Henry Hene

Intravit in offino Auditor Generalis [libras] xix Dec 1682 Copia vera ex per Da Forrest [] Deputy Remembrancer [Thes] Intravit in offino Pipe x.47 Ja Bayly Deputy Clerk Pipe<sup>250</sup> 216

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>250</sup> "Entered in the office of the Auditor General [book] 19 December 1682. True copy by Da Forrest Deputy Remembrancer [Treasurer]. Entered in the Pipe Office, James Bayly, Deputy Clerk of the Pipe."

227 to that taudinger koo oug the Oloc Main, Jachares Alt Ho bude poraufany All 16.0 2-0 5 30 Whoway and John Tynton hak hakon up Some Dury to bayligo of the town? by brant that Bo for 50 foud for 4 end allos that the fou. about in this Autor Quin by 200 for him know the lown with of Al Gar y " historyforces

# $(226v)^{251}$

Assembly February 2 1682[3] by said Soveraigne & Burgesses aforementioned

Ordered that the sume of 30<sup>li</sup> be applotted by a jury [] being for these uses ensueing.

Fire & Candlelight to the Guard Scavenger Keeping the clock proper Public orders For purchasing land for a goale County Assizes 3 April 82 For repair of present goale 10 Jan 81 For release of prisoners Sessions 25th April 82 For linen manufacture Assizes 3 April 82 For Castlebridge & causeway Assizes For Eniscorthy bridge finishing Assizes For orders of last Assizes For prisoners bread etc For a bridge over the brooke by Poores mill & to mend the cause For a bridge by Bishops mill For glazing the town hall mending the gates etc

John Murphy butcher admitted at Quarterage at 1<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>.

Assembly 22 June 1683 by

Nathaniel Steevens Soveraigne	
John Napper Capital Burgess	Samuell Pitt
William Ivory Esquire	Patrick Lambert
John Winckworth Esquire	Anthony Andrew
Theodore Wilkins	Henry Haughton

<sup>253</sup>Whereas one Peter Clynton hath taken up some dues which is ju[] to Thomas Blisse Waterbayliffe of this town, it is therefore [] that the said Blisses his grant that he has from th[] same be justified.

Ordered that the Soveraigne do send for the master o[] lying above in this river & examin his reasons of []to let him know the towne will defend their rights [][] less] Waterford.<sup>254</sup>

<sup>251</sup> "227" in text.

$$\begin{array}{r} 7-10-00\\ 4-00-00\\ 2-05-00\\\\\\ 2-05-00\\\\\\ 0-09-09\frac{1}{2}\\\\ 0-08-00\\\\ 0-16-00\\\\ 2-00-00\\\\ 0-16-00\\\\ 0-16-00\\\\ 0-10-00\\\\ 1-02-00\\\\ 0-13-00\\\\ 0-05-00\\\\ \underline{3-05-02}\\\\ 30-00-00\\\end{array}$$

wes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>252</sup> "This to be done by Edward Priestcousin Captain Winckworth overseer" in left margin. 253 "Admiralty" in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>254</sup> Bottom right of page missing and some text lost.

227 Clochon Day bom fredy the 29 for June 168 the four Burg efromon of Now Rogo in the Choolest arrowing to lighton Tom that Math. Stoo way go His poir to and Orofen by Majority of voly to forw for the Englishing years from Mornay most Alend That John ly gow way a goo those Bay lift Roren for this fame four . Hombly 6 Gily 1683 By Mathe Storicon, Hen Mapper ( Sam 914 Um Jury Huth Androws More Walked Alend hat then the Doyos in was admitted & tworners To in Exiolony Ruhard Earlo darran & Dopuly -Gouernor of this his Matter Knygdonid of frotand othis Mathe Most Hon & the Pray Cuntor of the Jamo er. Stochen ay & Place y Dethypp Surfusant to the lab rules orders and instructions' made Habillion by the to tion tand from of this Knig tom for the regulatoring of the Exportation of the w Refs among to how and Electing of Magishaby coffions (How the bound from the first have the to the Side Start on by our for a for the 29 " Day of June lagt have the to Math Stonen Egg pour for for the su woung years form Minhas nopt Bay liffo worouver for the fame ware woring song the only annual -Tochus offiors in the Grovaron on ourdious to the aportace orde to most hum dy sont to bapprouse of as y Exied to thing the thinke fit In Elfimiony bonowood we have and our onnon for to be horo vato a fixed Taked the forond day of 217

# (227r)

Election day being Friday the 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1683 the Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen of New Rosse in the Theolsell according to custome.

*Memorandum* that Nathaniel Steevens Esquire the present Soveraigne as duly elected and chosen by majority of votes to serve as Soveraigne for the ensueing yeare from Michaelmas next.

Samuel Pitt

Anthony Andrewes

Memorandum that John Ely gent was also chosen Bayliffe Receiver for the same yeare.

Assembly 6<sup>th</sup> July 1683 by

Nathaniel Steevens Soveraigne

Henry Napper Capital Burgess

William Ivory

Theodore Wilkins

Nathaniel Quarme

*Memorandum* that then George Deyos Esquire was admitted & sworne freeman of this Corporation and afterwards sworne Burgess & one of the Counsell the same day *nemine contradicente* 

To his Excellency Richard Earle of Arran Lord Deputy & Governor of this his Majesties Kingdome of Ireland & his Majesties mist honourable the Privy Councell of the same etc.

May it please your Lordshipps pursueant to the late rules orders and instructions made & established by the Lord Lieutenant and Counsell of the this Kingdome for the regulateing of this Corporation of New Rosse (amongst others) and electing magistrates & officers then on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June last have elected Nathaniel Steevens Esquire present Soveraigne for Soveraigne for the ensueinge from Michaelmas next & John Ely merchant for Bayliffe Receiver for the same yeare which being the only annuall elective offices in this Corporation. In obedience to the aforesaid order we doe most humbly present to be approved of as your Excellencie & Worshipps shall thinke fitt. In testimony whereof we have caused our Common Seal to be thereunto affixed date the second day of July Anno Domini 1683.

om Bly 21 July 1683 m Choos How Roffs Hath Stonen Gy Jou" Hen Mapper (Buy ) Guo Doyoy Gy Juarme Jathan . Then agrood that Root Poyne gg Emmore at law is a fitt perfon for . Revore Chorefores upon Resignaron of M Alwork Sout South on in y office & modiaty to be forme fromian with was come acurding Dans That the for " Doo monteme the towns rig to the ofic Danagter ag all alter thereton or grant according to the clark In if thank of they towne the depoursy to to allow from and a By the Sout Sourde Aprobation of Math Steen Minor Day on the 13 Day of this mitaut Suly a Orhivate way returned but for four 1683 to this board from the for a grader Burg of Loo mon of the Separation of the Rofts Date 22 Day of July 1683 whoway it a proversy that your protection made Offablished by the Direction made Offablished by the District Simole of this Kingdomo for socialiting of Jaid Or poration Coloching of the entrol of this have by those goin a couplish of Direction the Sector Mathing of the coupling of the third for the sector of the Sector Mathing of the coupling of the those of the sector of the Sector Mathing of the coupling of the sector of Con to formo as for this on fuoning years from Marting most o gow for Bay life estomer for the fame years Wee ho 2 To by they our order approved the Election of the Boy Orfuena years Guion at the Brow & Pran wachan ranog ranaro aviel He Hen

# (227v)

Assembly 21 July 1683 in Theolsell Nev	v Ross
Nathaniel Steevens Esquire Soveraigne	
Henry Napper Capital Burgess	George Deyos E
John Winckworth Esquire	Theodore Wilkir
William Ivory Esquire	Samuell Pitt
Peter Lambert Esquire Sheriff	Anthony Andrew
George Butler Esquire	Nathaniel Quarm

Then agreed that Robert Doyne Esquire Counsel at law is a fitt person for Recorder & therefore upon resignation of Mr Aldworth present Recorder have elected him to be presented to the Lord Lieutenant & Counsell to be approved on in that office & immediately to be sworne freeman which was done accordingly.

Ordered that the Soveraigne doe meinteine the towns right to the office of Seamaster against all latter charters or grants according to the clause in the charter of this towne the expenses to be allowed him by the Corporation.

By the Lord Lieutenant & Counsell

ARRAN

Whereas on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of this instant July a certificate was returned to this board from the Soveraigne & free Burgesses & freemen of the Corporation of New Rosse dated the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1683 whereby it appears that pursuant to the late rules orders & directions made & established by the Lord Lieutenant & Counsell of this Kingdome for regulating the said Corporation & electing of magistrates therein they have by their generall consent elected Nathaniel Steevens [present] Soveraigne to serve as Soveraigne for the ensueing yeare from Michaelmas next & [John Ely] gent for Bayliffe Receiver for the same year. Wee the Said Lord Deputy do by this our order approve the election of the said persons into [the offices] aforesaid for the ensueing yeare. Given at the Councell Chamber in Dublin the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1683.

Michael Armach

Francis Dublinensis

Lanesborough	[]	
Granard	Anthony Midensis	W[]
William David	Henry Hene	[]
Oliver St George	Ro[ ]	

#### Esquire

ins

ws

me

narino oner for the worke of the Euset Jack Jon C proved to the finiting it Turende agrood that on furrender of ap Minik worker So bafe p Mortgage of the finous of in confideration thereof phy woodnug is na Somandi alle paux. Horacey that lator, Brought in Some 400 ho allorger law out in Defoure of Bomby of torowarow to y Jame; o m' clooring on of quity sent feet i aloc for ma if rent from 5 That the have a 1100 tong of white had bobe der Such ond yearsy and a last at to y arent of any all faints e May Day may over pabout the closeng paying o Barning ba lapor charger Quitt sente judgidios impertions e moun trans what foour who ther act of Part or other wifs y' may happen on Muilly on allos Byporarous night and moduponing Destimus 4 his those py Thom from all full chrouble about & fame or y Capinghone at by own proper coffy p chargy couided y when the happens ducly to be evicted the De sent to coffe o exching with the Coale to be with other officace Queu " and the for ap" to gue 1000 top Jame Abrulorly to boare all charges or b forme 4 Gen " what Bo forted muhually face thing alfor that ha cover the day bofore they was Allo agrood that this twonty Shill In Mapper pace Fin Bow over How gak Ba fini oul-Pepararon B poor of the Soule stroot laber taken in to the point South now Gult house where y with too un Dwear toing from but and rangering with the frost to port and about 2 foot a half broad on for who rean The those was a thop who read the thop as houf fandy that poore of thoot ad jom eng along they dwitches about 2 foot of broadky o 8 m longly whereon the BBiry Shall is made The Said for Math. Stoonay the Som or Off pay for date to and during by other Befy ho tras of the fame Marie last

### (228r)

Assembly 17<sup>th</sup> August 1683 by Nathaniel Steevens Esquire Soveraigne Nathaniel Napper Capital Burgess Samuell Pitt John Winckworth Nathaniel Ouarme Theodore Wilkins Anthony Andrewes

Then agreed on the following addresse

Alsoe that Mr Soveraigne & Mr Quarme oversee the worke of the turrett [] agree with Jackson & proceed to the finishing it.

<sup>255</sup>Then agreed that on surrender of Captain Winckworths old leases & mortgage of the Commons & in consideration thereof & his releasing the town of all demands debts & accounts & especially that lately brought in [] above  $100^{11}$  he alleadges laid out in defence of said Commons, the Corporation [] to the same; & in cleering em of Quitt Rent & alsoe for advancing the rent from  $5^{li} 5^{s}$  to  $7^{li}$ . That he have a new lease [] of what he had before for sixty one yeares from May day last at said 7<sup>li</sup> rent per annum [at] all [] & [] may over & above his cleering paying & bearing all taxes charges quitt rents subsidies impositions & incumbrances whatsoever whether by act of Parliament or otherwise that may happen on the premisses & he alsoe defending the title thereof & the Corporations right and indempnifie them from all suites & troubles about the same or the leaseright thereof at his owne proper costes & charges provided that if he happens [] duely to be evicted the said rent to cease & extinguish the lease to be with other usuall covenants and the said Captain to give 1000<sup>li</sup> security to perform the same & particularly to beare all charges etc. Allsoe that generall releases be perfected mutually of all things till the day before this lease.

Also agreed that the twenty shillings Mr Napper paid for the timber over Bewly gate sold him by the Corporation be imploy'd for reparing the Priory Gatehouse.

Ordered that for the peece of the South Street lately taken in to the present Soveraignes new built house where the widow Steevens dwells being from the south end rangeing with the street to the north end about 2 foot & a halfe broad on a slop, whereon the street wall & shop windows of that house stands & that peece of street adjoining along his dwelling house & shop about 2 foot & 1/2 breadth & 8 in length whereon the coblers stall is made [] the said Soveraigne Nathaniel Steevens his executors administrators or assignes pay six pence [] date per annum during his other leases he has of the same from 25<sup>th</sup> of [] March last.

Ordered that forty shillings be presented Mr Richard Jones for the approbation [] paines in solliciting the same.

218

<sup>255</sup> "Lease of the Commons" in left margin.

Jo hu Gris Cur Star lo golirum to Gourn ofthis his Mation Kingdome of Chis Oletor most hon de g Prus Chinest of the Lake Flochon Jame Why is flogs 4 To thipper Sur sucant to the tale rules orders c infrantion Chaic and gla Chinos by the to lion to formore of this King dome for the Doulaken g of this Or ponaion of the fillew logs among it others and Aboth of Giporaron Gonig requester Que the South South Hoo Bural Com Rong to Elect another in the part have on the 29 Day of July last Joto Robert Doyne gg finnet? at law to be Dorde of this found ingly lot motorione to the aforing order we Most finding attordingly often whorog to have cauge our Smon Bald to Bhoreun day of otopt O las at A Trees a sure along a set of the a 13005 11 2 and atom we for ees a sel the state of the second man again in second and the many goard a superior of the first wanted to get had a series and Exercity (1993) 痛 at the set clines why the trappy the new fir and the second and the second string of

## (228v)

To his Excellencie Richard Earle of Arran Lord Deputy Governor of this his Majesties Kingdome of Ireland & his Majesties most honourable the Privy Councell of the same.

<sup>256</sup>May it please your Lordshipps pursuant to the late rules orders & instructions made and established by the Lord Lieutenant & Counsell of this Kingdome for the regulateing of this Corporation of New Rosse amongst others and electing of magistrates & officers therein wee the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of the said Corporation being requested by Richard Aldworth Esquire our Recorder to elect another in his stead have on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July last elected Robert Doyne Esquire Counsellor at law to be Recorder of this towne accordingly which in obedience to the aforesaid orders we most humbly present to be approved of as your Excellencie & lordshipps shall think fitt. In testimony whereof we have caused our Comon Seale to be hereunto dated the []<sup>257</sup> day of September Anno Domini 1683.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>256</sup> "Certificate of election or Recorder" in left margin.
<sup>257</sup> Date blank.

Comank por ser on Emits of the Rose ay if Store of Otahi The many loyall a nother wthang forme Moltgranon interrention artiple from many ofy Mato Putrful Subjects as millanos of thom Toyally pallogiane to y Jan to Matie wo y Mation most Duty Tiegenth Doc from The Cottom of our hearts own that for outry The lo bare our part plo offor loy Samod Matic as a domon train of our zoald cafor him Mater Sound the Due form of our just Deto taron pablionone of the late There Plott charlerow Empriday monded Dofigie ag the huby of y Larved Mato cy Royalt Brother. pag the iner of many of y Mator fails file Subjects by fartions and trailerous perform tones moratilude Cheatherous Distoyalty will winder firm infamory to all agos o utterly inor used our m the judgent of the so who for any topost orther for monly witho work to their per fon on now Litty them in them trangeogion, who to marke them black Othand would they the guild ad baik of whyter or y user maron of abufor in (Frure estate ( Gustant foriory ploning of 2000thing perform) to allure Doroy The vulgar the their Ends popurpost were nothing Gul heafon & Uyurparon In The mirarulous Dyrouery c promition of we wow want but homoes to worker on the anger that way in moit of the Origideraron four great Domaramo a ford us ortagion of goularon e joy oftom the guirucougnofte of the grant Diporne his groat of ge af y latter e from cole draw our obliquion to gratitude o thankeyuanopo. 1000 therefore with mighty afterij him admire ho wonderful good 1090 of the great converer of man /our Gration God They durly Tofuerance of y Laroffon ( y Joyale Are Storn his Dudligh comprisarios of fure instruct men of Fride from friday in being the Progeny of their falier The Duser p with Due than full of after to the vilo for Diume Maho our arknow Begni for fis wonderquee instance of by favor m Onformenia y' Maho from the Afraginating attompts of form robolliony o moratefuce subjects o with gratefuce hearts conford the infinite Conofilty with by y Mater augpition Governm. wo darly onjoy wing -Ginds up to with unto y life full no ge of dayor e to y fine Royale a Aucotion prontmuance quen unto y world, and = And now Dread for Sime our Too who hak over a hand to Fuelding y raging o unruly inchioning of solodiory fulgoche fake guien fure figner cloken I for mighty Protection Royall perfor we hope there is no fugoet of y Mation who is not holton Towerthy but thy heart y for on fire oloured wile a lote from the al Bauon prodey lo offer him offe a farifie to y Mator beine in the inim Top who are valory for y forme we protrate our folios at 4 I An Defimiony where we have hore unto caufe our form on bale To Date the 10 "Day of out At The 1887

#### (229r)

#### To the Kings most Excellent Majestie

The humble addresse of the Soveraigne Recorder free Burgesses Bayliffes Comons & freemen & inhabitants of your Majesties Corporation of New Rosse in your Majesties Kingdome of Ireland.

# <sup>258</sup>May it please your Majestie

With the many loyall addresses which have beene by your Majesties most gracious condescention accepted from many of your Majesties dutifull subjects as instances of their lovalty & allegiance to your Sacred Majestie wee your Majesties most dutiful liegemen doe from the bottom of our hearts & with all sincerity desire to beare our part & to offer to your Sacred Majestie as a demonstration of our zeale the due sense of our just detestation & abhorrence of the late horrid plott & traiterous conspiracy intended & design'd against the lives of your Sacred Majestie & your Royall Brother & against the lives of many of your Majesties faithfull subjects by factious and traiterous persons whose ingratitude & treacherous disloyalty will render them infamous to all ages & utterly inexcuseable even in the judgement of those who for any respect either formerly wished well to their person or now pitty then in their transgressions, who to make their black designes would lay the guilded baite of religion & the refermation of abuses in church & state (the constant spurious pretences of rebellious persons) to allure & decoy the vulgar tho their ends & purposes were nothing but treason & usurpation. In the miraculous discovery & prevention of which we cannot but tremble to reflect on the danger that was imminent & the consideration of our great deliverance afford us occasion of exultation & joy & from the grieveousnesse of the first dyscerne the greatnesse of the latter & from both draw our obligation to gratitude & thankefullnesse. Wee therefore with mighty astonishment admire the wonderfull goodnesse of the great deliverer of man (our Gratious God) in his early deliverance of your sacred person & your royall brother from the [super devilish] conspiracies of such miscreant men as pride themselves in being the progeny of their father the Divell & with due thanksfullnesse of hearts render unto his Divine Majestie our acknowledgements for the wonderfull instance of his favour in conserveing your Majestie from the assassinating attempts of some rebellious & ingratefull subjects & with gratefull hearts confesse that infinite benefitts which by your Majesties auspitious government we daily enjoy which binds us to wish unto your life fullnesse of dayes & to your line royall a succesion & continuance even unto the worlds end. And now Dread Soveraigne since our God who hath ever a hand in [] the raging & unruly motions of rebellious subjects hath given such signes & tokens of his mighty protection to your royall person we hope there is no subject of your Majesties who is not hollo [] unworthy but his heart is sett on fire & touched with a cole from the al[] heaven & ready to offer himselfe a sacrifice to your Majesties service in the inim[] those who are zealous for your service we prostrate ourselved at your []. In testimony whereof we have hereunto caused our Common Seale to be affixed dated the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno Domini 1683.259

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>258</sup> "Rosse [] drawne per Recorder R Doyne the 1<sup>st</sup> & towne draught in the bundle of 1683" in left margin. <sup>259</sup> Bottom corners of this page missing and some text lost.

25all threader in carry A strange to the 1 Janeine Eman Eye min + 511 In potent of the state of · it por ( J'and Charley the state of the state of the state and the second in whether gran man go a marine John in 1 and the second of the first have it ill and a Charles a property and the property to any of how pas party to got be cannot late monthly a in and With Schuld at the sup grow with the day of the state have share derived and good and the sense manine part is not a manage a liter to the mouth a particle a hard on prome time with attack the in it the source fair myseria to all said as that was a in man a man and some of an appendix a man and praise the the to a non-hand to a of many of the manage of many & news & manine of the manter must be a forman para parties and a for the star and to an ever with the provide the second and the To a second of a finance of the manual and and the thirty of hand the stand with a stand a standar i ange i a rabing the area in harris in Company has reader and a she again to mar an are matter of parameters and the second and the state of the set of the set of the set The There go way a stranger in the conference of we then the more of the second of list of the seal of the work of work and bring with the in the Make surger and the part of the surger and support interior standard and may cherty - mountain a truck. " and here sugging a for a particular and the second anothe " as a trate will have reduced in the first men an Dane is in a state pream o nem Fridd any and the second of the second of the second and the Constant of the of the set of and the second second









tcevene Recourt Superior de noua Rosse en assensa Burgensin et Emun: itar dictor villa sedem consuetudinem & librates ciusa villa Z Recepit jurament sub de fidelitate sua Tno Regi gerenda csuses suprementem potatem in orbus cais tin ecclesiast qm temporalibus agnoscent the non abl ora quer ad officium Supier: Cronator Justiciar: Pacis Scactor Scrutator ~ Inquisitor er füer Mercati diet villa pertinen facienti et exercenti cu juramto aclditional vicejimo nono die Deptembris Anno Rim nunc Cavoto Stali Ri xxxv. fortunnes ( Un de nona Rofse men? eod m die juratur fint Battur Receptor ejust Vito pro Anno sequent AUMAS Sylle and Solo loua Rolle gen ad tune inrating frat this attendoms ejust ind pro cottin Anno

# <sup>260</sup>(232r)

*Nathaniel Steevens* electus Superior de Nova Rosse ex assensu Burgensis et Comunitates dictae villae secundum consuetudinem & libertates eiusdem villa recepit juramentum suum de fidelitate sua domino Regi gerendum eiusque supremam potestatem in omnibus causis tam ecclesiasticas quam temporalibus agnosciendum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superior Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris & Clerice Mercati dicta villa pertinent faciendum et exercendum cum juramento additionale *vicesimo nono die Septembris Anno Regni nunc Caroli Secundi regis xxxv Annoque Domini 1683.* 

Johannes Elly de Nova Rosse mercator eodem die juratus fuit Ballius Receptor eiusdem villa pro anno sequent.

Thomas Hyde de Nova Rosse generosus ad tunc juratus fuit Ballius Attendans eiusdem villa pro eodem anno.

222

<sup>260</sup> Folios 229v to 231v blank.

Theje are to your Motrie That on furday nor come to Galor aftomo of Whitson faire the Moyely of the Coa of the Markett Dago or Roy fullomos are to bo fort by Lublick The Cholow of the for owno behove the nours 3 9 010 of the lock in the ford noon of the law bay son one yeares from that day of by that bid most c have there formally roady in ourt to be bound for the fame may have nom Date thy 's of octor 1083. 12 oct 83 Offemor that the Marago of the Gator liftome of Whiten Then allow Royage on Koy allomos but unto ON. Sam & Pitt for to yeare at this hy one pound toughind for on Money Napper to Do foc. Constables Sworme The Jaure Day Morry Euonagh furome for the Jufh towner Thomas Hompe for Morte Quarter Grove Butter for Mary Quarter Derby Ryan for Doute Quarter.

# (232v)

<sup>261</sup>These are to give notice that on Fryday next being the 12<sup>th</sup> of October instant the towne customes vizt Murage of the Gates. Custome of Whitson faire, the Moyety of the Toll of the Markett Keyage or Key Customes are to be sett by publick cant in the Theolsell of the said towne betweene the houres of 9 & 10 of the clock in the forenoone of the said day for one yeare from that day & they that bid most & have their security ready in court to be bound for the same may have them. Dated this 5<sup>th</sup> of October 1683.

Signed by order

T Tonge []

#### 12 October 83

Memorandum that the Murage of the Gates Custome of Whitson faire was then sett by publick cant for one yeare thence for thirty eight pounds sterling to William Collison & Anthony Andrews to be security.

Then alsoe Keyage or Key Customes sett unto Mr Samuell Pitt for said yeare at thirty one pounds ten shillings sterling & Mr Henry Napper to be security,

Constables sworne the same day

Morris Cavenagh sworne for the Irishtowne

Thomas Kempe for North Quarter.

Pierce Butler for Mary Quarter.

Derby Ryan for South Quarter.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>261</sup> "Notice of public cant" in left margin.

The Wouthoffice the Concraiging afer Bung Euporaron of MoroRot that if Lot Shall have orragion about twind a works in the winker and Manding Bason for walow to Ins former in the houge bolongning to him In St Mary Stool tome to be Supplied from the finon for will ay he may will late mond water fisme from to have a final pipe of y charge white upon entouragent almoady guiden from ho has provided 100 tohing the defries to be somid is but with boud o will not Tindow the Emon pro from alloays summing pronfiguoutly ran be fonduit o water these Budno lo the The like is not doured in Dublin or other player but vhierally done on Enfordenceron ay they is not officer poraron hoas logue thoma # thoraton we maker It C comfont maa Lips may 68 joind ABy wile ) that that Courset to bay the a wat prod as asous Usarely rent of Anomale formeting the wator ho that taks Gult torth horaton may lut An manimouly agrood on plonfon bo unto that apri Sours mynig bus my Shron Inontioned fon fire farm only first of How. Paying for clott as other 223

### (233r)

To the Worshipfull the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of the Corporation of New Rosse.

The petition & request of Captain Lewis Dyve Esquire

#### Sheweth

That your petitioner have occasion about twice a week in the winter and maulting season for water to his cisterne in the house belonging to him in St Mary Street which to be supplied from the common conduitt as he may will take more water thence then to have a small pipe at your petitioners charge which upon encouragement already given him he has provided. That the pipe which he so desires to be join'd is but inch bore & will not hinder the common pipe from always running & consequently can be noe prejudice to the conduit & water there.

That the like is not deny'd in Dublin or other places but usually done in consideration as this is not otherwise desired.

If therefore the Corporation please to give their liberty & consent (which the said Lewis Tyve makes it his request they will) that the said small pipe may be join'd to the great pipe as abovesaid he shall contract to pay the yearely rent of ten shillings for the same and that if the joining the same prove prejudiciall or obstructing to the supply of the conduitt he shall take up his said small pipe or the Corporation may cutt it off and the petitioner shall be subject to scott & lott as others.

As witnesse his hand the 2<sup>nd</sup> of November 1683

Lewis Dyve<sup>262</sup>

Assembly held in the Theolsel 2<sup>nd</sup> November by

Nathaniel Steevens Esquire Soveraigne

Henry Napper Capital Burgess George Deyos Esquire

George Butler Esquire

Theodore Wilkins

Then unanimously agreed on & consented unto that Captain Lewis Dyve the petitioner have liberty to place the pipe in the petition mentioned paying ten shillings per annum every first of November & paying scott & lott as others & on the other conditions in the petition mentioned & proposed.

on the tound That the Junie of forty pounds stone for ondow of Others 7 Marie 82 for m Am bu oud famo Asing for '83 for prifondy bidad of og: 9 out 83 prifonour Gioad or 00 16 0 Bimitan Brig Ba m Jano Jos: of 200 for finishing of how Goale Roffe porme og vo. 0.12.0 0800 monding try lown Bucuto Ding 05.00 (Boning the moke of the 00 50 Ac. 00 worus theplotte it austoing oldelow who are Rasger C. Dam "Batt appointed

# (233v)

Ordered that the summe of forty pounds sterling be applotted on the towne & liberties for these uses following vizt

For order of Assizes 7 March 82 for Mr Anslow & other uses For order of same Assizes for 300<sup>li</sup> more for the new goale Ro thereof

Order of Sessions 17 April 83 for prisoners bread etc Order of Sessions 9 October 83 prisoners bread etc Order same Sessions for Bunclody Bridge Order same Sessions of 2001<sup>1</sup> for finishing the new goale Ross For fire & candlelight of the guard of this towne For mending this towne conduit & pipes For cleening the mote of the Cittadell

Memorandum a jury sworne applotted it accordingly per applottment & James Ragget & Samuell Batt appointed Collectors who are to applott it in a month.<sup>263</sup>

	03-14-00
osses proportion	11-02-00
	00-16-00
	00-16-00
	00-12-00
se proportion	08-00-00
	08-00-00
	05-00-00
	02-00-00
	40-00-00

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>263</sup> "Memorandum to get the Recorders approbation & enter it with his being sworne" In left margin.

Att an Allombly ble 110 Rististh Day of Marik, 684. Ing Mappe Mathamist that theyo be for the with and with all fordening Comunitation betwijet the All floy and His built a Sou of a long the Cown wall fifteen on Sixteen foot Bread the from 18 Said wall four on fine foot in the foundation of the wall to Built and the foot in the Core squall hight with the faid Ino House and this at the Othangs of Ho Doupoharon y alfor what Subfruiptions tan bo has and the plante Sondaigno the Cap Burgt And ME Litt to bo ousifores of the faid work Inga Ship to and built on the out side of the fairs for formum tation dinga Affind with an durk aun the Saring and other of and smiennies as the fit Somaigne and other fill and Diroth By crith the su bracker is 113: 5 La Court & Pair Im come Appareira anonell on a cipilm. Marsture o c Eta Sure phethen a fat he to porarou a and contain and all balls in an even i spra from flotted and a theman flor man and was weary beau the only course a fall ramine in a rame to the yours about a warand - and Excise & Blingger have him a nong an pais rais any Enou fores to ton y "in atom 1049. 224

### (234r)

Att an Assembly held the thirtieth day of March 1684 by Nathaniel Steevens Esquire Soveraigne Henry Napper Capital Burgess Anthony Andrewes William Ivory Esquire Theodore Wilkins Samuell Pitt Nathaniell Quarme

Ordered that there be forthwith with and with all convenient speed build a Key of Communication between the Old Key and the New along the towne wall fifteen or sixteen foot breadth from the said wall four or five foot in the foundation of the wall to be built and three foot in the cop equal height with the said two Keyes and this at the charge of the Corporation & alsoe what subscriptions can be had and the present Soveraigne the Capitall Burgesse and Mr Pitt to be overseers of the said work and a slip to be made and built on the outside of the said Key of Communication and a house of office with a arch over the [sprang] and other conveniencies as the said Soveraigne and overseers shall judge fitt and direct.

Duluomic from Mich Hilas thide aco 2010they for this ram Williams the In tour admitte vier grahin Kypario larto garrun Governous ofthis this Mation Hungione flost hon this Matios Talo mily order to in Fructions made 6 E Real and Fimite afthis Fingdome for this esgut Biporaion anionigst of how estoching Magistraly cofficerd. Ibn " Surg e formen of the Jaid Exposaron by aus Will trand on this 29 Day of Jund last 28 Goorge Deyos 29 Jon Enjuding yeare from Mintrai nord o Thomas Hide Inorth Hos The Jano your white Como the only annuave ZBefue of 3979 MEY BENOTAION . m obderance to the the lo be approved of an # Exce Elofhipp that tim he felt uporof to hand rangod our Grion foald

# (234v)

Election day St Peters day 29th June 1684

George Deyos Esquire was duly elected by the Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen of this Corporation for Soveraigne for the yeare ensueing from Michaelmas.

And Thomas Hide gent merchant was elected Bayliffe Receiver for the same year.

Memorandum then William Williams Clerke vicar of New Rosse was admitted & sworne free gratis.

James Glascott of New Ross merchant alsoe then admitted & sworne free of this Corporation gratis.

<sup>264</sup>To his Excellency Richard Earle of Arran Lord Deputy Governour of this his Majesties Kingdom of Ireland & the most honourable his Majesties Privy Counsell of the same

May it please your Excellencie & Lordshipps

Pursuant to the late rules orders & instructions made & established by the Lord Lieutenant and Councell of this Kingdome for the regulating of this Corporation of New Rosse amongst others & electing magistrates & officers therein wee the Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen of the said Corporation by our general consent have on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June last elected George Devos Esquire Sovereign for the ensueing yeare from Michaelmas next & Thomas Hide merchant for Bailiff Receiver for the same year which being the only annuall elective offices in this Corporation in obedience to the aforesaid orders we most [humbly] present to be approved of as your Excellencie & Lordshipps thinke fitt in testimony whereof we have caused our Comon Seale to be [sett].<sup>265</sup>

Dated the [] day of July Anno Domini 1684<sup>266</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>264</sup> "Certificate of Election" in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>265</sup> The bottom right corner of this page is missing. Some words have been added from context. 266 Date left blank.

Alomit Mut spor a lott Sale '30 Aug 1684 from M' Soph Barry The at & Currice Sourd figmigning i the To-Sputh & Currice De not Amike fit to approve, of the free De Elstellion of Goo. Degos The Sour Burg Proponion of this Enoration according to y now rully operaded to a now Elstein on The fifth of Soptomber for due her perfore to 60 four of the regime they de Det John Raw tand 99 for Jon" Sujucing Ortificate Thout Gen & Gournoun of this Inate Same May it Goap of Grace Inder staap y grace I Shippi - Pur Subant to the take must orders Ecin schou, made Glabithed by the So lieut & Ominist of the Kingdome for the regulating of this Orgoraron of How Rofte amongst others. and Electing Magistrator & Ofliors therein theo the Son " Turg" e toomsn of the B poraron understanding our take Election of geo Deyor Go Son " for the yeare on word not approve of but that this to Topp plaature wo there elect another perfore haw on the fifty instant provise - To a now Gothon chosen by our Gon & En But Elocho John Rawbing Egg for San & Tho max Mor mon for Baylifte wordiner for this your onfuoms from Minhay what whire boing the only annual -Adeline firows in this Orporason In our on the aforage ruly 100 more from the point to be approved at as y Grace & To Thomas that Think fit Date the and a fort at her On Withours where hore unto raufe our Binon fall to be affind Poplanter & ward Smils mos 92

### (235r)

*Memorandum* that upon a letter dated the 30 August 1684 from Mr Joseph Barry Clerke at the Councell board signifying that the Lord Deputy & Councell did not thinke fitt to approve of the aforesaid election of George Deyos. The Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen of this Corporation according to the new rules proceeded to a new election on the fifth of September for another person to be Soveraigne for the yeare ensueing from Michaelmas & thereupon sent up this ensueing certificate.

<sup>267</sup>To the most honourable his Grace James Duke of Ormond Lord Lieutenant & Generall Governour of this his Majesties Kingdome of Ireland & his Majesties Privy Councell of the same

May it please your Grace & Lordshipps

Pursuant to the late rules orders & directions made & established by the Lord Lieutenant & Councell of this Kingdome for the regulating of this Corporation of New Rosse amongst others and electing magistrates & officers therein wee the Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen of the said Corporation understanding our late election of George Deyos Esquire for Soveraigne for the yeare ensueing not approved of but that it is your Lordshipps pleasure we should elect another person have on the fifth instant proceeded to a new election & therein by our generall consent elected John Rawkins Esquire for Soveraigne & Thomas Hide merchant for Bayliffe Receiver for the year ensueing from Michaelmas next which being the only annuall elective officers in this Corporation in obedience to the aforesaid rules we most humbly present to be approved of as your Grace & Lordshipps shall think fitt. In testimony whereof we have hereunto caused our Comon Seale to be affixed. Dated the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno Domini 1684

*Memorandum* that the said fifth day of September Edward Smith merchant was sworne Burgesse.

225

<sup>267</sup> "Certificate of New Election" in left margin.

101 spont Gov 12 3 8 1000 to combly 100 Vain Math: Quarmo intRwork Boot Whitein Anth: And 29101 active placed guarderage 12 allond admitte quarter seem lare 160 Go poraron paying thros guindal Adenve (1 pon Gree from in Blion ford alconomy fin len the ord dellay to a diago the out of his arroardy of rail to pay nig in securated of his arroardy in 14 Days And to allow of him office not

## (235v)

Assembly held 22 August 84 by	
Nathaniel Steevens Esquire	
Henry Napper Capital Burgess	Samuell Pitt
John Winckworth	Nathaniel Quart
Theodore Wilkins	Anthony Andre
Inmas Mallona admittad at quartarage	12d fine & 12d [nor] a

James Mallone admitted at quarterage  $12^{d}$  fine &  $12^{d}$  [per] quarter from Michaelmas next during pleasure.

Agreed that Henry Archer merchant be admitted free of [this] Corporation paying three guineas.

Ordered (upon Gregory French his petition following allowing him ten shillings [] old debt (as he alledges) out of his arreares of rent [] he paying the remainder of his arreares in 14 dayes [] shillings be allowed him otherwise not.<sup>26</sup>

rme

ews

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>268</sup> The bottom right corner of this page is missing and some text has been lost.

So the Workey's Rathaniell Steevens go Sowaigne, and the five Burgetter there of; 236 The humble peter of Googery from the

howeth that you potien was implayed formitly by the Corporason to Draw leveral withings converse them & others and for the vary opamer taken therein was corners Sufficient Jatisform et that are gaue you petitic aneto still in being and the then Sociaigne -and his burgey, there's where you working is one Firster to the braylife wordant to -pay you poten to thit ( wo was not a thirt at of weat to Getoring ) you non to the braylife wordant to -Thosaid boy life we fund to pay the same proson of mar to be provide you non the provident in the provident in the paid the potent in the paid the paid the potent in the potent in the paid the paid the potent in the potent in the potent in the potent in the paid the potent in the That you notion was attenwands inducted to beremue ton to the the performance for a small spelle of mast growing by the Towne wall (nones for before) with to kow for a tome of your you warging at two that is and in Rope, that way to we aus sate farrow ) and that he is for Tedal your m anear thereof to the Biportion with is willing to dismane the facuing callowant theread of his Small Dobt. Due as a forof 107 he hopey got worthing other there will not derry to grant.

The promiles Empirered " potion therefore humbly presely that go worghip will be pleased to one from an allowann of the ton shite out of the arreary of Rent aforesaid not the humby convoury is none more then wason e untin for to bace

22 Aug 84 dend " potrpaying of remainder in 17 dayig

### (236r)

To the Worshipfull Nathaniell Steevens Esquire Soveraigne of New Ross and the free Burgesses thereof

The humble petition of Gregory French

Sheweth that your petitioner was imployed formerly by the Corporation to draw severall writings between them & others and for his care & paines taken therein was promised sufficient satisfaction & to that end gave your petitioner a note still in being which the then Soveraigne and two Burgesses hands whereof your worshipp is one directed to the Bayliffe Receiver to pay your petitioner ten shillings (which was not a third parte of what he deserved) yet notwithstanding the said Bayliffe refused to pay the same pretending he had none of the Corporation mony in his hands, soe that your petitioner was never hitherto paid these ten shillings nor any peny thereof. That your petitioner was afterwards induced to become tenant to the said Corporation for a small piece of wast ground by the towne walls (never sett before) which he tooke for a terme of years yet unexpired att two shillings per annum (in hopes that way to receive satisfaction) and that he is for severall years in arrears to the said Corporation which he is willing to discharge, he having & allowance thereout of his small debt due as aforesaid which he hopes your Worship & the Bench will not deny to grant.

The premisses considered your petitioner therefore humbly prayeth that your Worship will be pleased to order him an allowance of the said ten shillings out of the arrears of rent aforesaid which he humbly conceives is noe more then reason & justice soe to doe.

And your petitioner will ever pray

30 Nov 83

*Curia advisere vult predicte Concilio*<sup>269</sup>

Ordered that the petitioner paying the remainder in 14 dayes the above ten shillings to be allow'd him otherwise not.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>269</sup> "The Court desires to consider [at] the same Council".



Jan. Ho 6 1691 Then Job by fooderuk Long Joldier in 118 Kings huop of about four your oid at the print of one point ragooner one by finall bay parting mure about mik alwith Thom Job vi Dorous Sifly of Ballinlangh in Founty of Mosth in young Las one Smale Danie from gray Horfes about ton liands to about five your OS well may at your wine oftending field unto Synuthy Connelle of the tipe for Alflerson glover noe Vouited Date under you A Dorous Aging hand it a

#### (236Ar)

# January the 6th 1691

Then sold by Frederick Long soldier in the Kings Troop of Dragoons one small bay paceing mare about 13 hands high about four years old at the price of one pound sterling unto John Clerke of New Rosse Junior & [] Miller Corporall of the same Troop is become voucher as witnesse their hands the said 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1691

Fredrick Long

Johnannes Smeller

Witness present

Thomas Tonge Clericus Counc

September 18 1706

Then sold by Terence Ryly of Ballinlaugh in the County of Meath a young lad one small dark iron gray horse about 10 hands high about five year old next May at the price of twelve shillings unto Tymothy Connell of Rosbercon glover noe voucher.

Date under the said Terence Rylys hand the day & year aforesaid.

**Terence Reilly** 

Witness present

William Welman Clericus Villa

In that the agreed x barly 0000 1110 451 or aboin Fraio 6 Darnes and bo The aforefaid creto apranes the Goafor livery therea Day aforeto If the prite fart gound anco c Kihell ames without toto & warr of inc u quei, his Bord the fe posente, which Gond & Sout 2 qualo 20 interits & purposes what ever Eulbach o rly aforemencon by the del soud 000 arnes is to deliver noo lope then tw om seasonable c enve to h chartyo sec ably

### (236Av)

Memorandum that tis agreed by and between John Barnes of Rosbercon in the County of Wexford gent of the one part & Alexander Boyd of [Glanstnsaw]<sup>270</sup> in the County of Kilkenny gent on the other parte.

Witnesseth that the said John Barnes hath sold & by these presents doe bargaine & lett unto the said Alexander Boyd or assignes the full number of one hundred barrells of beere & small barly good cleane and merchantable corne [running] measure at the price currant that it shall be at or about the second day of February next ensueing the date hereof, the said barly to be measur'd at the house of said Barnes in Rosse aforesaid and by him to be deliver'd at the Key of Rosse aforesaid at his the said Barnes proper cost and charges into such boat or boats as said Boyd or assignes shall appoint that the said Boyd is to pay to the said Barnes or assignes immediately after the delivery thereof, deducting four pence [per] barrell of the price current the day aforesaid for and in consideration of the sume of twenty three pounds sterling paid in hand by said Boyd to said Barnes without interest for which he the said Barnes hath this day given his bond & warrant of judgement [of] equal date to these presents, which bond & warrant is to be void to all intents & purposes whatever on the full receipt of the beare & barly aforementioned by the said Boyd or assignes. That said Barnes is to deliver noe lesse then twenty barrels at a time & to give said Boyd some reasonable notice [to] receive the same. To which agreement both partys have [] set theire hands & seales the 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1708

Present on the sealing & the delivery of the above contract John Blisse 1708

[Sclater New ]

John Barnes

Alexander Boyd

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>270</sup> Townland of Glensansaw, civil parish of Rosbercon, barony of Ida, Co Kilkenny.

April yo 24 Q. Smi 171 fion Job by Richard Moale of Gargoon in the Willion maken one Stack Maggabout Mintoon Hilkony makin, ono 110 1001110 Auntyo Thomas thou of the as 06000 monionoc anuary 10 2° 00 Dod. 5722 Whilip Rily of hoy all the ligneso That bay mare to ne! ola a far and a finall hands High to. ce) two pound ver Geanrold can my hen 12CIONEC

## (237r)

April the 21st Anno Domini 1716

Then sold by Richard Neale of [Garydon]<sup>271</sup> in the County of Kilkenny mason, one black nagg about thirteen hands high and eight years old price one pound five shillings unto James Pendergrass of New Ross in the County of Wexford victualler & Thomas Shea of Thomastown in the County of Kilkenny aforesaid becomes voucher. As witness my hand the day & year above mentioned.

Wittness present

Hugh Madden Deputy Clericus Villa

January the 2<sup>nd</sup> Anno Domini 1722

Then sold by Philip Reily of Dublin (in francis street att the signe of pack of wool frize merchant) sold one small bay mare about ten hands high with a star and a small blaze and five years old price two pounds eight shillings and sixpence unto James Pendergrass of New Rosse in the County of Wexford victualer and John Reily of New Rosse aforesaid becomes voucher as witness my hand the day and year above mentioned.

Witness present Joseph Elmes

228

271 Not identified.

Richard Neale X his marke

Thomas Shea voucher X his mark

Philip Reily X his marke

John Reily X his marke



uponor de lloua loke en = -assensu Burgensui at Gmunital dieta villa sedm consuctudimem of librates ejustim vill Recepit ~ juramenta sua de fidelitate sua duo Regi gerend ejusqu suprem potatem in oubus cais tim ecclicus qui temporalibus a gnascend nec non sia que ad officium superior Gronales Justicias Gacis Escactor scrutator Inquisitors of Aci Mercati dier villo pertinen facend et exercept cu juramto additional vicesimo nono die ; plembris A Din nunc aroli sedi Res xxxy! Annog Im la gen eodin die Leguente. Whit oshor de lloua Role gon adlune Inzalus est Ballins attendans pro codin C That the same day form Eonge Perke was adunted & Stopme free grather Gy Gen Confent in Gurt

# (238r)

Johannes Rawkins electus Superior de Nova Rosse ex assensu Burgensis et Comunitates dictae villae secundum consuetudinem & libertates eiusdem villa recepit juramentum suum de fidelitate sua domino Regi gerendum eiusque supremam potestatem in omnibus causis tam ecclesiasticas quam temporalibus agnosciendum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superior Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris & Clerice Mercati dicta villa pertinent faciendum et exercendum cum juramento additionale vicesimo nono die Septembris Anno Regni Caroli Secundi Rex etc xxxvi Annoque Domini 1684.

Thomas Hyde de Nova Rossa generosus eodem die juratus est Ballius Receptor pro anno sequente.

Williamus Thresher de Nova Rosse generosus ad tunc juratus est Ballius Attendans pro eodem anno.

*Memorandum* that the same day John Tonge Clerke was admitted & sworne free *gratis* by generall consent in Court.

these are lague notice that on fry day the nost boma 12 10 "intrant in the forence ne at the thoopart the Murage of the sake fullome of Windson faine y Mayoly of y Edle of the. Mertost & Koyago or low no allower for the Koa are to be fet for one yeare from 912 " mit by Enclick Cent Othey y'bid Most que my bonds concerly in Guilt may have the fame. figued by one The longe Brie The the 3. och 1684 3 oct 1689 The Ryan Swome fourface for Soul 29. In Rawkin tod grahi o alfo Coloring the arrowing of warlor grah and out could a vfusace Drovod that Sw? Broadfreet to admited to my prodonie. ing 13. 4. claring the viera cates Morse that Muhase Junite of the parke ferrite ognorn founily be admitted to this foodomed on of reg the made of a Eun of Ember claking of bleve

## (238v)

<sup>272</sup>These are to give notice that on Fryday next being the 10<sup>th</sup> instant in the forenoone at the Theolsell the Murage of the Gates Custome of Whitson faire the Moyety of the toll of the markett & keyage or towne customes for the Kea are to be sett for one yeare from the 12<sup>th</sup> instant by publick cant & they that bid most giving bonds & security in Court may have the same. Date the 3 October 1684

Signed by me Thomas Tonge Clericus Villa

3 October 1684

Sworne Constables

Derby Ryan for South Quarter

Thomas Freeman for Mary Quarter

William Kenedy for Irishtowne

Assembly 3 October 1684 in cunc postea eadem Consilio per<sup>273</sup>

John Rawkins Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Steevens Capital Burgess	Samuell
John Winckworth	Nathanie
Theodore Wilkins	Edward

Memorandum Richard Parrott sworne free gratis & also ethen sworne attorney of the court by generall consent.

Memorandum Mathew Bell then admitted & sworne free paying & cleering his arreares of quarterage to Michaelmas last to the receiver.

Richard Picardy sworne free gratis.

Ordered the town revenues be next court canted as usuall.

Ordered that Edward Broadstreet be admitted to his freedome paying 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> & taking the usuall oaths.

Ordered that Michael Smith of the parke because a servant to [] Ormond family be admitted to his freedome on the re[] he made of a tun of timber & taking the useua[ll oaths].<sup>274</sup>

Pitt el Quarme Smith

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>272</sup> "Notice of public cant" in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>273</sup> "Later in the same Council by".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>274</sup> Bottom right corner of page missing & some text lost.

The algo ondown that Luke Rafter upon my Lotuon by admitted to my freedomd paying the ve wave for of 13. 4. e taking viewave calest of afreeman w? are the calles of supre-macy allogoame e to uphold the " Chotier of the Ceporater is commig to suit in found according to y now ruly enduring 1 S CAR Substant 10 oct 1089 Hon The Murage of the galor Cuflom of Hillion fand cho Moyohy of the Eod of the Inor with soft by if Dau for one year from yor 2 infaul to W?" Galfron c Anth: Andrower & Cho Hyde to the fin brurity it Thirty ought pound for to to porquarlerly as younce the found testernes for y By then algod pot for y De yeare to Honry Napper gow at forty fired poinds tou find e . Jan Bitt keese Asep at forty L John Rawking Egon John Rawking Egon Joonow C.B. Wath: Quarme Jonow C.B. Wath: Quarme Jam a Lift hat of m Lah Lambut the plant H. the run fog The County and the providence processing dow not quid just taking faithon to the four of provident for the abusy quid thin y laps Burg" e other in y Coporation that the matter to drawn up forly to the 20 hou . o formale 230

### (239r)

Then also ordered that Luke Rafter upon his petition be admitted to his freedome paying the usuall fee of  $13^{s} 4^{d}$  & taking useuall oathes of a freeman which are the oathes of supremacy allegeance & to uphold the rights & liberties of the Corporation etc & coming to live in towne according to the new rules & during his residence & noe longer & not otherwise to be admitted.

### Public Cant 10 October 1684

Then the Murage of the gates Custome of Whitson faire & the Moyety of the Toll of the merkett sett by the said cant for one year from the 12<sup>th</sup> instant to William Collison & Anthony Andrewes & Thomas Hyde to be his security at thirty eight pounds sterling to be paid quarterly as useuall.

The Towne Customes for the Key then also esett for the said yeare to Henry Napper gent at forty three pounds ten shillings & Samuell Pitt his security to pay it quarterly as abovesaid.

Assembly the said day per

John Rawkins Esquire Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Steevens Capital Burgess	Nathani
John Winckworth	Samuel
Theodore Wilkins	Henry N
John Cuffe	George

It is ordered that if Mr Patrick Lambert the present High Sherriffe of the County doe not give just satisfaction to the Soveraigne & Corporation for the abuses given him the Capital Burgess & others in the Corporation that the matter be drawn up & sett forth to the Lord Lieutenant & Counsell.

230

niel Quarme

ll Pitt

Napper

George Deyos
lide to admitte Suomd a Burgits That the H Alles That John Thy Bo admitted & Sworne Burg Ests Ordered that there B Publick notice quan off op quicing 13 Mark the folky & Dayof warning browdar fotting there hough egarraus in this shoold of any offending afterward, to forget a pones a house to to paid to M Doct che lologe plage for the lind of the make goor at Mase whom the -Brivily of form Wnickworld g make chore of or at Mare whom he. Jon's that ton pound it pont to allowed from out of the outer Mondo that the fame day goo that he Doott gaw hof way those pon made Mar that and for no for ato, Mond that his famo day this Hyde way form Moment that after wards of Jamo day by y Jo four Burg " wike Bu Printe chio Hyden It was agrood y Han Harfact. & ad united Swormd food of this Exporaton paying a Ginnoa e his customent as filierly for they yeare ha hors of out noon Andord that if Omper ag III Cambort to pro bruked uni according to the Dynohon of the worder. That a full OH & Ont to Root Holding in and of M Blift his com Jung Jung & Joy !!

# $(239v)^{275}$

Assembly the 17 <sup>th</sup> of October 1684 by	
ohn Rawkins Esquire Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Steevens Capital Burgess	Nathaniel
John Winckworth	Samuell F
Theodore Wilkins	Henry Na
John Cuffe	

Then ordered that Thomas Hyde be admitted & sworne a Burgesse.

Alsoe that John Ely be admitted & sworne Burgess.

Ordered that there be publick notice given & sett up giving the markett folkes 3 dayes warning to forbear setting there horses & garrans in the streetes & that any offending afterwards to forfeit a penny a horse to be paid to Mr Debett & he to looke after it carefully.

<sup>276</sup>Ordered that the Soveraigne make choice of Sergeant at Mace whom he pleases for his time & that he make Godshalk Debett marshall upon the security of John Winckworth Esquire.

Ordered that the articles against Mr Lambert be presented by the Soveraigne & that ten pounds at present be allowed him out of the ensueing yeares revenue towards the charges of the same.

Memorandum that the same day Godshalke Debett gave the said security & was thereupon made Marshall and sworne Serjeant at Mace for 12 monthes.

Memorandum that the same day Thomas Hyde was sworne Burgess,

Memorandum that afterwards the same day by the said Soveraigne & Burgesses with Edward Smith & Thomas Hyde it was agreed that Adam Harsnett be admitted & sworne free of this Corporation paying a guinea & his customes as formerly for this year till the 13 of October next.

Assembly 7 November 1684 per

John Rawkins Esquire Soveraigne

Nathaniel Steevens	John Cuffe
John Winckworth	Henry Napper
Theodore Wilkins	Henry Haughton
Samuell Pitt	Edward Smith
	Thomas Hide

<sup>275</sup> "240 in text.

<sup>276</sup> "Marshall" written twice in left margin.

el Ouarme

Pitt

apper

Jam a His addred That the Hyde to admitted Surgifis Alled That Joim Ely lo admitted & Surgers -33 Ondord that those to Publick notice quan off op quicing 13 Mark 4 folky 2 dayof warning browdar fotting those house cgarraus in the Shoold of any offending afterward, to forgoit a ponny a house to to paid to M Docott che tologh The sol that y Ton make chone of or at Mare whom he -posales for his lind of the make go Malk Dobot marthal you Brurily of form Winckworldg Jours Hat ton pounds at pont to allowed timi out of the onfue. Mond that the fame day goo that he Doott gaw the forming way those poin made Marsthad and foorno for at othere -Ollow That his famo day the Hyde way form Burg Monde that a ferward, of Jamo day by y Jo fou Burg I wike Sw Binite chio Hyder it was agrood y Han Harfnett & ad un Hod Swormd frod of this be poraton paying a Gunnoa chis custowers as formore, for this yeare has the 13 goit noot ARINI Adord that if anger ag "II Cambort to proprieted with according to the dynohon of the corocor. That a Cull OH & but to Rost Ublowy in aufur of and of Mr Blift his long Difmits D Joy !!

Ordered that the complaint against Mr Lambert be prosecuted with [] according to the direction of the Recorder.

That a civill letter be sent to Robert Wolseley in answer or [] account of Mr Blisse his being dismissed Serjeant.277

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>277</sup> Bottom right corner of page missing and some text in last two entries lost

Connar; 14 reder for repairs a Thools church & hau The order - O. fine Candlight for Emarania 4 Muory Moning that 5 Tor 1634 jabane applotten rehumia accordingly af & dans appliett in the Homby 19 Dr. Cocusin CB + the Ronord be with unlo lourquig rondwing of the harler two farroy more to know by advice thorem o wt. lourge to lake Tondon Grofvenour be Swome Surg! ellionin to way there upon tworno institute o with yough of the frether agreed That to hoover Broafer That lay other wood, Efe, or other good upon yo how ofufor them to yo more then the day this not come ready to take in in they Shall bonte for of wood pont ponny for Day hoge hove o fail raleado for other things not monhouse Jame p amilton. Falloning tooke an Jame for foe doomig

# (240r)

Ordered that the public orders for repaire of Wexford gates streets & church be [transferred]. Ordered that a jury of applotment be sworn next fryday for the applotting 30<sup>li</sup> for the uses

following vizt

Public Orders

Order of Assizes August 84 for finishing the Goale Order Sessions []<sup>278</sup> for finishing Ballymackasey<sup>279</sup> bridge Order Sessions July 84 for further finishing the Goale Order Sessions 7 October 84 for prisoners bread etc. Town Uses Scavenger Fire & candlelight for the guard Enlarging the priory gate Mending the conduit & other uses

Memorandum that John Ely was the said day sworne Burgesse.

*Memorandum* that 5<sup>th</sup> December 1684 the above applottment was made & returned accordingly as per [] applottment in the bundle may appear.

Assembly 19 December 1684 by

John Rawkins Soveraigne		
Nathaniel Steevens Capital Burgess	Nathaniel Quar	
Theodore Wilkins	Edward Smith	
Samuell Pitt	Thomas Hide	
Order'd & agreed		

That the recorder be writt unto touching renewing of the Charter with two faires more to know his advise therein & what course to take & what it will cost.

That whoever hereafter shall lay either wooll, cask or other goods upon the Keys & suffer then to lye more than three days the ship not being ready to take 'em in they shall pay two pence for every bag of wooll & one penny for every hogshead or bigger cask & soe rateable for other things not mentioned it be distrein'd if they pay not the same & that the farmers of the Key Customes looke after the same & take the same for soe doeing. 231

<sup>278</sup> Date left blank.

arme

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>279</sup> Ballymackesy, civil parish of Chapel, barony of Bantry.

How Pranter to laken out es hororo centrole call other things ferende a loppy of hopelaro The ye paper zaron zights forly write drawne up to Firtand Whaley jun more han mitted to Dilom now fourt of grare of that this Jam teleyne horem ay an affitant to 111 Vinare litrales in to wyit 11801 Not to mostore Chir y they that have y thruler toH. hom wie ortand munday Fare loos Doffer ap they five loc not make (one other 11 how a nufante lo Atem water to away my houf whore quar windly for party 0011 for porty auos ma

## (240v)

Assembly the 16 <sup>th</sup> of January 1684[5] by	
John Rawkins Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Steevens Capital Burgess	Samuell
John Winckworth Esquire	Edward
Theodore Wilkins	John Ely
Henry Napper	Thomas
	Henry H

## Order'd

That a new charter be taken out & the Recorder advis'd with about the same.

That there be a coppy of the rent roll & all other things concerning the Corporations rights forthwith drawn up to be transmitted to Dublin to Richard Whaley Junior in order to post the same in the new Court of Grace & that Mr Joseph Bodin be retyn'd therein as an assistant to Mr Richard Whaley Junior.

That a letter be writt per next post to the Recorder & Mr Whaley to lett them understand that they shall have the perticulers per mundays post that are to be posted.

That Captain Lewis Dyve doe not make some other conveyance to carry away his cistern water which is now a nusance to the conduit pipe by this day seavennight that then the pipe of his mault house be cutt off.

That Mr James Shee doe pay what Custome shall be alleadg'd due to Mr Collisson.

Assembly 23 February 1684[5] by John Rawkins Esquire Soveraigne Nathaniel Steevens Capital Burgess Edward Smith Samuell Pitt John Ely Henry Napper

Theodore Wilkins

Ordered that each house where quarters is allotted for the Dragoones of Captain Purcells Company be accordingly provide stable roome for their horses according to law & custome in that case provided.

ll Pitt

Smith

y

s Hide

Haughton

2-11) Jones do a down the stage and . . 1) 2 her parties with an in the second for the second Jacobally with a good to good to a full hard later of an entry of the stray of the section in the interest and an entry and the second and the second and the to a set the set of the test of the set of the set of a set of a set of the s the thread in the state of the property is the state of the series of they server the server have an in an to a law any and an · and in the opposite of the first of the for the second " it was in a sof and from the first will under the to a the " prate of mining " I toky and any she and his high and in high and in freed and and a for the for a star for and the short of a start 18 the state of a state of the presil the party " more the -022

flow our hearty (mondations bong given to und Stang that the Inhabitants of that forme mother houses you have appointed Capters Puntoles Intop of Clabb Booms for their houfy to many to The Lastie mallother places in this fing and whow any hours do Lyo and the today by with the was Dis Marin to Rofo Diverting that they should be nords Reath May ARA abe Path been army lomer was thinks fill for the Quantors as misi to Dequites you not onely to fee that the Off itors and prevale mon ofto for from by novi four thom foluse but h - with stably for Hoyo hou by as mother ale Angila ons porfion on haten ma 202 m hy abtento Shall thinks fit and iffus and give the Tiket Do big unu basetta Maist .

# <sup>280</sup> (241v)

After our hearty comendations being given to understand that the inhabitants of that towne in whose houses you have appointed Captain Purcells Troop of Dragoons to have quarters doe refuse to allow them stable roome for theire horses contrary to the practice in all other places in this Kingdome where any horse doe lye and the orders by which they did march to Rosse directing that they should be provided with necessary quarters as in such cases hath been accustomed wee thinke fitt hereby to require you not onely to see that the Officers and private men of the said troop be provided with loadgings for themselves, but that they have likewise stables for theire horses as in other partes of this Kingdome they paying for theire one provision or having credit for soe much as the Captain or Officer in Chiefe in his absence shall thinke fitt and undertake to satisfy out of their pay if it shall issue and give his tickett for wherein. Expecting your ready complyance wee bid you heartily farewell from his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1684/5

Soveraigne of Rosse

Your loveing friend Ormond

To the Soveraigne of the Towne of New Rosse in the County of Wexford Rosse

Arthur Redmane Dep Sec

280 Folio 241r is blank.

June formific. This to Sawago joind not in an Then ordered cagreed that if OfuGmitts find for this late infringing the tither of this lownor won to admitted free take my y Usual valtion of Pawfor The for at 4 4 atris Shomay Morris traw a to a/11/1/11 King an fourio John by you a confent gratin 233

## (242r)

Assembly in Councill 27 June 85	
John Rawkins Esquire Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Steevens Capital Burgess	Edward Smit
Samuell Pitt	Thomas Hide
Nathaniel Quarme	John Ely

Henry Napper

Then ordered & agreed that if Phillip LeSavage comes not in and submitts himselfe for his late infringing the liberties of this townes fishing & fishers that he be presented for the said offence.

Ordered that Anthony Dawson be admitted free takeing the usuall oathes of Supremacy etc and paying  $13^{s}4^{d}$  to the Corporation.

 $^{281}$ Ordered that Mr John Ely have a lease of 31 yeares from May last of the additional ground to Samuell Bishop & Anthony Dawson his tenants shops at  $4^{s}$  per annum.

 $^{282}$ Ordered that Thomas Morris have a lease of the Corporations interest of the wast by Dennis Bolgers house for 31 yeares at  $1^{s} 6^{d}$  per annum.

Election Day St Peters Day 24th June 1685

<sup>283</sup>Theodore Wilkins gent was then duely elected by the Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen in the Theolsell of the said towne for Soveraigne for the ensueing yeare from Michaelmas next & had major votes of John Ely as per the paper of election in the bundle of the towne affaires in the office for that year may appear.

John Barnes of New Rosse gent was then also eelected Bayliffe Receiver for the said yeare.

John Hilliard of New Rosse admitted & sworne free then by generall consent gratis.

233

ith

le

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>281</sup> "Lease" in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>282</sup> "Lease" in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>283</sup> "New Rosse" in left margin.

Comme of this Ang Come of Hotequiatio of this Jochnig Maguefraler and Secnion of the fait Or Dearen by our Withing gow on Dofour Octuo othiers m Sout lobapprona not mini Bla Hunory Who read we have the Ami Larna to be admitted Free grah ove adjuste to be admit quarterag vy or lopay y y quarterage that perfory rarrying good y the Forley difficinio for the de Mailed or Samo Day formo free accordingly

# (242v)

<sup>284</sup>To the right honourable the Lord Justices of his Majesties Kingdome of Ireland and his Majesties Privy Councell of the same

## May it Please Your Lordshipps

Pursueant to the late rules orders and directions made and established by the Lord Lieutenant & Councell of this Kingdome for the regulating of this Corporation of New Rosse amongst others and electing magistrates and officers therein wee the Soveraigne Burgesses and freemen of the said Corporation by our generall consent have on this day elected Theodore Wilkins gent one of our auncient Burgesses in the said towne to be Soveraigne for the ensueing yeare from Michaelmas next & John Barnes gent for Bayliffe Receiver for the same yeare which being the onely annual elective offices in this Corporation in obedience to the aforesaid rules we most humbly present to be approved of as your Lordshipps shall thinke fitt. In testimony whereof we have hereunto caused our Common Seale to be affixed. Dated the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June in the 1<sup>st</sup> yeare of the raigne of our Sovereign Lord King James the 2<sup>nd</sup> Annoque Domini 1685

Assembly the 16<sup>th</sup> July 1685 per

John Rawkins Esquire Soveraigne	
Nathaniel Steevens Capital Burgess	Henry
John Winckworth	Edwa
Theodore Wilkins	Thom
Nathaniel Quarme	John I

Thomas Blisse Junior to be admitted free gratis.

William Sewell to be admitted gratis.

Anthony Dawson to be admitted free at xiii<sup>s</sup> iiii<sup>d</sup> or to pay ii<sup>s</sup> vi<sup>d</sup> quarterage.

James Fossett goldsmith to be admitted free gratis.

William Whiteing to be free at vi<sup>s</sup> iiii<sup>d</sup> or to pay ii<sup>s</sup> vi<sup>d</sup> quarterage.

<sup>285</sup>Ordered that persons carrying goods that the porters should carry by their dockett to be persecuted or distrein'd for the porters fees.

Memorandum that said Thomas Blisse William Sewell & James Fossett were after [the] same day sworne free accordingly.

<sup>284</sup> "Certificate of the late election" in left margin. 285 "Porters" in left margin.

y Napper

ard Smith

nas Hide

Ely

1 f. . to state Sur Arminet & Granard (Mistory on the 1. Day of this nytant Sules a Orthenale way retained to this Board from the Obneraught Burg "Streemon of the Exporation of How : Age dated the 29 " Day of June 1885 whereby it appeared that purgues =ant to the take rules orders & another made un Stablished for the regule sating that Exposaron amongst other & elerking officers and magistrator therein thou did on the Do 29." Say of June by their Gen & Onfort Port Sowno for the years enfucing from Otherhay nort and John Baring Sor Justing and for Buy hito soroiner for the Jamie 4 Dar Hoo Emise Soc & this our order approve of the Rochion of the faid At Airon afore faid for the years Enjucing from Olivhay 118 af Gluen at the Ominite Fainter in Dubling of 6 m Javir Brigheda The Javir He Henc Sy Reynia Robi France Holu

# (243r)

By the Lords Justices and Councell

## MICHAEL ARMACH & GRANARD

Whereas on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of this instant July a certificate was return'd to this Board from the Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen of the Corporation of New Rosse dated the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1685 whereby it appears that pursuant to the late rules orders & directions made and established for the regulating that Corporation amongst others & electing officers and magistrates herein they did on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June by their generall consent elected Theodore Wilkins Esquire one of their antient Burgesses to be Soveraigne of the said towne for the yeare ensueing from Michaelmas next and John Barnes gent for Bayliffe Receiver for the same year. Wee the Lords Justices and Councell doe by this our order approve of the election of the said persons into the offices aforesaid for the yeare ensueing from Michaelmas next as aforesaid. Given at the Councell Chamber in Dublin the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1685

Franc Dublinensis	Drogheda
John Keatinge	Henry Hene
Richard Reynell	Robert Ham
234	

John Davys

nilton

s i sta C. S. ST. A Contraction of the second of 4 st Carrie Americante Content String C Samera iner Carin in Starting 6 0

arls of Parlon Sons Sentifizale of 4 sunt of his Matios Pala Spation May it Baloy Loshipp Curfusant to the Lato welles our ses and Divertions made letobe-lighter by the Lout and Countel in this Kingdom for the would be of this Couponaron of non Bills amongst other and Ellosting 20 Magificalos officers, there in Store the Souswaigne Burgefis and from of the 38 Connoration by our Gen Consent haus on this Day Stores Samuel Citt gon one of the conniont Burgofses of the Sais Conno and formity Somain gno thereof 18 Somaigne for the from Mithas Imas next and Samuel Gates moutht for Bayliffs Borows for the fame your not boing the only 200 druge Monthas officers in this Our poward not boing the only 200 aforoft Suborows molt humbly afont to be applied of as your storoft Suborows molt humbly afont to be applied of as your postings shall think fitt. In Stimony whom of no hous housand to ships a fall think fitt. In Stimony whom of no hous housand. your on fromg. . Jusis mithes 28 years of the

# (244r)

To his Excellency Henry Earle of Clarendone Lord Lieutenant Generall and Generall Governor of his Majesties Kingdome of Ireland & the honourable his Majesties Privy Counsell of the same

May it please your Lordshipps

Pursuant to the late rules orders and directions made & established by the Lord Lieutenant and Counsell in this this Kingdom for the regulating of this Corporation of New Rosse amongst others and ellecting Magistrates & Officers therein wee the Soveraigne Burgesses and freemen of the said Corporation by our generall consent have on this day elected Samuel Pitt gent one of the antient Burgesses of the said towne and formerly Soveraigne thereof to be Soveraigne for the year ensueing from Michaelmas next and Samuell Batts merchant for Bayliffe Receiver for the same yeare which being the only annuall ellective officers in this Corporation in obedience to the aforesaid rules we most humbly present to be approved of as your Lordshipps shall thinke fitt. In testimony whereof we have hereunto caused our Common Seale to be affixed. Dated the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June in the 2<sup>nd</sup> yeare of the reigne of our Soveraigne Lord James the Second Anno Domini 1686286

235

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>286</sup> This entire entry has been written on the wrong page.

The first Survey of the Start of Charter Scare Sou to fared - -16 Sameles · month of the lame . Salige property for the ma firsand togethe Late and a or has any Binester and pileto 1 por any the to Sout and Courses in this Rouger for the enquite I this payor and if them if the amongst advised and there my in applied say the work show a Washe Source or programming after and green and the is the good and an ing our for a former in the Bay Sente & Samuel Life gam one of this convert wour gafsas of this say annous windy Some que the sort 15 20 argue for this quere - a mong for a Mathies and making Samuel Samuel Same the set the top here the fame good with being the cally around they in the to main the poments on fulling logic . average Subsyste most from buy of part to a spectro service of me your tranges not have tit. In Seffermony which in hous his south myself and from Preter to go approved to an a former of the Start of Just in partie to provide front front a straiger with 18 . . . Salt from . 1686

The Loaje of the fras Mandins a. 1686 Page 245 This Indonture made of twouty minthe Day of Orleber in the your ofour Leve God one thousand Size hundred eighty fix Between of master Brothron " pouro of the hory the holy Trinity of now Rope in go Bunty of his ford Jouc fte, and John winkworth of mandeins in y Liberty of now hope apres? Syst of 19. other tes Wittuspetto that grow master Brothing Done 19. P. Constale 10th of allout a consort of hath Querine Spi Sourcique Side neunos le horounto Inberilod, have domisod granted sol plofferno Bt and by these Hout they doe Donie, grant, sol, oto ferme lot unto writeynoing one timider with setter udasuro Cey samo mos or BA fituate Going string within your Set Courties of now Roke County of Wafal afore? with all louges Bifins, Guildaugs, oulards land, moedows jardon, pasturos, Comon of pasturos wood inderiver water watercourson, mountaines, firs, lisetly boggs woard, fishings, ways, desin. ale oll' fills comedities, advantagos horditant perpentencies vhateever thorounto belonging or in any wite aportaining To Have Jaw John Winkwatt, lig & 500 ?? Schignes from ? twouty fift day of went last past. Cefore & Date low of for Duroing Je to come time there of nine linuded unity mine yours from House forth, fue, to be completed · ouded, the said John Evinkwarth his 25 - a arm Joiling - Paring under brothrou a poro othis fut offors - affigues of yourdy rout of tou bytomber and is theouty fifth day of march yourdy by oren poqueles whois - moistion over pabove all pele manuar of Quittrout ficrows rough Mofunoich Intridios, contributous and ale old foruitry & fis & taxo, plange upositions whetpever known or unknowne. and if it flace havon AP. yourdy want or any ste thorouf to be believes sumpaid by the spece you studenty Day! word lefter any or oith? of y faid gales or Day of theren I same is made payable heroby boing Caropher Domation I gthouit fale "may be lawfue to and for it said master shollow Pouro flori involuer o apique, into y douidod Singles & any fe thorage to out a distrain is dishows those found to lake bed drive carry away edisore ganoning to Saw. and for want of distrope to be had a formal on y domis? Single infinite to sotions of rout y flice happon to be in arrow or unpaid

# (245r)

# The lease of the Fias<sup>287</sup> & Maudlins anno 1686

This indenture made the twenty ninth day of October in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred eighty six BETWEEN the Master Brethren & Poore of the Hospitall of the Holy Trinity of New Rosse in the County of Wexford of the one parte AND John Winckworth of Maudlins in the Liberty of New Rosse aforesaid esquire of the other parte. WITNESSETH that the said Master Brethren & Poore of the said Hospitall with the assent and consent of Nathaniel Ouarme Esquire Soveraigne of the said towne and of foure Aldermen of the Councill of the said towne whose names be hereunto subscribed have demised granted set & to farme let, and by these presents they doe demise, grant, set, & to farme let unto the said John Winckworth all that the townes and land of Maudlins & Fyas contayneing one hundred acres plantation measure be the same more or less scituate lycing & being within the said liberties of New Rosse & County of Wexford aforesaid with all houses, edifices, buildings orchards, land, medows, gardens, pastures, commons, common of pastures, wood, underwoods, waters, watercourses, mountaines, furs, heather boggs, weares, fishing, wayes, easements & all other profitts, commodities, advantages, hereditaments & appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining TO HAVE & TO HOLD all & singular the demised premisses with their appurtenances unto the said John Winckworth his executors administrators & assignes from the twenty fifth day of March last past before the date hereof for & dureing the tearme time & space of nine hundred ninety nine veares from thenceforth fully to be completed & ended, the said John Winckworth his executors & administrators YEILDING & PAYING therefore & thereout yearely & every yeare dureing the said terme unto the said Master Brethren & Poore & their successors & assigned the yearely rent of ten shillings sterling & barrell of wheat the same to be paid on the twenty ninth day of September and the twenty fifth day of March yearely by even & equall portions & moieties, over & above all & all manner of quittrents, crowne rents, assessments, subsidies, contributions and all other country & parish taxes, charges & impositions whatsoever known or unknowne. AND if it shall happen the said yearely rent or any parte thereof to be behinde & unpaid by the space of one & twenty days next after any or either of the said gale or dayes whereon the same is made payable hereby (being lawfully demanded) that then it shall & may be lawfull to and for the said Master Brethren & Poore their successors & assignes unto the demised premises or any parte thereof to enter & distrain & the distresses there found to take lead drive carry away & dispose of according to law. AND for want of distresse to be had or found on the demised premises sufficient to satisfie the rent that shall happen to be in arrears or unpaid

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>287</sup> Location unknown. However 20 acres in "ffyas" is listed as being held by the Corporation in the Civil Survey, cf vol ix, p251.

as afore? That thou it Male Ce further lew fulle to for y??? marter Brothrow good this Suroffors a Mugues into y? Dorthe? Grubpes or any bte thoused in the name of it whele to souter the source to have agains body thoused in the name of it whele to souter the source to have agains body. En Ex Dan 5 parienes foreaut uttory to expose pariore anything in those flout contained to ge Contrary in any wife wohorth Manding All goid with g jow master biothou and come othoir funder, toy these flows that with g. fow master biolinon and core churs putple, to mare program in the goin for some the list 25 - tomis share not contrilt or suffor any the going on the to be consisted on going the sound forme Shale from writefule wate to be consisted on going the sound forme Sufficiently true to time out all times heroefter suroing the sound forme Sufficiently true to time of all times heroefter suroing the sound forme Sufficiently true to time of all times heroefter suroing the sound forme Sufficiently points uncluding the source of the source of the sound for the forme that the improvements with work are or heroefter during for the to the the auch ovortod or made on y? domidod Sunikey in Inficional stonaulables tuille dio do contration of fame stale for bour of our y reains good and condition of fame stale for tour of some of your y in togoaller with go domis? Finish unto for master Bollison of our y to or funofiors at good depiration or other dotor univertion of this Donife. all of haster biollinon & your for thousables plain Junofing see by these flout, cownant promite pgrant to proit. f. ?. Solur. Pour first his 25 - Min gille of Por Winghows the his 25 Doming Ofigney und grout o low aut, before in these gout mononed - word land may quistly o yvereably liave liets orrapy peloto obijoy ale dingular " Down? Singly with for appointenancos duroing g. S. torme willow the Enoque Rol Suite tundordues Inolistation Wisters or contraduction of y South mester hollron - poor otheir finoft borainy offion or any other for office whether claymong or to claynes any right title or intows topin or hub Dours? Suiles or any ste thorsof from by or und thom or any ofthem Willighe where y?? master botheron & poors have log ant how romainding tot p. S. for winkwath, out their former bell of Day & years first about touton . balor Doliveror in f. - Yours ath Quarme force Am: Juton Win & cleious Dae writiges of above to be a true for of Prince bak of this than this Engine out ficth of Jamo a pained this 12 by of June at Die 1714 fourleen & mo Will: Welman F. Oko - Hot Publ

# (245v)

as aforesaid that then it shall be further lawfull to & for the said Master Brethren & Poore their successors & assignes into the demised premises or any parte thereof in the name of the whole to reenter & the same to have againe possesse enjoy as in their former estate or estates and him the said John Winckworth his executors, administrators & assignes thereout utterly to expell & amove anything in these presents contained to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding AND the said John Winckworth for himselfe his executors & administrators doth covenant promise & grant to & with the said Master Brethren & Poore & their successors by these presents that he the said John Winckworth his executors & administrators shall not committ or suffer any willfull waste to be comitted on the premisses dureing the said terme & shall from time to time & at all times hereafter dureing the said terme sufficiently repaire uphold maintaine & keep all the houses edifices buildings & other improvements which now are or hereafter dureing the said terms shall be built erected or made on the demised premisses in sufficient & tenantable repaire good order & condition & the same shall soe leave & peaceably yeild up togeather with the demised premisses unto the said Master Brethren & Poor & their successors at the end & expiration or other determination of this demise AND the said Master Brethren & Poor for themselves & their successors doe by these presents covenant promise & grant to & with the said John Winckworth his executors & administrators that the said John Winckworth his executors administrators & assignes under the rents & covenants before in these presents mentioned & reserved shall & may quietly & peaceably leave hold occupy possesse & enjoy all singular the demised premisses with the appurtenances dureing the said terme without the lawfull let suite hinderaunce molestation eviction or contradiction of the said Master Brethren & Poore & their successors or any of them or any other

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us

Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne	Theodore Wilkir
William Williams	Anthony Sutton

Thomas Tonge

I doe certifie the above to be a true copy of the originall lease of the Fyas & Maudlins coppied out from the same & examined this 12<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1714 by me

William Welman Town Clerke & Notary Publicke

(Cor Sigill)

cins

276 lectusfu Burgensuim lex assen -))) et Emunital dieta villa seam Ensuetudin Klubtates ejusatin villa; Recepit juramentam suum de fidelitate sua dno Regi gerend ejus supr zeman potatem mo vous cars in Ecclicis gin temporalibus agnoscend Nec non ad ou qua act officium Superior oronator Susticiar Pacis · Escaetor scrutator Inquisitor & Rei Mercati diet vill pertin faciend et excreend cum juramento additionale licefimo nono -Reptembris Armo Regni nunc, facolo secundo Ro 80. ino Anog Din 168 arnes 0 Mr Jurahur eceptor. Sadhune Til Sattur attendans 231

# (246r)

Theodorus Wilkins electus Superior de Nova Rosse ex assensu Burgensis et Comunitates dictae villae secundum consuetudinem & libertates eiusdem villa recepit juramentum suum de fidelitate sua domino Regi gerendum eiusque supremam potestatem in omnibus causis tam ecclesiasticas quam temporalibus agnosciendum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superior Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris & Clerice Mercati dicta villa pertinent faciendum et exercendum cum juramento additionale vicesimo nono die Septembris Anno Regni nunc Jacobi secundi Rex etc primo Annoque Domini 1685.

Johannes Barnes libertus juratus est Ballius Receptor.

Samuel Batts ad tunc libertus juratus est Ballius Attendans.

237

" 247 arithing go out 1885 Momor Miller Birno Grijklowno Walter Walfh Soute Quarter Chomas Kompe Horte Quarter Oughalds from Gjorn Ogradea Mary Quart Murago of the Galo, Whome of Whitfon faine & mouth of the Eoste of the morket get m Luce aut for 40. 1.0 To M How Lapper Math: Quarno - John Winchwork for -Hyage or Koy Cuftonio Jet then Affec to Dam & Pitt for -31 . 1 . 0 & Hon. Happer gow for orace The Balo of Bather to MMath. Theowens for 5 10.0 as alfor the Cathome Eallow formore rowed & Jon for 3 50 & M Sam & Life is kerediced for orace ace well for one years from y 12. "infrant & payable quarter g as ofenaa -355 1 2 Momite That Jamoy Gaze mon way by fuce confont of y Son" Burg & Sworno frootpan and Surgisto of the Corporaton Momit alfoo that Swis Wolfs promo foroman e a Hount gibe Court grach

# $(246v)^{288}$

## 9 October 1685

Memorandum constables sworne

Miles Birne	Irishtowne
Walter Walsh	South Quarter
Thomas Kempe	North Quarter
William Costalla	Mary Quarter

Murage of the Gates Custome of Whitson faire & Moyety of the Toll of the Merkett sett in public cant for  $40^{li}$  1<sup>s</sup> 0 to Nathaniel Quarme-John Winckworth security.

Keyage or Key Custome sett then also to Samuell Pitt for 31<sup>li</sup> 1<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> & Henry Napper security [orall].

The seale of Leather to Mr Nathaniel Steevens for 5<sup>li</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>.

As also the Custome Tallow formerly received per the Soveraigne for 3 5 0 & Mr Samuell Pitt is security orall all which is for one yeare from the 12<sup>th</sup> instant & payable quarterly as useuall.

*Memorandum* that Captain James Gardiner was by full consent of the Soveraigne & Burgesses sworne freeman and Burgesse of this Corporation.

Memorandum alsoe that Lewis Walsh sworne freeman & attorney of the Court gratis.

288 "247" in text.

Allombe 30 october 1885 A Ahodore Wilkins Gg Jou G. John Rawkins Burg Math Quarin Math : Storwours - Shide Sam Litte . John Ry Then agreed that A Will Williams Perks mon for of the low of a to galed inter Commer - is then way admited and swornio. one of y Brickhar Burgeron accordingly Affomolog 22 Dor 1685 4 Thoodore Withis ? John Hinck works In Stor finn Mark: Stoonens (Sto Hide Halk Quarine ( Jala Sambert Gge) Hon. Mapper -John Ely Agreed that the Son " & Burg! Stand by y ad one of the Rorordow as ronno mining standing to y alward about yo Emons Colwoond them ey 20 Minigarrett if there to any made And to ad on't witz the Ronordow about the priviled go & Caugo of the Garler of no untrom ittay to y County Justice

## (247r)

Assembly 30 <sup>th</sup> October 1685 per	
Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne	
John Rawkins Capital Burgess	Nathaniel Qua
Nathaniel Steevens	Thomas Hide
Samuell Pitt	John Ely

Then agreed that Mr William Williams Clerke minister of the towne etc be called into Counsell & was then admitted and sworne one of the Brethren Burgesses accordingly.

Assembly 22 December 1685 per	
Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraign	e
John Winckworth Esquire	Edward Smith
Nathaniel Steevens	Thomas Hide
Nathaniel Quarme	John Elly
Patrick Lambert Esquire	William Willia
Henry Napper	

Agreed that the Soveraigne & Burgesses stand by the advise of the Recorder as concerning standing to the award about the Commons betweene them & the Lord Mountgarrett if there be any made. And to advise with the Recorder about their privileges & clause of the Charter ne itromittas<sup>289</sup> to the County Justices.

238

## arme

iams

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>289</sup> A clause in a jurisdictional charter denying outside authorities the right to interfere in the administration of the area covered by the charter.

Devel hat an applotting of the first of the survey for Swormo nort for 36- for palo and towne very from the for 36- for palo and towne very A Devel & agreed that y Expersaron joint in a Survey with y In 'Garrett to bout to il Cofinient of the smaller of attres in in Minorough ghand ni ord to an alcomoration of the bog ments In Same Holgor Alomber 5 Mark 1685 8 Abdore Wilkin's Go for. John Winchwork Volam & John Nath. Skoudry Williamy Ekel And Hole & Nath Quarmo Joim Ely

Adend and agreed unanmould that 20 fler to abald to M. Billipon upon the police but of 40 towno when wy in arroare ebolind to the Ormanon to havening thad pulace mig fiching Moend & agreed That Jamos Prise to as mitted to -the freedom grahi

## (247v)

Assembly January 3	0 1685[6] per	
Theodore Wilkins So	overaigne	
John Rawkins	Samuell Pitt	Thomas Hide
Nathaniel Steevens	Edward Smith	Nathaniel Quar

Agreed that an applotment be made per jury to be sworne next Court for 36<sup>li</sup> for public and towne uses.

Ordered & agreed that the Corporation joine in a survey with the Lord Mount Garrett to see what he is deficient of the number of acres in McMurroghs Island<sup>290</sup> in order to an accomodation & that notice be given to Mr James Bolger.

# Assembly 5th Martii per

Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne

John Winckworth	Samuell Pitt
Nathaniel Steevens	Henry Napper
William Williams Clerke	Thomas Hide
Nathaniel Quarme	John Elly

Ordered and agreed unanimously that  $20^{s}$  sterling be abated to William Collison upon his petition out of  $40^{s}$  towne revenues in arreare & behind to the Corporation he having had severall misfortunes.

Ordered & agreed that James Price be admitted to his freedom gratis.

arme

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>290</sup> Macmurroughsisland, civil parish of St Mary's, barony of Bantry.

Winckioorfe Who outers John Viarino 00 00 ande light for y quare 60 oe Frandig 241 1110115 Town wally gaby now Kon temoneting hang ni g first moth homas Hewelfon Goond er. B Mond forly wils and P Burge feeedonne Butley Gg Dordafed Taind Dond O his Juorno y vienace oalsy according bloph Hoopergon Juzio 1 60 admilles Mont ho forme auording 4

# (248r)

Assembly 26 March 1686 per Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne John Winckworth Henry Napper **Edward Smith** Nathaniel Steevens Thomas Hide John Napper Nathaniel Quarme John Ely Samuell Pitt William Williams Agreed the cesse & applotment of 36<sup>li</sup> be for these uses viz Public orders of Assizes & Sessions 15-00-00 Fire & candlelight for the guard 07-00-00 Scavengers mony 05-00-00 Towne walls gates new Key removing hanging hill rubbish comon 06-00-00 weights & measures 03-00-00 Ducking stoole 36-00-00 Assembly 9 April 1686 per Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne John Winckworth Nathaniel Steevens Samuell Pitt Patrick Lambert Esquire Henry Napper George Deyos Esquire William Williams Clerke

Agreed that Thomas Hewetson Esquire Captain of Dragoons etc be presented with his freedom & burgeship of this towne in the vacancy of George Butler Esquire deceased. Memorandum forthwith the same done & he sworne the useuall oathes accordingly.

Ordered that Joseph Hooper gent surveyor of this port be admitted gratis. Memorandum he present sworne accordingly.

239

25 June 1686 Afrombe .... Aura Agreed in Empor that the Rooke Reper to admitted e fur no pe to nombring efficing of towno Cock in ropol for for wards e payming as a forrementie mintas not Abetion Day y 29 June 1886. 馬 Monder blive Plan " Lett gow ond offis Burg & c forminity Son" way by Gow? Eufent obsite for 200 " for y goare enfuening from Morthay nog Alfor Par & Bat morch for Bayliffs voronier for the Jaid year

## (248v)

25 June 1686 Assembly	
Theodore Wilkins Soveraigne	
John Rawkins Capital Burgess	Nathaniel Quarr
Nathaniel Steevens	Henry Napper
William Williams Clerke	Thomas Hide
Samuell Pitt	John Elly

Agreed in Counsell that Thomas Rooke roper be admitted & sworne free he meintening & finding the towne clocke in ropes for seaven yeares & paying as a forreiner till Michaelmas next.

Election day the 29th June 1686

*Memorandum* then Samuell Pitt gent one of the Burgesses & formerly Soveraigne was by generall consent elected for Soveraigne for the yeare ensueing from Michaelmas next.

Alsoe Samuell Batt merchant for Bayliffe Receiver for the said year.

rme

Jalo Elistian

his Enollonry Honuy Carlo of Parondons Low Lover Gonde and Gonde Gousen of his Matios And Some of fisland and the for the Matios Drivy Counsel of the Same May it Please no. Curficant to the Late Bules Andres and Directions made and Establighos by the Disut and Sounsole in this fling dom for Bogulating of this Douporation of now Boff amongst others and Westing Magiftuales and Offitous thew in Wes the Soudaigno a Buis goffse of fires mon of the Sais Dauge tration by our for confort have on this Day Mortes Samuel Bitt gont Sho one of the dunriset Bungefors of the Sous Componanon and formily So margne thereof to be Sonaigno for they saw Enfusing from Mistalmers noot and Samuel Date Moustit for Bayliffe Coroin for the fame your in PloDrongo to the aforto Bulos no most humbly approved of as 40 18 Stants Stall Hank haus haus her sunto taufor our Comon Soch to Hog 29 the Day of Juno in the Sojons of our Sonages & Jamos 40 Soto

Mond that in bust g July 1886. The Rooke zo per way Jurou free awording to late alt of formiral e 4 to find of lock with roging for y ward

Not Chee

After our hearty Gueridaions, whereay we trave correct his Matter on = maner by fix Rovall 64 Charing Cate the 23 Day of Marth last lakenig notice among offer things that this Matter is imformed that Sueral of me Roman Tattohe & Sugoch's of this huge one and ron Dorable merchant co doarder who be her may five and indertakening Do farry on a great part of y hade of the Entrie of meanly who work hade is the love much inground and This to norme touficorably Ennoad & 42 tat the famotine nis Mato is quen to inderstand that y moren to and Doatest and to little Combonance and surous agod in this fourier and fittion how that they are generally to fue to to admited freemon of the Sueval Enpowarous of this has Mater Kingdome ming 189 ac mitte to bak an office within the found and (This and yot as fis Matre is informed there is no faw in they Rings and

240.

## (249r)

<sup>291</sup>To his Excellency Henry Earle of Clarendone Lord Lieutenant Generall and Generall Governour of his Majesties Kingdome of Ireland and the Honourable his Majesties Privy Counsell of the same

May it please your Lordshipps

Pursuant to the late rules orders and directions made and established by the Lord Lieutenant and Counsell in this Kingdom for regulating of this Corporation of New Rosse amongst others and ellecting magistrates and officers therein wee the Soveraigne & Burgesses & freemen of the said Corporation by our generall consent have on this day ellected Samuel Pitt gentlemen one of the auncient Burgesses of the said Corporation and formerly Soveraigne thereof to be Soveraigne for the yeare ensueing from Michaelmas next and Samuel Batts merchant for Bayliffe Receiver for the same yeare which being the onely anuall elective officers in this Corporation in obedience to the aforesaid rules we most humbly presente to be approved of as your Lordshipps shall think fitt. In testimony whereof we have hereunto caused our Common Seale to be fixed. Date the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June in the second yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord James the Second Anno Domini 1686.

Memorandum that in Court 9 July 1686 Thomas Rooke roper was sworne free according to the late act of Councell & is to find the clockwork ropes for 7 yeares.

## My Lord Lieutenants Letter

After our hearty commendation, whereas we have received his Majesties commands by his Royall letters bearing date the 23<sup>rd</sup> of March last takeing notice amongst other things that his Majestie is inform'd that severall of his Roman Catholick subjects of this his kingdome are considerable merchants & dealers whereby their industrie and undertakeings do carry on a great part of the trade of this Contrie by meanes whereof trade is like to be much improved and his revenue considerably encreas'd & vet at the same time his Majestie is given to understand that the merchants and dealers are so little countenanced and encouraged in his townes and citties here that they are generally refused to be admitted freemen of the severall Corporations of this his Majesties kingdome much lesse admitted to bear an office within these townes and cities and yet as his Majestie is inform'd there is no law in this Kingdome

240

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>291</sup> "Certificate of the Late Election" in left margin.

That or They them from tom Gouste of tom free of towney and (Sthey this Make Dothe hore for will and require is in his faid tother forty with to lake fare that the & Remain Whohck mount and Isalow them hours widows cappionhis cure other offins Matter Roman Patho. = lick Judgocks hove that will apply thom Bludy to any have or Calling to ad 111 400 freemon 11 And Jac Sherald Exporarous of Fretane woo doe thou fore will and require you to take fure offsetwall fore that the had Roman atholick mouth " Douby who thave Define to Go adin, too per mon of the Towne of Hourtoffe and are other wife In thill to how freedom without tone owing the oath of Supremary to thom or any offer outh other then the outher of fidelity and Freemon the c The any of the fair roman Chronick Inorr Stradory odoalow who that be adunted to befree of the faid Towno of Now Roft ay abritaic talk at any hind noreafor to Elocke to the magighany of of boar any fire within the faic found of Mointo Do Our with portino is that you to returne unlo in the name of the roman Wholicky ay Thall to doite to the one that we may oppone with hor ahene ho & oak of Dupre mary a woo that fee orragion' first This 24 Day of June 1086 HOWN loveng frenc How by Mahor Source to the forthe of the lown of How Roff Paul Kycaut Mond Jame day That Ja may Dovereup & Shaning tram go Ala Harrier gon Blomon Bolgon John Johning tram go Exporaron morch tothe firms free of this

# (249v)

that excludes them from being capable of being free of townes and citties his Majestie doth therefore will and require us in his said letter forthwith to take care that the said Roman Catholick merchants and dealers their heires widdowes & apprentices & such other of his Majesties Roman Catholick subjects here that will apply themselves to any trade or calling be admitted freemen in the severall Corporations of Ireland wee doe therefore will and require you to take such effectuall care that the said Roman Catholick merchants & dealers who shall desire to be admitted freemen of the towne of New Rosse and are otherwise intituled to their freedom without tendering the oath of supremacy to them or any other oath other then the oathes of fidelity and freemen & in case any of the said Roman Catholick merchants traders & dealers who shall be admitted to be free of the said towne of New Rosse as aforesaid shall at any time hereafter be elected to the magistracy of or bear any office within the said towne of New Rosse our will & pleasure is that you do returne unto us the names of such Roman Catholicks as shall be elected to the end that we may dispense with them takeing the said oath of Supremacy as wee shall see occasion for it. & so we bid you heartily farewell. From his Majesties castle of Dublin this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1686

For his Majesties Service To the Soveraigne of the towne of New Rosse

Paul Rycaut

Memorandum another letter came to the Soveraigne to require answer to the receipt & what was done hereon, and the Soveraigne answer'd the same that obedience should be given thereunto etc per copia in the bundle.

Monday July 6th 1686

Sir John Ivory Knight Robert Carew Esquire Robert Leigh Esquire Walter Butler Esquire George Talbott Esquire William Hore Esquire & Patrick Colclough Esquire were sworne free.

Memorandum same day that James Devereux Esquire Edward FitzHarries gent Solomon Bolger John Itchingham gent Richard Butler merchant were sworne free of this Corporation & are to pay 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> le peece.

## Your loving friend

### Clarendon

Month that m burt g July 1896 lofder The Rooke of anothe former, were former free according to for BH & p now Ruley the: M. Jamoie glow flogs marries Docker Rooke of Jame morth. " Richard Butter. marries famos Ragget of the Jame morth." Richard Butter. marries famos Ragget of the Jame morth. " Minoley wife of the Jame Inerch." John Hoare of Jame mouth. The Synagh of the Jame Inerch. John Hoare of Jame mouth. The Synagh of the Jame Progue waker & WM ary of Jame Broyne maker at 13. 4. Aroque Bipoore Renod then affer that any Deprenig to be fice of Lot waking The Shoppin of John the fair Brogne maken were a unthe Din Ry 13 July 1586 Jam Winchworks Gg Hon Mapper Math. Oloouons Hom William The Sama Sitt John Ely Afred that In Moniay Faugore Oll of the Lors How Rofs Mounder the way then formed free wat the owne defore y wearing this Pourag I way deford to be formed at our with y youry a greed that John Whickwork in haw the obie Storg offer confait to make up if Defirienty off 25 of Mailgareth airor of M murroch Jslaw out of the adjoint 19 w Bohod By Bate from the Experant of gue poffoficin the of autoring to Hoot digh Sig his award e groondry BH of advie to it offset the Joys" Winchwork, takenig if D & Muntgarreth robat to all othe plant the Joys" Winchwork, takenig if D & Muntgarreth robat to all othe plants of Panist to g romander of the Giner Jaco in controncy or otherwifs cho Do Which worke paying the rent reformed or furrendring Anome I Whick works and object ag 'm paying " which sout regenued or surrectioning of above And the rest would and not agree to have it otheraige Monning of Supracio 9 July post and Smith Bony Aroque maker way worms cadim the Dofwallering c by hade c for but half for to g fut cofficer in regard donard Grare vourned to Jaw him sworm Potura & c paying for m' 8 w. Danies have of four ain h 241

88

hat

Ca

C

Glas

## (250r)

Memorandum that in Court July 1686 besides Thomas Rooke aforesaid were sworne free according to said letter & the new rules Thomas McDaniell of New Rosse marriner Peeter Rooth of same merchant Richard Butler marriner James Ragget of the same merchant Nicholas Wise of the same merchant John Hoare of the same merchant Thomas Lynagh of the same broguemaker & William Lary of the same broguemaker at 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> le peece.

Ordered then also that any desireing to be free of potwalling<sup>292</sup> as before the warres be admitted as it was in former time.

Postea eodem die Thomas Sheehan & John Sheehan broguemakers were admitted & sworne free of potwalling amongst the shoemakers & paid 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> to the Soveraigne & 6<sup>d</sup> to the Clerke &  $6^{d}$  to the Serjeant as formerly.

Assembly 13<sup>th</sup> July 1686 per

Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraig	ne
John Winckworth Esquire	Henry Napper
Nathaniel Steevens	William Willia
Samuell Pitt	John Ely
Nathaniel Quarme	

Agrees that Mr Thomas Crawford Collector of the Port of New Rosse be admitted free & call'd to the Soveraigne & Councell.

Memorandum he was then sworne free & at his owne desire the swearing him Burgesse was deferr'd to be sworne at once with Sir John Ivory.

Agreed that John Winckworth Esquire have the Soveraigne & Burgesses consent to make up the deficiency of the Lord of Mountgarretts acres of McMurrogh Island out of the adjoining Commons which he holds by lease from the Corporation & give possession thereof according to Robert Leigh Esquire his award & the Recorders letter of advise to that effect the said John Winckworth takeing the said Lord Moungarretts release to all other pretenses & claimes for the remainder of the Commons sued for in controversy or otherwise & the said John Winckworth paying the rent referred or surrendring.

*Memorandum* that John Winckworth did object against his paying the whole rent reserved or surrendering as above but the rest would not agree to it otherwise.

Memorandum que supradicto 9 July post curia Phillip Carny broguemaker was sworne & admitted free of potwallering & his trade & paid but half fee to the Soveraignes coffers in regard Leonard Grace vouched he saw him sworne a potwaller & paying fees in Edward Davies time of Soverainty.<sup>293</sup>

241

lliams Clerke

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>292</sup> POTWALLOPING/POTWALLING: The right to be admitted to be a freeman by right of residency and having a home in the town in which to live and cook a meal. See Burne, op cit, p 243.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>293</sup> Edward Davis was Sovereign 1661-1662.

Ho tetter upon to a now Elbetton way that . Judin 22 July 16st NET los day bong a Gimil Day the Chipitale returned by you from. Now Logo way offerid ler the Lo ten and tomint but there Strippe thought fit to regoet it de that the Conferration must goo to a mou Election we'rig thuy Fight feed to you in the acterne of my Broth of by S. Joll The Tonge hof in Now Mondy New Elbehon day appointed zg. July sleet whorein Mark. Marth: And pow one of the Surge way theke for Son for y onfluening years from Murtie, and Sam & By hop now for Bay life war wie & bey Outifie up for approbarm fice vo fer approbaron Gen & Gouernour ghij Olkhor King dom? of Secur Gon? Epablishee by the 18 Lieu 'S binnote of this kingdome for this regulatering of this beporation a using at of those Rofo anional techory Bething Inagisticator & official hore in Wood those for "Starge grow & free mon of the fair Orporation hand on this day being the 29 " Say of Starly 1686 provoded to a now Election (our first boing not approused of the g "Estappy as we are guien to Inide fland and in the fair flow Election band with our fon " Enfent fair Acted Hath: Juarme gow one of the aunient Burg? & fromerly for of this towno for Don the for the years on fuering from Mirthar mot b Jam & Ryhop moreh & for Bailigo rorower for the famo years -w Long this onely annual Abetwee officer in this Deporaron In. obdiense to the afore and rules to most miniby gent to be approved of as y Dephipm that think fitt In Editmiony whoreof we have there mused our buion fails to be a faired the day & yeare above weitten

# $(250v)^{294}$

The letter upon which a new election was held

Dublin 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1686

Sir,

Yesterday being a Councell Day the certificate returned by you from New Rosse was offered to the Lord Lieutenant and Councell but their Lordshipps thought fitt to reject it soe that the Corporation must goe to a new election which is thus signified to you in the absence of my brethren by Sir Your very humble servant Paul Barry

To Mr Thomas Tonge these in New Rosse

Monday new election day appointed 29<sup>th</sup> July 1686 wherein Nathaniel Quarme gent one of the Burgesses was elected for Soveraigne for the ensueing yeare from Michaelmas and Samuell Bishop merchant for Bayliffe Receiver & they certified up for approbation as follows

To his Excellencie Henry Earle of Clarendon Lord Lieutenant Generall & Generall Governor of his Majesties Kingdome of Ireland & the honourable his Majesties Privy Councell of the same.

May it please your Lordshipps

Pursueant to the late rules orders and directions made and established by the Lord Lieutenant & Councell of this Kingdome for the regulateing of this Corporation of New Rosse amongst others & electing magistrates & officers therein wee the Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen of the said Corporation have on this day being the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1686 proceeded to a new election (our first being not approved of by your Lordshipps as we are given to understand) and in the said new election have with our generall consent elected Nathaniel Quarme gent one of the auncient Burgesses & formerly Soveraigne of this towne for Soveraigne for the yeare ensueing from Michaelmas next & Samuell Bishop merchant for Bayliffe Receiver for the same yeare which being the onely annuall elective officers in this Corporation in obedience to the aforesaid rules we most humbly present to be approved of as your Lordshipps shall think fitt. In testimony whereof we have hereunto caused our Common Seale to be affixed the day & yeare above written.

294 "251" in text.

Moment in fourt 29 July 1086. The may Thule of the Deg Dow Simile a Surger was admitted upon the 10 how Deg - way manimously agreed on peopleiled found & prenke with hoo Bintar Am mound out of the benoraron Rowoune ay this torout P to thand & Eight ponudy At way allowed m Briver fondy Durenia prograic & Any to De paid tim moyehuch at this cours gris or halfe yeared from y face Minte Adrozeer ways me of the orething of the Jaid Orperator Boley Ela Way How admittee & John Gorton of Now Rofforgow Freqman of the Bycoraion Chirles of 13. 40. pd) loty tather y Rorouch of Georgo Onthos of 1100 Roto and way then admitted & an CHomoy of the bart opon the now ruly of Sien This foor resusted min for forvice Alfombly 6 Aug. 1696 pfent Nath Oltomony Ew Smith Vmack gg Buight at law p Dorder of Chours. - Towne way ad inited & Sworn gree of this of the as she then to go h 042

# $(251r)^{295}$

Memorandum in Court 29th July 1686 Thomas Smith of New Rosse merchant son to Edward Smith a Burgesse was admitted upon his petition & sworne free of the Corporation [or] yeeld & paid  $13^{s} 4^{d}$ .

Assembly 29th July 1686 per Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne John Rawkins Capital Burgess John Winckworth

It was unanimously agreed on & consented unto that Robert Doyne Esquire the Recorder of this towne be presented with two gineas this Assizes and that from Michaelmas next to be allowed out of the Corporations revenue as his recorders sallary & fee per annum eight pounds as was allowed to Recorder Povey<sup>296</sup> in former times dureing pleasure & this to be paid him moyetively at his coming the Assizes or halfe yearely from the said Michaelmas.

Memorandum postea the said day Mr Recorder was sworne Burgesse & one of the brethren of the said Corporation.

Memorandum John Bulkeley Esquire was then admitted & sworne a freeman gratis.

# Curia 30 July 1686

Nathaniel Steevens

Samuell Pitt

Memorandum John Egerton of New Rosse gent was upon his petition admitted & sworne freeman of this Corporation & Richard Perrott engaged to see the fees of 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> paid to his father the Receiver.

Memorandum George Arther of New Rosse was then admitted & sworne free & an Attorney of the Court upon the new rules & Lord Lieutenants letters for his fees remitted him for service.

Assembly 6<sup>th</sup> August 1686 present

Theodore Wilkins Soveraigne

Nathaniel	Steevens	Edward Sm
Nathaniel	Steevens	1

Samuell Pitt

John Ely

Memorandum Richard Uniack Esquire counsell at law & Recorder of Thomastowne was admitted & sworne free of the Corporation gratis.

242

Nathaniel Quarme

Henry Napper

William Williams Clerke

James Gardner Esquire

nith

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>295</sup> "236" in text.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>296</sup> John Povey, Recorder, 1661-1663.

Simile agreed and onfented milo at the request of the fe ofm Winchworke. atturnoc Converterent y onderwulten 1 & perfected to the Tom Winch worke & Hotoaley be perferted To Munigarrett, of Shan bally no arnor how hore moreinile to Humber afaring 337 in m Murrogh Stane what gottimunghough at glantimorrow arett queing tike file from any faine of fornonage thoreon autoring

Roverd & Fraught Dirochow

Jenor life afform hypro momonalite horoay Able tigh the Bolgar land in the Commit his orcor of unining of barning date hotwonhold Day of october ale ibgs made by min Between the right hon Barbaro Do Virounta Monulgarno H of the one part chie Son & X free Sung! of 110 w Rogo of The other part amougst other thing tak ordered that the land of Afran Ballyroe Challongod by the Do Do Hyro, as part of the Murroghy Glas Jont 194 ain Voe many and of land plantaron moafune Thous 60 pt out to the to Vist ay thouse make up the number of 337 " plantation mon grande to Emin take & Vigromit a by the Do or may more at lan appeare and whoreas The faid Don " & free Burg! have Sonfented Shorewho Chouded that the house built on the face and the mothe popolion Bloard Puortoufin Stiffernd and plantaton map of the Jaw Lands Hanbally toes 10 of Dontignon 8 to the faid house that not be in face There in but reported to The Don Moree Sung offer p there There goes Now Kirow all men by this postile that the said the Smiggelfs traus Don Hales no in mate Sapponiles oby the ponts Dote On plate Notate and appoint our trufte and wor Gloved frend form of of Mandhing in The face Grinky Egg our Find and law find altowney for o in manuar to enter mo the faid Landr of Ban Daly roe or any part Thereof & Thereof or any ple Thereof in the name of the whole to dry possificon unto Martin Dormer gon to the up of the De Vyrot. chy honor

# $(251v)^{297}$

[Assembly]<sup>298</sup> August per Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne John Winckworth Henry Napper Nathaniel Steevens William Williams Samuell Pitt Edward Smith Nathaniel Ouarme John Elv

<sup>299</sup>Then ordered agreed and consented unto by the abovesaid Soveraigne & Burgesses at the request of the said John Winckworth that the letter of attorney (the tenor whereof is underwritten) be perfected to the said John Winckworth & releases be perfected to the Lord Mountgarrett of Shanballyroe<sup>300</sup> (except the house of Edward Priestcousin & fifteene acres next thereunto) to make up the number of acres 337 in McMurroghs Island) the said Lord Mountgarrett giving the releases of Attimurroghleagh alias Glantimorroughgleagh<sup>301</sup> free from any claime of commonage thereon according to late proposalls of agreement & Mr Recorders draughts directions & advise had therein lately at Wexford.

# Tenor lettris attorniae supra memonate sequente & est talii<sup>302</sup>

Whereas Robert Leigh of Rosegarland in the County of Wexford Esquire by his order of umpirage<sup>303</sup> bearing date the twentieth day of October anno 1685 made by him between the right honourable Richard Lord Viscount Mountgarrett on the one part & the Soveraigne & free Burgess of New Rosse of the other part amongst other things hath ordered that the lands of Shanballyroe challenged by the said Lord Viscount as part of McMurroughs Island containing 194 acres soe many acres of land plantation measure should be sett out to the said Lord Viscount as should make up the number of 337 acres plantation measure granted to Edmund late Lord Viscount as by the said order may more at large appeare. And whereas the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses have consented thereunto provided that the house built on the said lands now in the possession of Edward Priestcousin & fifteene acres plantation measure of the said lands of Shanballyroe next contiguous to the said house shall not be included therein but referred to the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses & their successors. Now know all men by these presents that the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses have constituted nominated & appointed & by these presents doth constitute and appoint our trustie and well beloved frend John Winckworth of Maudlins in the said county Esquire our true and lawfull attorney for us & in our names to enter into the said lands of Shanballyroe or any part thereof & thereof or any parte thereof in the name of the whole to deliver possession unto Martin Dormer gent to the use of the said Lord Viscount & his heires

299 "Commons" in left margin.

301 Location not known.

<sup>297 &</sup>quot;237" in text.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>298</sup> The top of the page is damaged and minimal text has been lost.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>300</sup> Most probably Ballyroe, civil parish of St Mary's, barony of Bantry.

<sup>302 &</sup>quot;The tenor of the letter of attorney above mentioned is thus" 303 Arbitration.

Troubed the hid trang on from arring plantaron , today & not mille The fait hours of formand boing free by given of the So a Vigo. In Englorain In Murroghi gland a The to memder of the Said Manda Repe liond ton lomo more an then by the order to haw thereby talifeing ionforming & allowing what bouer our . Fuid afformer now low and lown Rate Subiand The Jo provaron hate from and in the Sorene years of the raigue of our Von the grave of God of Prolance Trott sains france and In Hand retweene the of the fee Burg of How Roffe in the founds How the Sichard to here Moundgarrett of Coli & egh of Roffgarland in the omity of the soid part Moreay Date the hospiliste lay of ortown one thous Immage Saria hunched Eaghi Fue made by Frin Coluseno los 1 Skee Surg. of Itarkoff in the part and The Jon The other hale ordered that the partill of land galled Attmi orroging long Gan timo work lough ting to hoor of high way hading from Now soft to moar beforend Ry his als Reytand and the Emous of Coff sate contemong about 72 and of land plantaron insafure Thoug Bo for two future grazed indifferenting in the nature of a Emon by thre of the Junte of Rofte ay have reght of grasping on his finous of the faid opporaron horevalo a formoring woll as by the Anthe of Ruthing als Regiand collier lis mits of the bai Vyr Klandt Horcon conniding and that the Landy of Chandaline than ty the & Do Vyronut a part of m' Allorrough Island rout? on Tunded o winty four atroy for many arroy of land plantaron moafare thouse of De Viero ay fronto make by the number of 337 and plantaron moafure grant To Dimonid take Do Vigr . mont garrett of tory hoy no on mi Morrogh To as the faid land lobe law out to make up the & mumber of 33 y . Doe not oprose the mumber of arriver routem'd in the for prott of land or the Coyond the aford Inter of Benge come the meaner of thankally row , further that all arroand of rent & mos he profins grown Dae or Anallow

# $(252r)^{304}$

provided the said house & fifteene acres plantation measure be not included therein the said house & fifteene acres being freely given by the said Lord Viscount in consideration that the said Lord Soveraigne & free Burgesses shall make noe manner of claime or demand to the said McMurrough Island or the remeinder of the said Shanballyroe if it should happen that the same should conteine more acres then by the said order he ought to have hereby ratifieing confirming & allowing whatsoever our said attorneys shall doe or cause to be done in & about the premisses. In witness whereof Theodore Wilkins Esquire now Soveraigne of the said towne hath subscribed his name & in the behalfe of the said Corporation hath fixed the Common Seale to these presents this last day of July 1686.

<sup>305</sup>This indenture made the sixty day of August one thousand six hundred and eighty and six and in the second yeare of the raigne of our Sovereign Lord James the Second by the grace of God of England Scottland France and Ireland King defender of the faith etc. BETWEENE the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of New Rosse in the County of Wexford and the right honourable Richard Lord Viscount Mountgarrett of the other part. WHEREAS Robert Leigh of Rossgarland in the County of Wexford Esquire by his order of umpirage bearing date the twentieth day of October one thousand six hundred eighty five made by him betweene the Right Honourable Richard Lord Viscount Mountgarrett of the one part and the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of New Rosse in the County of Wexford of the other part hath ordered that the parcell of land called Attimorroghleagh alias Glantimorroghleagh lyeing betweene the highway leading from New Rosse to Wexford and the mear betweene Rylin alias Reyland<sup>306</sup> and the Commons of New Rosse called Cleduffe<sup>307</sup> conteining about 72 acres of land plantation measure should be for the future grazed indifferently in the nature of a Common by such of the inhabitants of Rosse as have right of graiseing on the Commons of the said Corporation thereunto adjoining as well as by the inhabitants of Ryline alias Ryland & other the inhabitants of the said Lord Viscounts lands thereon bounding. AND that the lands of Shanballyroe challenged by the said Lord Viscount as part of McMorroughs Island containing one hundred & ninty four acres soe many acres of land plantation measure should be sett out to the said Lord Viscount as should make up the number of 337 acres plantation measure granted to Edmond late Lord Viscount Montgarrett as conteyned in McMorroghs Island so as the said land to be laid out to make up the said number of 337 acres doe not exceed the number of acres contein'd in the said parcell of land or extend beyond the aforesaid ditch of Cleduffe being the meares of Shanballyroe further that all arreares of rent & measure proffits growne due or challenged

243

### Theodore Wilkins Sovereign

<sup>304 &</sup>quot;237" in text.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>305</sup> "Counterpart of the Sovereign & Burgesses release pursuant to the foregoing act" in left margin.

<sup>306</sup> Townland of Ryleen, civil parish of St Mary's, barony of Bantry

<sup>307</sup> Location not known.

Hallongse by the De Vigr. from the years 166 y and all coffe and thange at law Epender on other five to win Hed and gon Crokapy Boguen by pathy to the other Emphondung all manner of Gallinger Domandy what some Waleng to the apriced arward o moafno profits o thargoy at taw a by Order may more at farge appeare low shirs Indontune withing fele that ros Surgorby of the faid fourne of the Rofe in for Jucance order of Vinpika 42 on them part & m longiderar samet hale wload into the Busy chor Jurifors for such the for fauenty two army of alter oroch als flautiniorroghlough and all arrowed of rent o moufie profiles Que lo fimi from the years 1664 hundred unity for arry in Thansellyroe and all goft and tharge is - worded by fim Filisto fe c romorning the pringly and the house aport in Shall bally too toreafter deprogod Have quien graphed Confurmed and for over quit Blanned and Be Buch South Star 1/1.5m C Hour Tum fors Doe que grant com for Diago with mo for outre quit this hand off for our all cofts o Garage Paus Into the fo Brounded by them for and converning the coffine of the fait fuck menhouse in Dorder of mining and an offerening o comand on Stonioung for for and all the Effate sight fills o inkroft whatfoour to the & fou Rand or at any lind horeafter may ran might fould ought or rould fort hand Thendod Paine or Challongs to the faid lands of than bally rol Encopt the house built on the fue lande of than bally too me the pois Sanfaron masoffe laur and lying Obomg than ballyroe why adjarout honfo w. Je houts offermo army and reformed to the Sweat o how Surofford as a full rom population o usion poure farplusage cover pluy of arnoy y hinght arrive to hom Entruction of the & order of vinpurages after the Humber of any made up as abourd Whire house offerend and tand is marked e marce as for un unte the groon was toad Goor smile to Knocktafnoy on the East, A thanbally roe on the Morte Connothinite on of work with Nook where y go mac o bear Hours mlershaugrabb the B & Vilionit Montgarr It hak to the for about whiten Houngarret balo f Dohuson m ploure of up Month that I Sofwoon y Two left miles of y within 2500 Bore p Schon 110. Toplay form Molan, Mart Dormor fam & Bat.

# (252v)

by the said Lord Viscount from the yeare 1667 and all costs and charges at law expended on either side be remitted and generall releases be given by each partly to the other comprehending all manner of challenges & demands whatsoever relateing to the aforesaid arreares & measne profitts & charges at law as by the said order may more at large appeare. NOW THIS indenture witnesseth that the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of the said towne of New Rosse in pursueance and performance of the said order of umpirage on their part & in consideration that the said Lord Viscount hath released unto the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses & their successors for ever the said seaventy two acres of Attemorroghleagh alias Glantimorroghleagh and all arreares of rent & measne profitts growne due to him from the year 1667 for the said lands & for the said one hundred ninty four acres in Shanballyroe and all costs and charges expended by him hitherto for & concerning the premisses and the house & fifteen acres in Shanballyroe hereafter expressed HAVE given granted remised released confirmed and for ever quitt claimed and by these presents for them & their successors doe give grant remise release confirme & forever quitt unto the said Lord Lieutenant his heires & assignes for ever all costs & charges expended by them for and concerning the defence of the said suite mentioned in the said order of umpirage and all challenges & demands for & concerning the same and all the estate right title & interest whatsoever which the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses have or at any time hereafter may can might should ought or could in any sort have pretended claime or challenge to the said lands of Shanballyroe except the house built on the said lands of Shanballyroe in the possession of Edward Priestcousin & fifteene acres plantation measure of the lands of the said Shanballyroe next adjacent and lying & being in & about the same house which said house & fifteen acres are reserved to the sais Lord Soveraigne & free Burgesses & their successors as a full compensation & recompense of all surplusage & over plus of acres that might arrive to them by virtue or construction of the said order of umpirage after the said Lord Viscount Mountgarretts number of acres made up as abovesaid. Which house & fifteene acres of land is marked & meared as follows vizt With the Green road leading from Poorsmill to Knocktasney on the east, with the brook or stream leading to Bennettsmill on the west with the rest of Shanballyroe on the north & with the nook where the said road & brook meet on the south<sup>308</sup>. In witnesse wherof the said Lord Viscount Mountgarret hath to these presents interchangeably put his hand & seale the day & first above written. Mountgarrett

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us

*Memorandum* that these words vizt (the nooke whereof the said road & brook meet) were interlined beweene the last two lines of the within deed before perfection.

Thomas Cooksey John Nolan Martin Dormer

<sup>308</sup> These placenames not identified.

Samuell Batt

enor of the to Moulo -Another Richardo To 10 outure made too Justs Day of Ofurn it oud - To Cally and he and in his provid geans of the Augue of our Conoraigne & The brow by the Grave of God of making Stottand Ham & Rolanc Hugo Defender of the fails or Belwoone the z. Honble Super Chicount of the Role althe Montgarrett of the one part clie other part Whorday ( as in the former 1392 appeare - 1 Thow this Fridentas Within tofe that the faid Ruhard De Vipromit Montgarret in purfusance es Der Pormand of the hid order of Vinpringe of This part in fingeraion that he faid Boy an Stress Bung have At out unto the Sold Visio for many airos of Chantally tos afordfaid as made to the mun ber of the Fundered this by fauon arnos plantaron undafure in in Murrogh Stand aforest arrowing y Jaid order and That Ardfaid Don's & fac Brugoger hand roldage all manuter of takongog and Domandy for on tonnorming averourog of rent measure profits and thangos while at any hind before the Day of the Dale of the fait where they had on guight to have age the faid To Vifrount and for Dury other good ray of and row Dorarous the faid of Vifro there unto mousing that guon grante aliond temps and where tournand and for oner quitt Binic ely these ponts for him tishing could Storn & Soft que grant ahon rounde cologe ronfin mo offer Onon quit Obn' and froe Soung " of How Rofo a fordaid and then Panie unto The face Sundfors for onen all'arroard of rent and measur profile grown due to The De Vigot from the hid years one Thougand Spotnindree Front Bawon and all coffe and Garay at law repended of him hither to tomorning the fimile and all mainter of fakongs and Donkinds for and ronoming the Jamo and alto all the grate Right title Cultorest whatsour w. 11.3 1 20 Vigro his Therey Gorulor's on Donn's on any of thom hand on at any find breafter may can might should ought or route in any fort hand plonded stayned or hadding to have to the to partol of land partod att morrogh Bagh are grantin orrogh. - toagh ronkey mug about banonly hoo arroy of and ar a forst and onery part parrole thoreas dod that from all fur the charlonge Rayino or domand whattoo vier Bep tomorning the banonly ho arnor the De Mir. ohis house That be vHorky Erhudod charro for oner by hofe pours and The Tudouhorefin fire withingole that the faid & Vige! Moulgarret for this torior for Duess other good ranger crougedraious tim there into movering Hath coming what and comfirmed as ho coth by the points round wheat c ren fixing unle the faid don " frod Burg." and their Satterflor for one

# (253r)

Tenor of the Lord Moungarretts release to the Corporation

This indenture made the sixth day of August one thousand six hundred eighty and six in the second yeare of the reigne of our Soveraigne Lord James the second by the Grace of God of England Scottland France & Ireland Kinge defender of the faith etc BETWEENE the right honourable Richard Viscount Mountgarrett of the one part & the Sovereign & free Burgesses of New Rosse of the other part whereas (as in the former [] appeare) NOW this indenture witnesseth that the said Richard Lord Viscount in pursueance & performance of the said order or umpirage of his part in consideration that the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses have sett out unto the said Lord Viscount soe many acres of Shanballyroe as aforesaid as made up the number of three hundred thirty seaven acres plantation measure in McMurroghs Island aforesaid according the said order and that the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses have released all manner of challenges and demands for or concerning arreares of rent measne profitts and charges which at any time before the day of the date of the said release they had or ought to have against the said Lord Viscount thereunto moveing HATH given granted alien'd remised released confirmed and for ever quitt claim'd & by these presents for him his heires executors & administrators doth give grant alien remise release confirme & for ever guitt claime unto the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses of New Rosse aforesaid and their successors for ever all arreares of rent and measne profitts growne due to the said Lord Viscount from the said yeare one thousand six hundred sixty seaven and all costs and charges at law expended by him hitherto concerning the premisses and all manner of challenges and demands for and concerning the same also eall the estate right title & interest whatsoever which the said Lord Viscount his heires executors or administrators or any of them have or at any time hereafter may can might should ought or could in any sort have pretended clayme or challenge to have to the said parcell of land called Attmorroghleagh alias Glantimorroghleagh conteyning about seaventy two acres of land as aforesaid and every part & parcell thereof soe that from all further challenge clayme or demand whatsoever for & concerning the seaventy two acres the said Lord Viscount & his heires shall be utterly excluded & barr'd for ever by these presents. AND this indenture further witnesseth that the said Lord Viscount Mountgarrett for him & his heires for divers other good causes & considerations him thereunto moveing hath remised released and confirmed as he doth by these presents remise release & confirme unto the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses and their successors for ever

244

# 1

The hous binit on the lands of Them ballyton logenther with fiftoone army of land planteren indag noof adjaront these unto now in the poficien Jame to houf contonio armer is marked and more as followere ent with the green road toading from Looney mile to Knockhafney on the East with The brook or fround loading to Bennette mile on the worth with the 10 to Shan bally toe on the Nork Curle the Nooke whore the go zoad 10 George most on his foule ( 11 with 12 for whore of the go & Vige ! Montgarres have to these pours interchangoably put the hand e fall the day & year first about wirthen. Date & Palueno in the forme. ny Moment that these wore mat (Knochlamoy: Bolmety mile obooke meet) wore mortined betweene the two tagt his of the willin Dood before the Atochon Thereog ho Cookfey Hama Batt. Mombly 12 Aught 1685 Mond Then Stohn Drory e the Caford Agreed on that John Barney Haw a bage of the holes in prace. To this Kay of Ennumination for 31 years from 25. Ollarge last at 6. panie at Ollectras chady Day c abotto of whice on Otherka Pag Agreed on the aufarer to the petrion of Patro Winke Hon. While chit. The firm be Dhion of Take While Hon. While Rich Butter morth " To the Worth popule the Son a free Burg of the Expersion of Now Refe. A mubil thow that y Totes and a for the finnet that By the Mather take lotter drond to the formate Expersion of the Kingdom".

# $(253v)^{309}$

the house built on the lands of Shanballyroe togeather with fifteene acres of land plantation measure next adjacent thereunto now in the possession of the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses or in possession of Edward Priestcousin tenant on the same which house & fifteene acres is marked and meared as followeth vizt with the green road leading from Pooresmill to Knocktasney on the east, with the brook or streame leading to Bennettsmill on the west, with the rest of Shanballyroe on the north & with the nooke where the said road & brooke meet on the south. In witnesse whereof the said Lord Mountgarrett hath to these presents interchangeably put his hand & seale the day & yeare first above written.

## Montgarrett

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us *Memorandum* that these words vizt (Knocktasney Bennetts mill & brooke meete) were interlined betweene the two last lines of the within deed before the perfection thereof.

Thomas Cooksey

John Nolan

Martin Dormer

Samuell Batt

Assembly 12th August 1686

Theodore Wilkins Soveraigne

Nathaniel Steevens Henry Napper William Williams Samuell Pitt

Nathaniel Quarme

Memorandum then Sir John Ivory & Thomas Craford sworne Burgesses & of the Councell postea.

Agreed on that John Barnes have a lease of the hole in the wall to the Kay of Communication for 31 yeares from 25<sup>th</sup> March last at 6<sup>s</sup> per annum at Michaelmas & Lady Day & a bottle of wine on each Michaelmas Day.

Agreed on the answer to the petition of Patrick White Henry White & Richard Butler merchants to be burgesses as follows

<sup>310</sup>The humble petition of Patrick White Henry White & Richard Butler merchants

To the Worshipfull the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of the Corporation of New Rosse

Humbly sheweth that your petitioners are advised by their counsell that by his Majesties letter directed to the severall Corporations of this Kingdome

<sup>309 &</sup>quot;254" in text.

<sup>310 &</sup>quot;Petition" in left margin.

In favor ofter Roman ( Holink Subject How of This ard Qualified to be-Denuter Burg of fing Experation - that Son are Burg Palsoad are for semicle and Dipor pe that they rannot be for princable to this forman saron as those that are regident e titha Giting within the fame and if y Tehr & not ad in the Burg " They are gopinion that y onew yeafon there of the to cortaurt from from on joy mig tos Mation fanon intended from og the pring for for porce of TETA Funday prac that they may be Dinited Burg " of this Septearon ethe rather that they are durodons hore e Gi then Thate & Traffique to impicorate advan ho Rovoune of my Olato chis Deposaron

wo hand conflore of Tehron and that wing to first the boor working you any function the to the tenority of y preserver for the choice agoin of thade a we think wo have fully chipsined wile alwoady and chine the number of Burg." at point y complet we will rought will out Revolver how far we ran comply with that part of y Tehron where we be me to Office up to Systemmile high Burg. " that have so make But we are all of opmion that this way of Soltion mis for chapter y is note But we are all of opmion that this way of Soltion mis for chapter y is a rough for w's you have no fordent in and of his Clariftant in a rough for w's you have no fordent in and of his Clariftant in a rough for w's you have no fordent in and of his Clariftant in a rough for w's you have no fordent in and of his Clarift and also that one part of y potroin door look for what the a threatening to wo containet mure foar to long as we are as for ward as any to gue cordionie to all his Clarify formandy.

enfure mado the holfk day of Ungultor Toom of 200 Burg of How Roft n red Egght he Schoon Anty of Hooford of the one parte John Bazher of the Jame in the faid Comily The offer part Willing Bele that the Said Con" o stor Bur grante for pto farme tott like ay by hope ponts they doo BH clo farmo left vinto the faid John Barny the two pois or plater in the wall to the now Roa of Om unitation ralled the arthor on the Vouts had dry thad on in Now Rold afound to have sto hod arthor or Dwoking party with to Barnot hu the approximitation vilo the Dan & Off from the 25. Day of Charge last past for and durem the forme of Shirty one wary Thomas fully to be Complete onde Hoo Burg ! ethorn Sum and paying to the faid Maria ni Dury youre Dureing the Brand te ou

# (254r)

in favour of the Roman Catholick subjects there the petitioners are qualified to be admitted Burgesse of this Corporation-That severall Burgesses already made are soe remote and dispersed that they cannot be soe serviceable to this Corporation as those that are resident & inhabiting within the same and if your petitioners be not admitted Burgesses they are of opinion that the onely reason thereof is to obstruct them from enjoying his Majesties favour intended them by the said letter. The premisses considered your petitioners humbly pray that they may be admitted Burgesses of this Corporation the rather that they are dwellers here & by their trade & traffique do considerably advance the revenue of his Majestie & this Corporation.

# <sup>311</sup>Gentlemen

We have considered your petition & doe not find that my Lord Lieutenants letter does recommend you any further then to the benefitt of your freedomes for the encouragement of trade which we think we have fully complied with already and since the number of Burgesses at present is compleat we will consult with our Recorder how far we can comply with that part of your petition wherein you seeme to desire us to disfranchise those Burgesses that live remote. But we are all of opinion that this way of petitioning for magistracy is a course for which you have no president in any of his Majesties Kingdomes and also that one part of the petition does look somewhat like a threatening which we cannot much fear so long as we are as forward as any to give obedience to all his Majesties commands.

<sup>312</sup>This indenture made the twelfth day of August Anno Domini one thousand six hundred eighty six betweene the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of New Rosse in the County of Wexford of the one part & John Barnes of the same in the said county gent of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses hath demised granted sett & to farme lett like as by these presents they doe demise grant sett & to farme lett unto the said John Barnes the two holes or little dwelling places in the wall to the new Kea of Communication called the arches scituate on the southside of the Cittadell in New Rosse aforesaid TO HAVE & TO HOLD the said arches or dwelling places with the appurtenances unto the said John Barnes his executors administrators & assignes from the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March last past for and dureing the terme of thirty one yeares thence fully to be compleat & ended yeelding and paying to the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses & their successors the rent of six shillings sterling at Michaelmas & Lady in March in every yeare dureing the said terme by even

245

<sup>311</sup> "Answer" in left margin.<sup>312</sup> "Lease" in left margin.

Squal porrons over about on Pollo Firme ANO His fait tent happen oto bohmo hat then it that to tawful to e for the South othe away 20mmo 1114 63 timent Arequise) ASme of Pichhars not Bove made Otto thing 10 ALCINC Photof in A above conten

# (254v)

rent happen to be behind or unpaid at the dayes of payment aforesaid that then it shall be lawfull to & for the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses to enter & distreine on the premisses & the distresse to take lead carry away or dispose of according to law untill the said rent & arreares (if any be) be fully paid and for want of sufficient distresse to be found in the premisses to reenter & the same to have againe as in their former estate this indenture notwithstanding. AND the said John Barnes doth for himselfe his executors administrators & assigned covenent & agree to & with the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses to keep up a sufficient wall to the Cittadell moat & Pallisadoes for the strength & safety of the same & in time of warr to suffer the premisses to be made use of (if occasion shall require) for the safety & defence of the said walls cittadell or towne as if this lease had not beene made any thing herein to the contrary notwithstanding. AND the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses doe hereby for them & their successors covenant that the said John Barnes his executors administrators & assignes under the rents covenants & clauses aforesaid may have & enjoy the premisses dureing the said terme without the lett trouble & molestation of the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses & their successors or any claimeing from by or under them or any of them & not otherwise. IN WITNESS whereof the said John Barnes to that part of these presents remeining with the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses hath put his hand & seale the day & the first above written.

Assembly 16 August 1686 per

Theodore Wilkins Sovereign	
Nathaniel Steevens	Henry Napper
Sir John Ivory	Nathaniel Quarr
John Winckworth	Samuel Pitt
Thomas Craferd	John Elly

William Williams Clerke

Agreed to ratifie & stand by the last answer to the petition of the petitioning Burgesses & that Mr Richard Jones of Dublin be imploy'd to sollicit the approbation of Soveraigne & Bayliffe elect & the complaint of said petitioners if any be at the Counsell board & any matter against us relateing to the Corporation & to allow him above expenses a guinea.

me

The 27 Augh Lewis Murphy upon PElion of Cour cheem marrise to a fareniany Baughter was an in The 400 a beperation printicant to y mew Rus, Et man fargo woaner way for no Stwaller chaichim 3 Menis & 2 Bpt 1686. of farming a of tow Rules and to tothe approver of the your I to his town for horday on the go "Das of Oruguist 1086 a tochfrak way returned to this tom the Son ? Surg Fand freemen of the Superaron of New Rope Pared the 29. Auly 16 86 whome by it appears that pur furant to the fak unly onders and Divertions made and Palitie of the toy rogulatonia Broorarons They Did on Mo Jaid 29 Compose of this fing dom Day of Finhy ported to a now Election of hand with Thom gon that confont Clocked Tath. Juarund gon one of the Burgother of that Town for yeare onfrome from Mittay wort and Cam Bushop Mourh for Bay affor coromer for the Samo your INS the & Lout e Convoit Sed by this our of the approus of the Election of the Said perform mito the officer afordaid for the Silucing youre quien at the Simist Bandow in Dill the 3 Day of Veplomb Ber 246 Alon upon m Rich Souther of Hen. While Empa Himing the salud amile my Experient & por tot from y Bow to automotate fingi in prices

# (255r)

*Memorandum que cur* 27 August 1686 Lewis Murphy upon his petition of being a freemans son & married to a freemans daughter was admitted & sworne free of the yeeld<sup>313</sup> or Corporation pursuant to the new rules & Lord Lieutenants letters and is to pay 11<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> besides officers fees.

## Memorandum 2 September 1686

Robert Coleman sarge weaver was sworne Potwaller & admitted free of the weavers by the Soveraigne & paid him  $3^{s} 4^{d}$ .

## Memorandum Cur 3 September 1686

James Clancy upon his petition of title that he served his apprenticeship in this towne to Richard Butler merchant is sworne & admitted free of the yeeld & without oath of Supremacy as per new rules & Lord Lieutenants letter & payd  $11^{s} 6^{d}$  to the receiver.

By the Lord Lieutenant & Counsell

## CLARENDON

Whereas on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1686 a certificate was returned to this Board from the Soveraigne Burgesses and freemen of this Corporation of New Rosse dated the 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1686 whereby it appears that pursueant to the late rules orders and directions made and established by the Lord Lieutenant & Councell of this Kingdome for regulateing Corporations & they did on the said 29<sup>th</sup> day of July proceed to a new election & have with their generall consent elected Nathaniel Quarme gent one of the Burgesses of that town for Soveraigne for the yeare ensueing from Michaelmas next and Samuel Bishop merchant for Bayliffe receiver for the same year we the Lord Lieutenant & Counsell doe by this our order approve of the election of the said persons into the offices aforesaid for the said ensueing yeare. Given at the Counsell Chamber in Dublin the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September 1686.

Porte Cancellarius	Francis Dublinensis	Corke
Rosscomon	Longford	Gorma
Nugent	[Macartie]	Paul R
	John Davys	

*Memorandum vide* in the rule booke of the Towne Court for the act of Counsell x September instant.

# 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1686

*Memorandum* upon Mr Richard Butler & Mr Henry Whites complaint at the last Assizes of the 36<sup>li</sup> tax & of [other] things alleadged amisse in the Corporation & upon letters from the

313 "Guild"?

anstowne

Rycaut

· Mondig The 27 Augh Livis Murphy uponts Pelinon of bong cheaman Bon contarior to a facomany Bughter was ad un tod chorus fac of the yeste w beperation privilicant to y new Ruts, Et Souther to co 11 to pay 11.6. Copert Roman Jarigo woanen was for 110 Potwaller efre glio weaver James Ganny upon this the former for approut no this town to Anno Buller morth & re facture admitted free of the wood owithout oak of furtionary as of Mow Rules and to tothe company 11. 6. to y By the Daton & Guird Harendo to baron horday on the 30 " Das of Ofuguist 1086 a Orth frak way rehand to this Board tom the Son " Surg "and freemen of the Experation of How Rofe Dated the 29. gouly 16 86 where by it appear of that purplusant to the tak unly orders and divertions made and glabithed of the Connett of this fing donne for sogulatoring Ourporarons they Did on Mo Jaid 29 Day of Suly provod to a now Behon Chand with Thom gon and confont Clocked Plath. Juarund gon' on of the Burgo for of that Town for Doner for yeare onfuones from Mithay nost and Cam Byhop Month? for Rayh fo coromer for the Samo your Is the Stant et muroe Soo by this our ord A prous of the Election of the Said perform moto the officer a for the for the of Opphand 1880 tinue Public Noughe 246 Mound vier mi to und Booke of Some But for grach of prover c & Sopt m fland Mon ipon m Rok Souther of Hen. While, Empt + 1 Tajtething of 36 los co Homing the salud anife my toparan & kron tott from y bood to automotate finge on price come as the more the for Jarose a gury or my are more to firm to finge for to regulate or

Recorder to accommodate things in prudence [as] themselves the Sovereign swore a jury or inquest ex officio [] to present of things to be regulated etc.<sup>314</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>314</sup> This entry appears to be in a different hand to surrounding text, is very cramped in style and has lost some words because corner of page is damaged.

16 Jopp 1686 Owen in Samie in Forme Pohvaller cadmitted free of the Shot -making of the Obi " operfini 3. 4" 23 April 1686 . Ephrami Hewelt Om Emaker horme Sottwaller office of the Cop: enten why hade oper good 3. 8 9 " 1= 24 Jopt 1086 Cho Willoby Sworno Lohvacer en admitted free of for Corponters 911 Choonory Mi Mapper M. Hen. Sthree Sho, Congo to and fy 2010 mein acc. W Then altor in out thomas White of How Rok gon is fuorno admitted free of y Orporaron e youd e is to pay to yo 28 0000 16 Elhorbrugh gon 18 Saule of Mouria in the 6. of free of y Orporason a good oacturfee John Nouse Fon to Ambrog House of the town Thon a goo Sworne free of y Corporation or yood by the for "epaid fini for His townor horsay Saul ahor Broque maker Ephilitee ni ord speaker of 1 Sient upon the Bhron for in This word - in The home the John of the Grace Sten of Freland I to no I fimile manner Emplainche officing into Chown Grase That " Grarof poor Loty born in the by hreftip in the afore faid Or poraron to a master of the Trade from to yo aforgo Exporaron other portoford Bore him all bourg Sworne to the Said Orporation about two hundred years & fin prouch & paid all

## (255v)

### 16 September 1686

Owen McDaniel is sworne potwaller & admitted free of the shoemakers by the Soveraigne & paid him 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>.

## 23 September 1686

Ephraim Hewett combmaker was sworne potwaller & free of the carpenters or his trade & paid the Soveraigne 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>.

24 September 1686

Thomas Willoby sworne Potwaller & is admitted free of the carpenters & paid the Soveraigne  $3^{s} 4^{d}$ .

Mr Steevens Mr Napper Mr Henry White & Thomas Tonge appointed to audit the receivers accounts.

Then alsoe in Court Thomas White of New Rosse is sworne & admitted free of the Corporation & yeeld & is to pay to the receiver 11s 6d.

## 28 September 1686

<sup>315</sup>William Paule of Moyhill in the County of Catherlough gent is sworne & admitted free of the Corporation or yeeld upon the Soveraignes account.

John Newell son to Ambrose Newell of this towne then also eadmitted & sworne free of the Corporation or yeeld by the Soveraigne & paid him 10<sup>s</sup> for the townes use.

Assembly 17 September 1686 per

Theodore Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne

Nathaniel Steevens	Edward Smith	
Nathaniel Quarme	Thomas Hide	
Henry Napper	John Elly	

Whereas Paul Cahell broguemaker exhibited his order of the Lord Lieutenant upon his petition following in these words vizt

The humble petition of Paul Cahell

To his Grace Lord Lieutenant of Ireland

In most humble manner complaineth & showing unto your Grace that your Graces poor petitioner was borne in the Corporation & towne of New Rosse in the County of Wexford

315 "Paul" in left margin.

16 Jopt 1686 Owon in Pamile is Booms Detwallor cadmitted free of the Shoe -makory - of the Son in operfini 3. 4 11 - 23 Apt 1686. In - 23 Apt 1686. Sphrami Hewelt Buildmaker horne Sottwaller effec of the Enp: enter a this hade oper for Si 3 & 9 °. 24 Jopt 1686 Cho Willoby Sworno Lohvacer en admited free of for aponters cp y Jon 3 4 911" Choonory In Mapper M. Hen White Sho, Congo to and fy roromary acc. W Then afor in first thomas White of Now Roke gon is fuorne , adiunted free of y Orporaron e youd e is to pay to provouier 28 Opt Byt Saule of Moutria in the E. of Etherlough gon us formed free of y Expreson or wood opon the Sou and padmittee No use for to Ambrogs House of the lown then a goo Swonie free of y Corporaron a good by the for " of pace him 10 for the townor Groby 17 Spit 1086. - Thorway Saul ahor Broque maker Embited The ord speaker of 1 Stient upon the Bhron for in This word - in The home the John of to the Grace Stient of freland In molt him do mannow Emplainete offouring into Clour Grase That I grarof poor Loty Born In the by saron chowno of 110 w Rofto in the forut of Wooford brue ma his appun hrefhip in the aforefait Or poraron to a master of the Trade from to yo afor go Exporaron other 18 801 of our bofore him all boung sworme to the Said Orporation about two timudred years e Junprouele epaid all , charge impetete on timi by the Said Orporation and makering his

serveing his apprenticeship in the aforesaid Corporation to a master of the trade sworne to the aforesaid Corporation & his predecessors before him all being sworne to the said Corporation above two hundred yeares & improveth & paid all [tythes]<sup>316</sup> & charges imposeth on him by the said Corporation & he making his

<sup>316</sup> Word obscured at end of line.
256

replication to the con " Rung offer of the town of Now Roffer as a fore of ay the affring Obn " Thung A Did admitt & allow to for all others to B free for this for in thil e for pour e many Stranger had there groe come for thise That four pour Ba poor y Grang. Loon let wore not fork loond yours of and whon the way aforford on the De On poraron propring water call othe mindent thangor mgd Caporaron eby the judge of this & Soleonen Rive 4 Grand poor por had ondered the four to make y & LETA free but the -Aling boug past on y Trarty Loty unables the fou would not gue min -Now y Grany poly request is that freecomo under twouly think -4 Trave thous to plage to gonfider y Grany tothe this hould in ac planty of tog want an ordow ay y gran him he fit that ever prar or Waterford 13 Spt 9686 Who order the within Lot to be ad united his fredom ethat the a Rowed this Geharger the paying but three this ofens pour It is hore fore erdered by Mutadby that We admitted as free as his father on master way paying to the Opporation (Adered then affer & James Harring of Rogt berrow his Blown Vo 60 free they they a freeman for could his approughing in Eour ) that & admitted free the torning to this in town anording unly opayorg Partifornee Shu mi livash paying the villace for Ipon the Johron of Olouen Bryan Mag of the ford win this ordered that they to a to be ad mitted to their arm tomed freedomy = 1 Hed of they were bofore y yeare 16 41 of Lotwalling at goothall bo poraton thouat Freedome of Go monronod m His now under of

#### (256r)

replication to the Soveraigne & Burgesses of the towne of New Rosse as aforesaid as the aforesaid Soveraigne & Burgesses did admitt & allow to severall others to be free for thirteene shillings & four pence & many strangers had their freedome for three shillings four pence lea peece your Graces poor petitioner were not fourteene yeares of age when he was assessed in the said Corporation & keeping watch & all other incident charges in said Corporation & by the judge of Assize Lord Steeven Rice. Your Graces poor petitioner had ordered the Soveraigne to make the said petitioner free but the Assize being past on your Graces petitioner unable the Soveraigne would not give him his freedom under twenty shillings. Now your Graces petitioners request is that your Grace should be pleased to consider your Graces petitioner & his trouble in all places & to grant an order as your Grace thinks fitt for which your Graces poor petitioner shall ever pray etc.

# Waterford 13th September 1686

Wee order the within petitioner to be admitted his freedom & that he be allowed the charges he paying but three shillings & four pence sterling.

#### Clarendon

It is therefore ordered by the said Soveraigne & Burgesses that the petitioner be admitted as free as his father or master was paying to the Corporation three shillings & four pence according to his Excellencie the Lord Lieutenants order.

Ordered then also James Harris of Rossbercon (upon his petition to be free upon the title that he is a freemans son & served his apprenticeship in town) that your petitioner be admitted free he coming to live in towne according to the new rules & paying the accustomed fees.

Thomas McGragh then also eupon his petition to be admitted free of the Corporation paying the usuall fee.

Upon the petition of Steeven Bryan master of the cordwinders & broguemakers to be admitted to their accustomed freedomes, it is ordered that they be admitted as they were before the yeare 1641 of potwalling at the usuall fee of  $4^{s} 10^{d}$  & if they desire the freedom of the Corporation then at the fee mentioned in the new rules of Lord Lieutenant & Counsell.

a fining the 1. optiment to me work there I to for an of the company and the sector of the sector of the sector million million part and the second the second the second the and all prove the prove and and and the art way to the a for a star and a for a port a car part and a star at most in more that approve a surprise that is the sent the the start and the second of the second of the second of the second of Standing broken - - have prover and man when be prived to an a strain of considering and prover to an and the many that the many the second and the a start and a start of the La stand and a surface to be the more of the stand Tarantitor and a star and the Sand Stranger Stranger Stranger Stranger and the first and the state of A loss and the second s - ton the sent of interest non i suffre and marchen the of all and to and the sound and another that Gran A man and an and and and an ad a lite and and and the set of a constant of terre instanting of the second of the second of the





258 ())) Ster Electus superior de lloua > Obe exalsens Jenju. R. Surgensucm & Emunisat dief Recenit Juna is ouam sempo. Recept Horras Acchon liber hom with por der Suratur Oft Many Co 249

# <sup>317</sup> (258r)

Nathaniel Quarme electus Superior de Nova Rosse ex assensu Burgensis et Comunitates dictae villae secundum consuetudinem & libertates eiusdem villa recepit juramentum suum de fidelitate sua domino Regi gerendum eiusque supremam potestatem in omnibus causis tam ecclesiasticas quam temporalibus agnosciendum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superior Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris & Clerice Mercati dicta villa pertinent faciendum et exercendum cum juramento additionale vicessimo non die Septembris Anno Regni nunc Jacobi Secundi Regis etc Secundo Annoque Domino 1686.

Samuel Byshop eodem die recepit nec non juratus est Ballius Receptor.

Thomas Butler de Nova Rosse mercator eodem die admissus & juratus est liber homo villa predicte de & ex privilegio Superior pro un homo liber jurandum etc. <sup>318</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>317</sup> Folio 256v, folio 257r & folio 257v blank. <sup>318</sup> "The same day Samuel Bishop elected but not sworn Bailiff Receiver. Thomas Butler of New Ross merchant was the same day admitted and sworn free man of the said town by the Superior's privilege to have one freeman sworn etc."

Chemin 1 oct 1686 in Gurt The may Butter moreh way nom = inaled by the South of for Day life attendant & look you deithornal oak, oath of ultogeann & & Bay life Then alloo Dorby Ryan Sworm the Son By ! & Jumi's Pine of The Roff former free swording to wet of Comments in y Bharfs made 3 to Marty (85') Jamos Harrios of Roffborion way then former for of go Biperaron with of all of all officient of the go for 13.9. Momer fuer & ock 16g6 W. " Getalia Guillalio petrone for find two domes in is segard of this boring a frigmany for channy fruct y fourno in yoto Office & way in mitter frod of the Espat yearly chooks go algo of allogramme of coman Mond Thon Walter Wailft. En takes them File Brutted e Juoyng Toward farmor Thormaker foroms Enflable of doute 9. 11m Offaila for Mary quark Garrot Surmo for Mottle Quart Allomby & oct 16gb in the theofore Ugeood a omache that Arm William's The Bond Imaller e overfood if of Jory Hen: Mapper The Cafford Imaller e overfood if of Jory Hulliam's The Bo mado Imaller e overfood if of Jamon's hospilale of his food of Maller e overfood if of Jamon's hospilale of his food of the Jongs

#### (258v)

*Memorandum* 1 October 1686 in Court Thomas Butler merchant was nominated by the Soveraigne for Bayliffe attendant & took the additional oath & oaths of allegeance & of Bayliffe.

<sup>319</sup>Then alsoe Derby Ryan sworne the Sovereigns Serjeant & James Price of New Rosse sworne free according to act of Counsell in that behalfe made 5<sup>th</sup> March 85.

James Harries of Rossbercon was then sworne free of the Corporation with the oath of allegiance & freeman & paid to the Soveraigne 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> & is to pay murage as formerly untill he lives in towne.

*Memorandum Curia* 8 October 1686 William Costalla constable petitioned for his freedom in regard of his being a freemans son & having served the towne in the said office & was admitted free of the Corporation *gratis* & tooke the oaths of allegeance & freeman.

Memorandum then Walter Wailsh constable then liber admitted & sworne.

Edward Farmer shoemaker sworne constable of South Quarter.

William Costalle for Mary Quarter.

Garrott Birne for North Quarter.

Assembly 8 October 1686 in the Theolsell per

Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne

Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	John Ely
Nathaniel Steevens	William Willi
John [Castle]	Sir John Ivory
Henry Napper	Thomas Craff

Agreed & enacted that William Williams Clerke be made Master & overseer of St Saviours hospitall as his predecessor Dr Tonge was.

319 "libr regul" in left margin.

iams

y

ford

Othehum 63 St that the Shronch a furtinan of this Exporaton & by this hace and Deaterns aucritino lo th and Woude The of the carlo of aion thoft The taking as this Jathos. lial à : why and Toyathy of Ami lowth timility on all orracion kuoiolea.c. Bray . CI Day 54 Ina was theched E bland of Hetroch NOOF JAN hautma King Down amouco Alemonia a Our hor larow fuorio of the a MINGQ? Inte But for This the baldier balder - callou uk to the fame o fam Which works Math. Roowary. Hen. Happen ford ugt rouning to four agreed trat " bost endeavoy be up a primate Bogmy for agreed to ragoonsy o mon in hy hoop three 10GATO

6

### (259r)

The humble petition of Patrick White merchant

To the Worshipfull the Soveraigne & Burgesses of New Rosse

Humbly sheweth that your petitioner being a freeman of this Corporation & by his trade and dealings endeavouring to the utmost of his power and ability to promote his Majesties revenue & the good of this town concerneth that by virtue of the new rules established in the government of the Earle of Essex he be qualified to serve as Burgess in this Corporation if chosen by your Worships which your petitioner desires may be done. The rather as his father William White was a person of knowne integrity and loyalty that was severall times Soveraigne of this towne & behaved himselfe on all occasions to the certeine knowledge of divers persons of the chiefest in this Kingdome to great satisfaction like a prudent loyall subject which your petitioner prays your Worships to consider & he will pray etc.

Memorandum the said day by major part of the above Counsell Mr Patrick White merchant was elected to be a Burgess & one of the Sovereigns Councell & Brethren in the stead & place of Robert Smith having amoved himselfe in leaveing the Kingdome & the said Mr White obteining a dispensation for the oath of Supremacy is to be sworne.

Memorandum 12 October 1686 the murage of the gates moyety of the markett customes of Whitson faire were sett in public cant for one yeare from said day unto Henry Napper gent & Samuell Pitt & Samuell Batt are security at 40<sup>li</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> sterling.

Then the Keyage likewise sett to the same at 43<sup>li</sup> 15<sup>s</sup> and same to be security.

Then the seale for leather & custome tallowe likewise sett to the same & same security at  $8^{h} 5^{s}$ .

Assembly 21<sup>st</sup> October 86 per

Nathaniel Quarme Sovereign

Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	John Winckw
Nathaniel Steevens	Samuel Pitt
Henry Napper	Edward Smith
William Williams	Patrick Lamb
Thomas Craford	

Agreed that the best endeavors be us'd by the towne against Captain Fords next coming to towne to take a private lodging for him.

Item Whereas the said Captain has propounded for every of the Dragoons & men in his troop per weeke three shillings & [two]<sup>320</sup> pence whereof 2<sup>s</sup> for diet & washing & 14<sup>d</sup> for hay & stable & in regard the towne have a greater [] of benefit & advantages by the said Captain & his troops being here he having an estate neer the towne  $[]^{321}$ 

250

vorth

h

bert

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>320</sup> Figure missing from end of line, but clear from context.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>321</sup> At least one line of text obscured by repair tape; cf Vigors, 1894, p176.

1525 lamos of y gunon choomo at the foll our of now Ros Douno Esq." Rocordon on friday y. 3. Day of Soptombon Des Sown ono Roufand fine hundred oighty fise, to Enquiro mito o sont abufos comitos in takong up of aftomos of 3 Sound, y. Moren Galos, the fanding in for Markott, Gatting of Rumps c logs allo foul at y thambest, y applotting of public mondys o to akontamo f. amo: ohn Smikworth Esg" Nath: floovous Monch: nicholas Koaly# Samuol Pitt & & # # Goorge och chok th Nathaniol Quarmor Thomas Jongo ## Honny Rapport de de Grogory Fronch of Richand Button # ## Am thops futon Patrick Shito + + m Marcus Browno Honry Sohit of A Roc. Dovouroux John Barnos & for the Samuol Bats + + + + thomas Stato Piorco Rooth # See Sont y y. Morago of y. Gator thall be taken as it is mon = conod my 93 Book for or plamod as followoth Put of overy how bloads of tungo brought into y Galos ond things o no mond Into of overy hougo and of furthood ond misto fiso o no morro. for overy hoo Sov, ax, Bullork Horow Grought to be found on laughtowood to i Marchot & boing to fould on Manghon for overy hoop a love on Doad to to fould in AMan Fot ovory yoato Douty Rela Dooky Hoy on Poucho val: 5 all under goodlad 00 The ovoral trok h a work pooce of furlo valliod is Mintal

### (259v)

names of the jurors sworne at Theolsell Court of New Rosse held before Theodor Wilkins Esquire Soveraigne of the said towne & Robert Doyne Esquire Recorder on Friday the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September one thousand six hundred eighty six, to enquire into a pretence of abuses comitted in takeing up the Customes of the said towne, the Moreage of the Gates, the standing in the markett, cutting of rumps & legs of cattle sould at the shambles, the applotting of publique moneys & to ascertaine the same etc & presentments of the said jurors vizt

John Winckworth Esquire	John Elye
Nathaniel Steevens merchant	Ambrose Nov
Samuell Pitt	Nicholas Kea
Nathaniell Quarme	George Arche
Henry Napper	Thomas Tong
Richard Butler	Gregory Fren
Patrick White	Ambrose Sut
Henry White	Marcus Brow
John Barnes	Robert Dever
Samuell Batts	Thomas Whit
Pierce Rooth	
Wee present that the Morage of the Gates 100 explained as followeth	shall be taken as

Out of every horseloade of turfe brought into the Gates one turfe & no more Out of every horseload of firewood one stick of the midle sise & no more iii<sup>d</sup> For every live cow, ox, bullock, heifer brought to be sould or slaughtered & being so sould or slaughtered, [obus]<sup>322</sup> For every sheep alive or dead to be sould in the market For every goate [obus] For every calfe [obus For every hog or porke value 5<sup>s</sup> All under that value [ob] For every fresh hide For every peece of frise vallued 5<sup>s</sup> so ratably more or less<sup>323</sup> i

322 Meaning unclear.

vell

aly

ner

ige

nch

tton

wne

ereux

te

# as it is mentioned in the old book folio

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>323</sup> Some of this entry is partly obscured by repair tape at end of page.

260 For overy folt on thag Rugg for svory Gallow of honoy containing 2 pollo 06 Moaluto for svory tono of Jallow The overy flow of flock for outry flows of groot 00 Jackows Dodhay lono pounds Salus VI ovoral hordo outo 11 for soothy yannon for ovotry hongo load Jour ovory houto load of ground Bank in a trucke 1 for overy Ron to load of bank unground in a brucklo-Son ovory Thoo Can toas of Bank . 11 00 for all othow goods not formonly water 4. out of 414 ovory pound valluo ovoraugno thall have Xon Sont fish out thrap but of overing fourtoynous boato that of tymbor, laths, boonds, og for overy honfoload baiswoll flavos, hoopes o pannolis 1. or ond out sur dozon at y. ownorts choice 00 for sudicy not of Button Covord Jub Cark of for ovory flooch of bacon 06 for ovory Moak of hommes for soony houts load of goods not for monly water M 8 28 Fild y. y. foll of y. Manchot bogono (41) wasone potto out suony Gandoll of Guno conam which woo hink fit to be continued to rate allo mond on BA 3800 mont of y Dution for tanding in y? mande Shall to andon as follows for outry thangon for h tanding my march M soony marks for ovory ono Livong win y. Sowno not Potwallin Balon (SS 30 Bont y. noo wamps ou fogo 6 Woo sont y. y. nocks of y. Boovor that given to y. poor of y. Panrish - \_\_\_\_

MON

#### (260r)

For every sett or shag rugg For every gallon of honey containing 2 pottles present mea For every stone of tallow For every stone of flocks For every stone of wooll For every stone of leathers For every horse sould of five pounds vallue For every garron For every horseload of coles For every horseload of bark ground in a truckle For every horseload of bark unground in a truckle For every side carr load of bark For all other goods not formerly rated 4<sup>d</sup> out of every poun 2 Wee present that the Soveraigne shall have the choice fis out of every forreyners boate that brings fish taken at sea to without paying for it. For every horse load of tymber, laths, boords, oares, barrel hoopes & pannells ii<sup>d</sup> or one out of every dozen at the own For every pott of butter For every tub or cask of butter For every fleech of bacon For every meash of herrings For every horseload of goods not formerly rated 3 We find that the Toll of the Markett before (41) was one of every barrell of corne & graine which we think fitt to be still and so rateable more or lesse 4 Wee present that the duties for standing in the market sha taken as followeth For every stranger for the standing in the market every ma For everyone living within the towne not free of pottwallin 5 Wee present that noe rumps or leggs shall be taken 6 Wee present that the necks of the beeves shall be given to of the parrish 251

	ii	
asure		[ob] [ob] [ob]
	1 vi <sup>d</sup>	[ob]
	iii i i	[ob]
nd vallue	i iiii	[ob]
sh or strap to be sould		
ll staves, ners choice	ii <sup>d</sup>	
	1	[ob] [ob]
	iiii <sup>d</sup> iii	[00]
pottle out e continued		
all be		
rket day ng	iii i	
to the poor		

100 1.000 follows 17 OUDHU MORCHE 11 for ovoky Autch vis tous for avoin flow trucklo foild othow goods account as it is Pont viv alo Jase of Shurry o . Mothod aRON to ou no mulo mondy Jown Shall Go applotin 800 sfort alloo that when any mony to bo warter fix of y? " Smons we is to tay M! HOM Rich: Button Me Patrick Koaly M. Manars Browno o M. Shomas State to y bootraigno & Bungdess to confi 68 20000 Tor caprovo no monyos fhall do rai too o which way afont y! thall be companyos of y. theoos thoro o fuch companyos to Bo controdicoo mon mcorporated tovoraigno Burgokos p 6 rogulatoo To fix other 10 lons as thou thall think fitt havong alwayso reguar to v. Antiont fultomo gout y'y Chuous att: bo fta tod o Huditod two Bungotos o two of y B fix potons our any theos 4.0 thall appoint frois doiry yours. of thom as forduraigno nath: floovons is Malton, Cho Is pout fourraigno, Patrick Lambout Mr. Dam Bitt and Brothron of Gromity Ro woo approvo Woo pont. y. thore is a Markof house much wanting In this townor & y. y. forowargno Bungoffor oy 3 fingefors. To apour a pood way for building ond , of WIDHO thall of built O w. Mony will Guild mony forowaigno & Baynfos thall tako a Not solont of. pouny for those toakon a to y will be found mworad it 0 as ornright Sutt Forday of woman.

#### (260v)

Wee present that the Custome of the faire shall be taken as followeth vid For every lodge that sells beere For every merchant standing iii For every hutch that is sould iii For every new truckle sould i For all other goods according as it is due at the Gates Wee present that the late tax of thirty six pounds shall be raised & the method then taken to be no rule for the future.

Wee present that all money necessary to be raised on the said town shall be by way of applotment or levye.

Wee present also that when any mony is to be raised that six of the chiefest of the Commons (that is to say Mr Henry White Mr Richard Butler Mr Patrick White Mr Nicholas Kealy Mr Marcus Browne & Mr Thomas White) shall be added to the Soveraigne & Burgesses to consider & approve what moneys shall be raised & which way.

Wee present that there shall be companyes of the tradesmen incorporated & such companyes to be considered of & regulated by the Soveraigne Burgesses and the said six other persons as they shall think fitt having alwayse reguard to the auncient custome.

Wee present that the Treasurers accounts be stated & audited by two Burgesses & two of the said six persons or any three of them as the Soveraigne shall appoint twice every year.

Wee present that Mr Nathaniel Steevens is Master, Theodore Wilkins Esquire present Soveraigne, Patrick Lambert Esquire & Mr Samuell Pitt are Brethren of Trinity hospitall which wee approve of.

Wee present that there is a markett house much wanting in this towne & that the Soveraigne Burgesses & the said six persons to consider a speedy way for building one, & of the place where it shall be built & what money will build the same & how the mony shall be raised.

Wee present that the Soveraigne & Bayliffes shall take a penny for their toaken & he that will be found in fault to be ordered to repay it as costs.

<sup>324</sup>Wee present that the ancient duty of the ferry of Ross was one half penny for every man or woman, one penny for every horse, cow or bullock, one farthing for every sheep or goat, for every stone of wooll one farthing, for every barrell of corn one half penny. Wee present that the ferryman shall take no more for the future.

324 "fferry" in left margin.

261 v. Powtons Dorguott 60 mpoto 800 some y. into o wogulatod of y fourraigno, Bungotos o y love work boforo namos, or any two mungolos with. mr Honry Stato o Mr Richard Button. We Batte Ris Raughton house in y fmoll comomy thom gandidgo thrown out of y. famil to B Nulanco to this forms within ono month from this in Fout it wator withalls in a furthlows mbo Bunion gato chat y pound loop or ho fhior noon in hoff gato Go allowood floo thillings to and for Soing Looping of it from truming into y gato? port y. ovony for oraigno that have forty 1. Thick on baylife Rocowon \_ \_ \_ or sont ytall froomon & hoo not in Sorono paul not foot clot thall pay monnago forreguents oscopt Thefe Altomos. Wateroro to Rot porcopting v. atturners of DutoRous abroad 39 100 to Total on Rouge of hop pagino forty ought hounds unds it to whom they and just county it aboard hipp our rikhavo it upon forfortuno of one halfrony, ovory cannoll of on & fanthing, for overy Bik of button of all othom goods 3 tunn & diom, o froomon Inhabi in halfo go Dalluo Doublo ft ont y. y. Now Roy to pavod a bort clooke from las to by v. leand of y. buowardno. -But y. ovory Inhald havoing With by by with marinage or Burico 4. hall to made fros of " Dilo that bay 13 2:6: 10 4. Conno Bouke. 10. to Cono. at malo 0. 10.6 whithes wolatomy to y? Boxpowacon to put into y comon Pofe o not toff in de lovorais hands o hat thous to theod Locks to y & Hoft it Roy of one to nomamo with o four another we y Capital Burgopo for y Burgopos, C y other by Jonn the Woo so font y. Fortiont markott place for folling pluying Cattle in the Sowno was is plain in it mankoff thoot we =ward of Boonstall met not afout to be y market place Futuro. Sfont y. y torono rovonue to rocos of a Throw or the Radifo Receivor for y timotong as the boowaigno Bur for thall

#### (261r)

Wee present that the Porters Docquett be inspected into & regulated by the Soveraigne, Burgesses & the six persons before names, or any two Burgesses with Mr Henry White & Mr Richard Butler.

Wee present the blood runing & the smell comeing from Mr Batts his slaughter house in the North Street & the garbridge thrown out of the same to be a comon nusance to this towne & that the nusance be removed within one month from this 21 September 86.

Wee present that the water which falls in the Irishtowne be turned into Bunion gate & that the pound keeper or he that hires neer markett gate be allowed five shillings per annum for the doing & keeping of it from running into the gate.

Wee present that every Soveraigne shall have forty pounds per annum sallary out of the towne revenue & paid by the Treasurer or Bayliffe Receiver.

Wee present that all freemen that live not in towne & pay not scott & lott shall pay morrage of the gates & Key Customes as forreigners except those of Waterford that give the like freedome to Ross & excepting the atturneys of the Court.

Wee present that noe goods of dwellers abroad be admitted to lodge on the Keyes of Ross passing forty eight houres unless it be when they are just loading it aboard shipp or dischargeing it upon forfeiture of one halfpeny, every barrell of beefe, one farthing for every cask of butter & all other goods 3 per tunn *per diem*, & freemen inhabitants in halfe the vallue & double the time.

Wee present that the New Key be paved & kept cleere from saw pitts by the care of the Soveraigne.

Wee present that every inhabitant having title by byrth marriage or service that shall be made free of the yeild shall pay  $13^{s} 4^{d}$  (viz)  $2^{s} 6^{d}$  to the Towne Clerke  $10^{d}$  to the Serjeant at Mace &  $10^{s}$  to the Corporation revenue & noe more.

Wee present that all proclamations, bonds & other papers & writings relateing to the Corporation to be put into the common chest (& not left in the Soveraignes hands) & that there be three locks to the said chest the key of one to remaine with the Soveraigne another with the Capitall Burgesse for the Burgesses, & the other with the Town Clerk.

Wee present the ancient markett place for selling & buying of cattle in this towne was the plain in the markett street westward of Boonehall which wee present to be the markett place for the said cattle for the future.

Wee present that the towne revenue be received by a Treasurer or the Bayliffe Receiver for the time being as the Soveraigne & Burgesses shall think fit.

1. govorm. of Jofus on S. Saviours hope spitale was an tiontly by a Malton P. appointm. of at four p Burgo Bos. find y Caftomo was whow y. Thode tallow mons a. gatos was not found, y m Maurago of to nav two thall be a down Yout 297 as antime a ford of 6599 thall so appointed bonno mo to y. antiont sotomo sout y. ovory houto too of goods y. will bo Frought into y fibrios to bo pay munay yator Sout y. how and for posts. exings wan ting upon o non low o ut This thall put any words ou moronge a word yo Koy of Comuniacon o hall canto y. to potto o wings to to put up Baylitos of v.S. forono o u. ofte TA Bay hos Bunt atturney of thall take. takon by yo tablo Il with woo fubmit to to Law & y. antiont cultomo macon CLONHY flappor. incknow amuoi ohn Barnos Скодону 2020 Marcus Brownor. Tamuoll Batt oturnod thes . Mou: 5686

## (261v)

Wee present that the government of Jesus or St Saviours hospitall was anciently by a Master at the appointment of the Soveraigne & Burgesses.

Wee find custome was that where the hide & tallow mentioned in Murage of the gates was not found, that the carkase was to pay two pence ii<sup>d</sup>

Wee present that there shall be a Lord of Cogg as antiently in the said towne & that a Lord of Cogg shall be appointed this year according to the antient custome.

Wee present that every horse load of goods that will be brought into the Liberties to be sould shall pay murage of the gates.

Wee present that there are both posts & rings wanting upon the Old & New Key & that noe ships shall put any ropes or off moreings acrosse the Key of Communication & that the said Soveraigne shall cause the said posts & rings to be put up.

Wee present that the Bayliffes of the said towne & the officers & atturnyes of the Bayliffes Court shall take but half the fees taken by the table of fees in the Soveraignes Court.

All which we submitt to be confirmed according to law & the antient custome of the said Corporation.

Richard Butler	Henry Napper	John Winckwon
Nathaniel Steevens	Samuell Pitt	Nathaniel Quar
Patrick White	Henry White	John Barnes
Peeter Ruth	Ambrose Novell	Nicholas Kealy
George Archer	Gregory French	Thomas Tonge
Ambrose Sutton	Marcus Browne	Robert Devereu
John Elly	Samuell Batt	
Returned the 5 Nove	ember 1686	

orth

rme

eux

262 Homby 29 och 1886 P Matt. Quarmit for The of Wilking Burg? ? Bw. fint John Winkwork . Nath: Theowew Hen Najoport Moning Sahr Armte men - Then Suorud Gurrol without the cate of Oupromary in To plane of Robt Sumte you out of the Knodome Coming Dyponed with for lapening of Do oute with Ordored a agreed alfor by go Vou Burg! that Root Wooks. But now lato Brut to M E E w: Vinile Go ad united to his friedome grahi for adalow Rnownoto hom o Moning howay then Juround clooke y cales of Freeman & alleg Dance Thon agreed with Sain "Biftiops that the find find and and Bright for the quard from Minitig tast to May uset a to have for the face Bauon pormer but to que allowance if the troop remous er. Disponsaron of hi While By the front Gen " Con "Gonownion of Surfand Whorday the Von Spree Burgoffer of Now Roff Hand under them Fin on Vale mindy Schried us that on the S. Day of october inflaut They proveded to an election of a Burg of of the fail town in the plan of Robert Omile who has amone him offer, wave ung this King Dome orhorem hand Eloche In Sala White of How Roff a forte month? a Roman atholick whop athon was formionly Obn ing that town to be a Burg!" in the place of the D Milk to they Orthfic purfuant to the rule for regulating or porarous in this King done That the faid Jahr. While may be dyponded with for his takening of oats of Supremary as we that with fift for are plaged housy to dy pome with firs takening the Do oats of upromiary arrowing of purficant to of power hoforud unto the by the rules about monthemore of we had do don in & Prorg" are to take noric guen at to Mation Efter of Dudin y 12 of october 1686 Saul Rycaut

#### (262r)

Assembly 29 October 1686 per	
Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne	
Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	Edward Smit
John Winckworth	William Wil
Nathaniel Steevens	John Elly
Henry Napper	Patrick Lamb

Memorandum Patrick White merchant then sworne Burgess & one of the Soveraignes Counsell without the oath of supremacy in the place of Robert Smith gone out of the Kingdome being dispens'd with for takeing the said oath by the Lord Lieutenant Clarendon patent per dispensing.

Ordered & agrees also by the said Soveraigne & Burgesses that Robert Weeks butcher late servant to Mr Edward Smith be admitted to his freedome gratis for reasons knowne to them & imediately he was then sworne & tooke the oaths of freeman & allegance.

Then agreed with Samuell Bishop that he find fire and candlelight for the guard from Michaelmas last to May next & he have for the same seaven pounds but to give allowance if the troop remove etc.

Dispensation of Mr White

By the Lieutenant Generall & Generall Governor of Ireland

#### **CLARENDON**

Whereas the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of New Rosse have under their Common Seale humbly certified us that on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October instant they proceeded to an election of a Burgess of the said towne in the place of Robert Smith who has amoved himselfe by leaveing this Kingdome & therein have elected Mr Patrick White of New Rosse aforesaid merchant a Roman Catholick whose father was formerly Soveraigne of that towne to be a Burgess in the place of the said Smith which they certifie pursuant to the rules for regulating Corporations in this Kingdome that the said Patrick White may be dispens'd with his takeing the oath of supremacy as wee shall think fitt. Wee are pleased herby to dispense with his takeing the said oath of supremacy accordingly pursueant to the powers reserv'd unto us by the rules above mentioned of which the said Soveraigne & Burgesses are to take notice. Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1686.

#### ith

lliams Clerke

#### bert

Paul Rycaut

202 Momin ni lui 19 · Non. 1686 John Muzphy fin Coightin wa, ad mitted of wormed free of the Diporaron arrording to the new ruley for 10 m hand e is to pay 10 more by armas not coffeer officer, Monor and 26 Non 1686 By ant the Trawongers worke laken by Math. Doueroup for one pare from 29 instant at 5. 15 " & mi ab al Then in salled Non Williams of How Roft Butees admitted furning inhilled by brong by prouhichip to agreeman out mat how Homoly R Non 1686 f Morsay only a to hous hoopon by act of lard in y caf made our vided Bor o enter hom in for thander o que the chat Shale in this town of sightown there of are definient on this Bhalf be y his Mate foldiers cofferers coming Quart hore and not arromodalse ay they thould be to y great Sugrance offer of the found It is therefore ordered conacted by the gow Burg! eny all hours here not being mounded will a bed fable chay for goider = tomm af soldiors c their horfy thale for fit to the formo 3 go weeke for only man chore they that have quark not on those or thought also to quarker by the Prayliffer toher quoter for only wooke they wook they cover not quarker to be torid by Sylrops cappied towards covering aucond in oth plant for 4 Dofferen officions Arered they affor pag zeco, yoon M. Whilens' Shoon that the bo por mitted to onjoy for how how how at y former wat y Bout hous o walt -noon Boardy gato who wood how former loap lakely oppined a his in report to how as bong ammicht e of which of a Surgos of out of this town Orderod alfor that there to a Trans ngon ay to force of This fallary be raifed by the if you porgon i who are by yelak fonton "bod confulted whe agree to grand.

#### (262v)

<sup>325</sup>*Memorandum in Curia* 19 November 1686 John Murphy FitzLeighlin was admitted & sworne free of the Corporation according to the new rules & paid 10<sup>s</sup> in hand & is to pay 10<sup>s</sup> more by Christmas next besides officers fees *prout in libris regule*<sup>326</sup>.

*Memorandum Curia* 26 November 1686 by cant the Scavengers worke taken by Mathew Devereux for one yeare from 29<sup>th</sup> instant at 15<sup>li</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> *pro in alia libris*.<sup>327</sup>

*Memorandum in eodem Curia* William Williams of New Rosse butcher admitted & sworne free at 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>, i.e. to the towne <sup>10s</sup> & 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> officers fees in regard of his having been under the Kings service as soldier *prout in alia libris* 

John Howard admitted & sworne then *liber* in regard he is intituled by serving his prenticeship to a freeman *prout in alia libris*.

Assembly 12 November 1686 per

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne	
Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	Henry Napper
Nathaniel Steevens	Thomas Hide
Samuell Pitt	John Elly
Patrick Lambert	William Willian
	Thomas Craford
	Patrick White

<sup>328</sup>Whereas every alehouse keeper by act of Parliament in that case made & provided is lyable to be bound over or the alehouse supprest for want of having two beds & enterteinment for strangers & guests & that severall in this towne & Irishtowne thereof are deficient in this behalfe soe that his Majesties soldiers & officers coming to quarter here are not accomodated as they should be to the great dysgrace & prejudice of the towne. It is therefore ordered & enacted by the said Soveraigne & Burgesses that every ale house keeper not being provided with a bed stable & hay for the enterteinment of soldiers & their horses shall forfeit to the towne 3<sup>d</sup> per weeke for every man & horse they shall have quartered on them or thought able to quarter by the Bayliffes *toties quoties*<sup>329</sup> for every weeke they doe not quarter to be levied by distresse & applied towards providing accomodation in other houses for the said officers & soldiers.

<sup>330</sup>Ordered then alsoe & agreed upon Mrs Whitsons petition that she be permitted to enjoy for her life & at the former rent the penthouse & wast neer Bewly gate whereof the former lease lately expired & this in respect to her as being auncient & the relict of a Burgess & Soveraigne of this towne.

<sup>325</sup> "Memorandum this should be after the following acts of Assembly in the place mark't thus" in left margin.

<sup>326</sup> "As in the freedom regulations".

<sup>327</sup> "As in other freedoms".

ms

d

<sup>328 &</sup>quot;Ale houses" in left margin.

<sup>329</sup> On each occasion it happens.

<sup>330 &</sup>quot;lease" in left margin.

202 Momit ni all 19 · Non. 1686 John Murphy fit Coightin wa, ad mitted coffermed free of the Exportation attoring to the now ruley co for 10 m hand co is to pay 10 more by ama not coffed of officer, jog money they should Monde and 26 Non 1686 By aut the Grausingers worke taken by Math. Doucroup for one gare from 29 instant at 5. 15 " on all Tonin in sad hill Williams of How Roft Buteer ad unted of fuoring Tohn Howard admited of worms hon The m regard to y inhilled by Brong by prouhich up to agreeman put and how Afomoly R Non 1686 f The first CB The Hoper Morray only a to hous hoopon by act of lard in y cafe made or wided Do onlorhomin for thanger o guoft' chat Suale in this lown of sightown Thereof are definent in this tokal be y his Mater fordiers contin Quart hore and not arromodated as they thould be to y great dygrave c find of the former It & therefore ordered conacted by the & four Burg & The terry all though too per not being provided with a bed fable chay for gouder = tommi af Soldiors choir horfy thall for fit to the formo 3 go worke for only man chore they that have quark rod on those or thought also to quarker by the Hayliffy tohey quoties for outy wooke they wook they con not quarter to be wind by Sylrop cappied towards sourching auconon in oth plant for y Dofferory Spillions Vacered then alfor @ ag acc, upon M. Whitews Bhrow that for bo por mitted to onjoy for hor hip cat of formion real of Conthing o wast to hoz a Bong amiricar e of which of a Burg of South of this town? Orderod alfor that there we a Franc ngon as to free of this fallary be railed by the fif of the porfour's who are by glake fonten "bod confulted whe agree to of fame?

Ordered also that there be a scavenger as before & that his sallary be raised by tax (if the six persons who are by the late presentment to be consulted with agree to the same.)

263 a topre e 2 to tor 19 south Roronwoy by Sylroppe all logase vays emalion Nomohanel and orfavo dio October a. Jabi fro Doi gia ango Stor frant o Hitina Solons of Troo Annog Din 5086 Williomus Quan Cinia poto Bla Maria Vuginis Louce Roll in Om Werfour the in antibus magiston a Supron o libis Bungon Bung fino Dillo Do Nova Soft pos Thino Elortus o aleignat fait in Som Magin Hoppity Soft in Dill ponfionos orage alia jux o omotuta Aoffort portan Colligonde o mou pauponos difuiciono alia offiria ad voor Hofpity for Rogunon opoquono bageno In Jugis wor costinition tos plat upion Dung commin num cigit's higo pontious appoint formins monte a? fupman er Momit in full 10 Por Richard Lon han weed upon thy Bhon a Doalor in this towno a milended lefotto hore ) was admitted fice of y Orperaron or your ent to ye now rulor Momit of Ollathous ford arminger admifted o wropplus ful in the take Bun a Non Roffe in four Wesford Tompont Hathanie Quarmo ar Superior Bin ploy of intrating in how Sign nu liter A. Do curronbuy hotaluni cadim fiorbus horan ful undimo primo die alobi de Im win Gabi Joi doi gra Augo Thor fraus of Thirman defenser fro che, Am 1656 ceste figia Was an Thooton Die al Monul in (ar 17 Dor 1686 John Horidy way ad in the of word The potition of some afree such then after form Wolth & Now Potto & reamon way as milled o 13. 4" ay afreemany for e hauchy bruced m? I boucur e formo file at Bound offing

#### (263r)

Ordered then also that Mr Samuell Pitt continue receiver this year as before & that he levy the rents & revenues by distresse & all legall ways & meanes.

#### [Latin text:

#### The election of William Williams, vicar of St Mary's as Master of Jesus Hospital, 8th October 1686]

Memorandum in Curia 10 Decembris Richard Penharwood upon his petition of being a dealer in this towne & intended to settle her was admitted & sworne free of the Corporation or yeeld & paid xx<sup>s</sup> & 3<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> to the Clerke & Serjeant according to the new rules.

#### [Latin text:

Certificate of admission of Mathew Ford esquire (captain of Dragoon troop garrisoned in town) as Freeman, 21<sup>st</sup> October 1686]

Memorandum in Curia 17 December 1686 John Kenedy was admitted & sworne a freeman of the yeeld or Corporation upon his petition of being a freemans son & paid to the Corporation 10<sup>s</sup> & iii<sup>s</sup> iiii<sup>d</sup> officers fees & tooke the oaths of allegiance & freeman.

Then also eJohn Welsh of New Rosse tobacco spinner was admitted & sworne liber at 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> as a freemans son & having served Mr Steevens & borne offices.

Hen . While . Roin: Ruhou Alin Hofly + Charmy Prowne that forty pomre have to impose in the found chother In for the phonday ford in t a va 2 08 00 10 00 13 06. 01 06 Annengon -\$ 5: 15.00 to find and and shant for guard -To repair of y Cridicit epipor cr -00 00. 18 12 00 40 oc "8 and that the fame to appleted by Jury nort Count according to the Mond popla The De appletten 'returned govt applotten' under y thaw of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Nath Rouch Cam Sitt John Ely Jahi With offen. While Reb. Butter Path Power mary Browne The Barrott John Jonny Math. Doner out Bobert Douroup fa Mory Law Bunne John Mailth With While Jures, Juorus c appointed by John and that the Dober appointed On for only quarter in t

#### (263v)

Assembly 17 December 86 per		
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne		
Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	William Williams	
Nathaniel Steevens	Thomas Hide	
Samuell Pitt	John Elly	
Edward Smith	Patrick White	
Freemen & of the 6 ordered in the late prese	entments:	
Henry White		
Richard Butler		
Nicholas Kelly		
Marcus Browne		
Agreed that forty pounds tax be imposed in the towne & libert following vizt		
Per an order of assizes held 19 March 1685 To an order of sessions 15 April 1686 To an order of session July 1686 To an order of session October 1686 Scavenger To fire and candlelight for the guard To repaire of the conduit & pipes Total And that the same be applotted by jury next occasion judge best.		
<i>Memorandum postea</i> the said applotment returned <i>prout</i> <sup>331</sup> ap Nathaniel Steevens Samuell Pitt John Elly Patrick White Henr Dowle Marcus Browne Thomas Barrett John Jones Mathew D Mors Lawrence Bluncoe John Wailsh William White jurors sw		
	Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess Nathaniel Steevens Samuell Pitt Edward Smith Freemen & of the 6 ordered in the late prese Henry White Richard Butler Nicholas Kelly Marcus Browne Agreed that forty pounds tax be imposed in following vizt Per an order of assizes held 19 March 1685[ To an order of sessions 15 April 1686 To an order of sessions Source 1686 Scavenger To fire and candlelight for the guard To repaire of the conduit & pipes Total And that the same be applotted by jury next occasion judge best. <i>Memorandum postea</i> the said applotment re Nathaniel Steevens Samuell Pitt John Elly F Dowle Marcus Browne Thomas Barrett Joh	

331 "according to".

s Clerke

ties viz for these particulars

2-08-00 2-10-00 1-13-06 2-01-06 5-15-00 7-00-00 18-12-00 40-00-00 o the method they shall for that

plotment under the hands of y White Richard Butler Patrick everoux Robert Deveroux James vorne & appointed by the Soveraigne and that the said Soveraigne appointed Collector for every quarter vizt.

Math Cheeneny Oland Pit Ondord that the for gainer Luio e John How Distrome for you 36 Tap on an part his of uppaid of at ligh Winchweits request. replore, bo granke to any for armostowne or Okino hous Distage/ taken for "tag) as y taw provider of y Off. Bo mom printies at the Ciperaron -charge ni the protonition of Sofonie of this inatt. They making dofours of owne: ing ag refiners arrowding to tak Asmi ingyout c oramin pau of to law crepor Fof y intoliours Ondored y The Eowne Goals to put in repaire othe Conons' e In ? Minile to our for of y worke Indored y inna pound to taxed upon the from the moving without y town of the now to by a fortow to be appointed by the ton " that they refutering to pay and to pay mur = : ago e duling anording the formin of rodulation during them for on a det on to diframpiled on taken hurg round write as the law porder Ordorid that Ruhard Wolfstoy of Comotini gon to admitted from of " lowind es wornd by the Son "on request of gratin in sog and office toursom for yo Earlo of Anglofor in they forme Ondered alfor y' m Tath. Toouous en De Swink be joind wite y Lorloy Dockett oto ingood orogulato po famo fortewith

as

or

CB

#### (264r)

Assembly 28 January 1686[7] per	
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne	
Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	Edward Smith
John Winckworth	Thomas Hide
Nathaniel Steevens	William Willia
Samuell Pitt	John Elly
	Patrick White

Ordered that the Collectors James Price & John Hore distreine for the 36<sup>th</sup> tax or any part thereof unpaid & that at Captain Winckworths request replevin be granted to any for Arnestowne or Stonehouse<sup>332</sup> distresse (taken for the tax) as the law provides & that the Collector be indempnified at the Corporations charge in the presentation or defence of this matter they making defence & proceeding against refusers according to law.

Ordered that Mr Samuell Pitt John Elly & Mr Patrick White or any 2 of them inspect & examine the account of the said tax & report of the insolvency.

Ordered that the towne Goale be putt in repaire & Mr Steevens & Mr Smith be overseers of the worke.

<sup>333</sup>Ordered that nine pounds be taxed upon the freemen living without the towne & liberties towards the repairing & paveing of the new Kea by assessors to be appointed by the Soveraigne & that they refuseing to pay are to pay murage & duties according the presentments of regulation dureing their forren abode or be disfranchised or taken such course with as the law provides.

Ordered that Richard Wolseley of Camolin gent be admitted free of the towne & sworne by the Sovereign on request & that gratis in regard of his concern for the Earle of Anglesey in this towne.

Ordered alsoe that Mr Nathaniel Steevens & Mr Edward Smith be joined with the rest of the persons appointed in the presentments of regulation for regulating the porters dockett & to inspect & regulate the same forthwith.

255

#### th

lliams Clerke

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>332</sup> Arnestown, civil parish of St Mary's, barony of Bantry and Stonehouse, civil parish of Fethard, barony of Shelburne.

<sup>333 &</sup>quot;freemen" in left margin.

William Williams Huckwork 1004Eni tom Marced that the about John Hinckwork berg his Cothe formour he climar last patter dureing his allowance proportonable to what the wanter ofthe muber of and by tim by wafon of take agreemont proite of loro That whoreas at mi goome theo this town bornig on of pring Common "It way the Mation proafare to the fire the works of the warrand Esperarous in finis Hogoon therefore defined of the faid Bureday to know to they would doo ton wing their Barley 10 hother were offing to furrender rateer then face if our mught quid au Those of to the yore y Do Doputy B thought it would be more advan all way plaged to advis y Orperason to make a free furrender then otherwo : agoou 10 4 Turrendrung toould & nokenes Mudinale to Baby o foun. of Porperaron Sure Bourg on vided sorried e confirmed ofpohally whore furronder were made way thorefore agreed to be Jon o Burgh Chieftion per hintering to all those whoken thoy wore writing to Hurrender thoir Charter o the fund Dig Soe put it way exprospy dorlared one by one that they were writing to fail Turrender of thour thartey to by Ottation who & affer those To Jou CHurg to affomber the freemon in molenoo og Theoffer of the go town the Day Causnight to take wohy in this fame o that the Do Rororder Doo now at this to Kilhomy Of Brog Orgenfie to his Definis be innig

#### (264v)

11 11 11 11 1/ 1/ 1/0/17

Assembly 11 Martin 1686/7 per	
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Sovereign	
Robert Doyne Esquire Recorder	Patrick Lambert
Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	Edward Smith
John Winckworth	William William
Nathaniel Steevens	Thomas Hide
Samuell Pitt	John Elly
Henry Napper	Thomas Craford
	Patrick White

Agreed that the above John Winckworth pay his full rent of the Commons till Michaelmas last & after dureing his lease he have allowance proportionable to what he wants of the number of acres lett him by reason of the late agreement with the lord of Mountgarret.

Memorandum that whereas the late goeing judge of Assize Judge Nugent<sup>334</sup> at his goeing thro this towne & being one of the Privy Councell did signifie that it was his Majesties pleasure to issue his writts of *Ouo Warranto*<sup>335</sup> to Corporations in this Kingdome & therefore desired of the said Sovereign & Burgesses to know what they would doe concerning their Charterwhether they were willing to surrender rather than stand it out that he might give account thereof to his Excellencie the Lord Deputy & with all was pleased to advise that he thought it would be more advantageous to the Corporation to make a free surrender than otherwise & that such surrendering should be nothing prejudiciall to leases granted lessees & tennants of the Corporation such being provided for by the Government to be preserved & confirmed espetially where surrenders were made. It was therefore agreed by the said Soveraigne & Burgesses to put the question perticulerly to all there whether they were willing to surrender their Charter & the same being soe putt it was expressly declared one by one that they were willing to said surrender of their Charter to his Majesties use & alsoe thereupon ordered by said Soveraigne & Burgesses to assemble freemen in the Theolsell of the said towne this day seavenight to take their votes in the same & that the said Recorder doe now at his going to Kilkenny Assizes signifie to his Lordship so much.

ert Esquire

iams

#### ord

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>334</sup> Thomas Nugent, judge of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland. <sup>335</sup> A writ issued by government asking by what authority a person or corporate body claims a right or power. Cf Byrne, p259.

2:05 Landy 25 quanu Hoathac Hiam ware Raggot How wic Whi PLax While uch Arrot Sunon Whike ulton Browne Marny hor viani non according to to make a) hirrender contracticule Faid Day agrece n to rder at fand opinion on CAPARSI INTE infard Carlo of Curomiole. rover nontrof Mahor most outry full much Vogall Out SASY of the Burrough of Mear Roffs this Bruty of with the mainmous of all the from then de fins day in Grion afomotod toing dooply for sible of the great ha A ipmore wo haw or poyal find Mator Gration Governin Chat udde 56

### (265r)

Assembly 25<sup>th</sup> March 1686/7 in the Theolsell by Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess Edward Smith Thomas Hide Sir John Ivory Nathaniel Steevens John Elly John Cuffe Thomas Craford Samuell Pitt Patrick White Henry Napper Patrick Lambert James Gardiner Freemen: Nicholas Kelly George Arther James Keaghoe Thomas Butler William Williams Thomas Blisse Junior Morris Mullaghan John Howard William Hartwell John Welsh Dennis Bolger William Costalla Samuell Hartley Joseph Hooper **Edward Price** Gregory French Patrick Dowle Ambrose Sutton Thomas Tonge William Tonge Henry White John Jones John Chance **Richard Perrott** James Moris **Edmund Sutton** Marcus Browne

Memorandum that it was then unanimously agreed by the said Soveraigne Burgesses & freemen in a common hall assembled according to the last act of assembly held 11<sup>th</sup> March nemine contradicente to make a surrender to his Majestie of the Charter.

Samuel Bishop Derby Ryan James Glascott Thomas Rooke James Ragget John Hore Thomas Lynagh Peter Roth John Hilliard Walter Welsh **Richard Myhill** 

John Burnly

Simon White

2:05 Solfber By Mathi Quarue 190 Antion Sulon William Hoathac toward Rooke Raggot fartwork Hond 118 Dota 2HC wit Halton Woh Roh Olyprice mal orrott Sunon White Julton Marny Browne thou vnammoufly ag BO 1 Maring 1 was Officemon afformblod according to this tage nomine contractionte lo make a Surgender to tors Matio gey Stand Day agrece Smithe afor Chott Doyno o that m. Raford Fintle at wooder at at Shough moan while opinion on y fame infard Earlo of Cirromiole fouer nonth of Station moff Outy full and Loyall Subje In Andres Burgers of the Burrough of Mear Rofts to the Onity of with the vnammous of all the from There of this Day in Onion to afrombiod toing toophy Bulibio of the great has pomore wo haw onjoud his Mater Granous Governin & that of the & Boy all poor for Umg Ludoi 56

BA

2

*Item postea* in Councell of aforesaid Soveraigne Burgesses the said day agreed to addresse to his Excellencie to be presented by Robert Leigh Esquire & Robert Doyne Esquire Counsell at Law & Recorder of the said towne & that Mr Craford in the mean while be desired to attend the Judge & Recorder at Catherlough Assizes with the said addresse to obteine their opinion on the same.

The tenor of the said addresse

To his Excellencie Richard Earle of Tirconnell Lord Deputy Generall & Generall Governour of his Majesties Kingdome of Ireland

May it please your Excellencie

We his Majesties most dutyfull and loyall subjects the Soveraigne and free Burgesses of the Burrough of New Rosse in the County of Wexford with the unanimous consent of all the freemen thereof this day in Common Councill assembled being deeply sensible of the great happinesse we have enjoy'd under his Majesties gracious government & that of his royall predecessors Kings &

- mooner of England of Blogod momony of that we ow all one pring today of minimum of this and fanow of this -Maho and fis most noto cum stors To to the to the word on w entry obdivine to his Maho have This day by a for " ron fout agrood to make a london to your Core of one Fartows with all primiteger them = Unto belonging for firs Mahoy 150 to Berg him Dupope ay to Forsofta that foom most most pronvoinont for this forme and in ondow there -vilo wo have appointed Robert Sight Book Off Boyno gg Excise o to know firs Matter plafund from you come read to Dod any thing further to make this one act oddod Excise abagure An loithoffe whorea toar Diemin atron of Prec Surg . Par for ernto Tuburited one namer and the only Omon bald of the Burrough this 25 Day to braught approved by m norm on y The Warr ! Hororo . Doferenig ton un make adroge to obtain y Harlory from first yone wife w pmabs fis omponient of tondring thom if it bo Satories as the or s' of the comrole viz! Nath: Doonous Jah Lambort And Wilking es White, - Henry White way Histord e appointed one to ou for you Eximity Hopitale wite you the Cambort Wilkins e Litte

#### (265v)

Queenes of England of blessed memory & that we owe all our priviledges & immunities we now enjoy unto the meer grace and favour of his Majestie and his most noble auncestors. To testifie to the world our entire obedience to his Majestie have this day by a generall consent agreed to make a tender to your Excellencie of our Charters with all priviledges thereunto belonging for his Majesties use to be by him disposed as to his Majestie shall seem most meet & convenient for his service and in order thereunto we have appointed Robert Leigh Esquire & Robert Doyne Esquire to wait on your Excellencie & to know his Majesties pleasure from you being ready to doe any thing further to make this our act & deed more binding upon the least signification of your Excellencies pleasure. In witnesse whereof we the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses have hereunto subscribed our names and affixed our Common Seale of the said Burrough this 25<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1687.

Assembly 1st Aprill 1687 per Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess Samuell Pitt Sir John Ivory knight Henry Napper William Williams Patrick Lambert Esquire John Winckworth Thomas Craford Nathaniel Steevens Patrick White

Agreed to perfect the letter of attorney to the attorneys in the Exchequer (according to the draught approved (as Mr Whites letter from Mr Leigh advise) to confess judgement on the Quo Warranto & the same to be sent in a letter to Mr Leigh to be communicated to Mr Recorder desireing them to attend his Excellencie with the addresse & to obteine the Charters from his Majesties Attorney Generall & make the complement of tendring them if it be needfull & to deliver the letter of attorney as his Excellencie pleases.

Memorandum that postea the said day in the Theolsell by the Soveraigne with 4 or 5 of his counsell vizt Nathaniel Steevens Patrick Lambert Theodore Wilkins Samuell Pitt & Patrick White-Henry White as elected & appointed one to oversee the Trinity Hospitall with the said Messrs Lambert Wilkins & Pitts.

Honorode Go the four of Bring tof this towno w! "the stoomen haveing nguhous a imamimoufly to maxondow our Rawtow Do pitch topon you & ou Roroudou M. Doyno to be our roprofontations in this matter an Provoupon not figned & foated an advosto to his forio inforting your namos as our appointed to sport it to his Epris woo forthe y of advoko by me Grayoud to y Judgo at Cathon lough 6 60 pourgod c his opinion o the Rorow dofined thouson white the Joe approved of was loft w. y. Rorowd. to tomimirate to you at Sublin & bo fortod finto y. wo have foon y." to M. Lambout g Mr. Statos lott. 29 oft who woin y." End will monofer to obligo us in The brouglo we put upon you with the Rorowd is apparant we are mush obliged to you howin o y Sourothon in To Lott? Going we think the most fullecontains no have followed o have how ourlosed fort you our porforted lost of officinory (as drawno good undoughand from y." lotte approved of we pray you w. Do M. Doyno to Sont the \$ How ofer a lott of Attoundy to his Ento as you that think removement of to pour own for us the complement of tondow of our Chartour as hoodfull our Rawtous ofpotially y last boing that of King Jamos y? 1 (E & mains ono) is 10. The attoundy Gon? They thing dotivored Those in y lato Rings fino on orlamaron to y offort & may bo those had to y. offert abovers If y lato gooing Judge Augent of wade an -quamited when you attend his gone it may not be amiles ho dorlaning how o at athoutough ho would alfoo wopro four wordy compliante to his Equi ploafo to fignifio whon ghow it will be ronvoni to nogofiato y. Now Charlow we that not do flark as knowing y his Mation guaro o favour thorow woquiros our woady arropfanto & y. coffs e pain of foliritation clocking affor 100 and why acknowlodgen. of y favous your vory humble for ? Rah Quarmo for Hon : 98 hito : 4 ?" Williams : Jor Elly : Jo" Joory : Par Lambour Patt: White Thoods Withms : The Graford : Sam? Pitt : Hon Mappor : The Songes lott. of attornoy now all mon by those sonts y wo y four of how Buygopes of the town o Bunkough of Now Roko in y County of Woxford have Bukhtutod author wifed c Impowered like as of those stants we doo rothinto authorize in power W. Rufsoll James Theory or Room Sorvitt o Root Rooth Const and the sont for the second the second the sont of the south Const authorize in ford montonod

#### (266r)

The letter in the last act mentioned

Rosse 5<sup>th</sup> September 1687

#### Honored Sir

We the Soveraigne & Burgesses of this towne with the freemen having agreed unanimously to surrender our Charter did pitch upon you & our Recorder Mr Doyne to be our representatives in this matter and thereupon we signed & sealed an addresse to his Excellencie the Lord Deputy inserting your names as our appointed to present it to his Excellencie wee sent the said addresse by Mr Craford to the Judge at Catherlough to be perused & his opinion & the Recorders desired thereon which being so & approved of was left with the Recorder to communicate to you at Dublin & be presented since that we have seen yours to Mr Lambert & Mr Whites letter 29 ult wherein your kind willingnesse to oblige us in the trouble we put upon you with the Recorder is apparent we are much obliged to you herein & your directions in said letters being we think the most full & certaine we have followed & have here enclosed sent you our perfected letter of Attorney (as drawne & we understand from your letters approved of) we pray you with Mr Doyne to present the said addresse & letter of Attorney to his Excellencie as you shall thinke convenient & to perform for us the complement of tender of our Charters as needfull our Charters especially the last being that of King James the 1<sup>st</sup> (& the maine one) is with the Attorney Generall they being delivered there in the late Kings time on proclamation to that effect & may be there had to the effect aforesaid. If the late goeing Judge Nugent be made acquainted when you attend his Excellencie it may not be amisse he declaring here & at Catherlough he would also represent our ready compliance to his Excellencie. If you please to signifie when & how it will be convenient to negotiate the new Charter we shall not be slack as knowing that his Majesties grace & favour therein requires our ready acceptance & the costs & paines of solicitation & looking after we are with the acknowledgement of your favours your very humble servants.

Nathaniel Quarme Soveraig	ne Henry White	William Williams	John Elly
John Ivory	Patrick Lambert	Patrick White	Theodore Wilkins
Thomas Craford	Samuell Pitt	Henry Napper	Thomas Tonge

#### The letters of attorney above mentioned

Know all men by these presents that we the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of the towne & Burrough of New Rosse in the County of Wexford have constituted authorizes & impowered like as by these presents we doe constitute authorize & impower William Russell James Underwood Redmond Ledwitt & Robert Rooth [gents]

- Altorroys in his Matios Sunt of Eerhog ou any of thom to appeare. for us ho & for ne froo Bung! in y? & Aut Gas a more hafter -town at his Matros hillo upon his worst of Quo ward now Grought 29. us o wortunable y? & town in y? & Count o upon y? & rowitt-to confort Guogm! on fufor y famo to pass ag! us by whil dis-non fum informatus or attoming ofor & Dooing this fhall Go to 1. B attounous on any covory of thom a Infiriont warn. -In withof whowoof wo you for the froo Bung? have howeunto afixed our omon bald of y? To Cowno o Bunwough Chi 25th of Marth A. Din 1687

Tinto M" Praford was we you M" Lambout o M" 38 Parto wo: = towood lott as of "In Joong has coforo) from M! Loigh whowom = ho advisos that ho will willingly forve the Exponation not only tontowing y. Delivory up of g. ole but alfor in obtaining our now Farton o priviloges (which may be a great dimonof to us all) now Fartor o priviloges which may oo a groat dimonof to us all o aloo that the way (the fares he form my & Doputy of attorney cont or nonther is to person tothe of attorney to on of moment of non opens of the the none fartor is read of y' of raught of one opens tothe of attorney or is read of y' of raught of one opens tothe of attorney or is to he for the fare of moment of a source of the the none fartor is read of y' of raught of one opens tothe of attorney or is to all the one of the fare of the fare of attorney or is to all on the fare of the one opens tothe of the the of the fare of the former of the opens of the the of the former is to all on the one of the opens of the the of the open is to the one of the opens of the advised of the to the of the one of the of the opens of the the open of the is to be remained to to you, how on the perfect of the to the for my for the of the open of you to open to open the to argue you of the above o to do the open of the mouse of the to argue you to be the off for us as you alway out o no thall ones to you to so the soft for us as you alway did o no thall over -womaine "obliged humble Brot Spotially get to somand flath Quarme for

#### (266v)

Attorneys in his Majesties Court of Exchequer or any of them to appeare for us the said free Burgesses in the said Court case of next Easter term at his Majesties suite upon his writt of Quo Warranto now brought against us & returnable the said term in the said Court & upon the said writt to confess judgement or suffer the same to pass against us by nihil dis non sum *informatus*<sup>336</sup> or otherwise & for so doeing this shall be to the said attorneys or any & every of them a sufficient warrant. In witness whereof we the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses have hereunto affixed our Common Seale of the said Towne & Burrough this 25th of March Anno Domini 1687.

#### Mr Recorder

Since Mr Craford was with you Mr Lambert & Mr White received letters (as Sir John Ivory had before) from Mr Leigh wherein he advises that he will willingly serve the Corporation not only concerning the delivery up of the old but alsoe in obteining our new Charter & priviledges (which may be a great kindness to us all) & also ethat the way (which he saies he heard from my Lord Deputy & the Attorney Generalls own mouthes) is to perfect letters of attorney to confess judgement which will be stopp'd entering of till the new Charter is ready & that the draught of one of our letters of attorney vizt that for the confession of judgement was by him shewen to Sir Richard Neagle the Attorney Generall & approved of advised to be perfected by us which we have done & sent in a letter this post to Mr Leigh by him & you to be presented with the address you have & his letter to be communicated to you, however I thought it convenient for my self & Brethren to give you this in perticuler to acquaint you of the above & to desire you to excuse this trouble & pray you to do the best for us (as you always did) & we shall ever remaine your obliged humble servants especially yours to command.

Nathaniel Quarme Sovereign

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>336</sup> A default court judgment where a defendant has not entered a plea or defence.

No havo nothque sinto of "tondow wogand of favor to fuport in Intonort of this Browaron soufor for most ochgoing of this day lott of y? st Gurrant divorted to M. Path White with monits our hoarty acknowlogm. o than bulno go going fougible y. y. appare actings to our & Deputy et noods mult boffroak our happingsom y wondwing of our Phanton not do not only pray y Continuants of y." fironothip but bogg y." pand on for all this thouse autho = 120 9. " o our good Rorozod Cunroll Doyng when our non fautora is to be taken out to with on whom y concours most proper for follitito in y ofitos as is will onder & divort & wo do hordy emile a one monous to y." haves as y " occa tions on that on fogue no win udguino g as our Gupowaton is but poor wo doubt not but you will gaino to & hant or its nomival on yo valioft o colt toumos you ran when abundance o gioing goond mono our most afor -honato hanks to fuberibe our Bloos P.M. your Roald Bur. wollwohors

Sinto y above no have Defined M. Americo Controlanto his affite this toume to contribute his affite stanto in y folliniting during his fray in Subb as Thore that cooccasion

POHNIS Jalo

al officition St

Math: Quarmo four Sam! Pitt\_ Hon: Mapport shood Stilkins-Chomas \$100-Homas Hatord. Patw. White John Elly

Mis Month and of hoonty baconth day of fannary in the daw of the and one mourants in interior description of the analysis of Jungelies of None Cost and Stand of Wong of the and the stimp for Mours of Mone Cost agents former of only and the stimp for mon in the two Bush for the Boon of the analysis to stimp for mon in the two Bush for the Boon of the analysis to the stimp for mon in the two for agent of the as a for the former more in a how lott or place of the as a for the former more in the two of the or of anna Mouras all the late walt a pround for where of the may be the more bound on the former in the two of the or place of Dennas Mounts all the late walt a pround for the for the of the as the former of the former of the when on the of the state of Dennas Mount of the the pround for the place of Dennas Mounds all the late walt are proved by the for the of the one former of the former the state of the the the of the former of the former the of the the of the former of the former of the former the proved of the former of the former of the former the of the the of the former of the former of the former the of the the of the former of the former of the former the of the former of the former of the former of the former the of the former of the former of the former of the former the of the former of the former of the former of the former the former of the former of the former of the former of the former the former of the f

#### (267r)

#### Respected Sir

We have with all due sense of your tender regard & favor to suport the interest of this Corporation perused your most obligeing & friendly letter of the 5<sup>th</sup> currant directed to Mr Patrick White which merits our hearty acknowledgement & thankfulnesse & being sensible that appearance & actings to our Lord Deputy etc needs must bespeak our happinesse in the renewing of our Charter we do not only pray the continuance of your friendship but begg your pardon for all this trouble & authorize you & our good Recorder Counsell Doyne when our new Charter is to be taken out to pitch on whom you conceive most proper to sollicite in the offices as you will order & direct & we do herby promise to order moneys to your hands as your occasions on that consequence will require & as our Corporation is but poor we doubt not but you will gaine the said Charter or its renewall on the earliest & best termes you can. With which assureance & giving you once more our most affectionate thanks do subscribe our selves [*die predicte*] your reale servants & well wishers.

Nathaniel Quarme Sovereign

John Ivory	Samuell Pitt
Theodore Wilkins	Henry Napper
John Winckworth	Edward Smith
Thomas Craford	Thomas Hide
Nathaniel Steevens	Patrick White
John Rawkins	John Elly

Since the above we have desired Mr Ambrose Sutton who goes up this terme to contribute his assistance in the solliciting during his stay in Dublin as there shall be occasion.

Thomas Morris Lease

This indenture made the twenty seaventh day of January in the yeare of our Lorde one thousand six hundred eighty six between the Soveraigne & free Burgesses of New Rosse in the County of Wexford of the one parte & Thomas Morris of New Rosse aforesaid yeoman of the other parte. WITNESSETH the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses for the covenants & reservations herein after mentioned have sett & to farme lett like as by these presents they do sett and to farme lett unto the said Thomas Morris all that the late wast ground plott or place by Dennis Bolger in Markett Street New Rosse whereon the said Thomas hath lately built his house or cabbin together with the said house or cabbin & the appurtenances TO HAVE & to hold the said demised premisses to the said Thomas Morris his executors administrators & assigned for the terme time & space of thirty one yeares from the twenty fifth day of March in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty five last past fully to be completed & ended YEILDING & paying therefore & thereout yearely & every yeare dureing the said terme to the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses & their successors the rent

CONTRACT

We one this fip ponto at the soonly fifth day of March of Divideo pourous obox & above all laper coffer changes furficios Gunpositions laid on to to taid on y simpos Ond in all the all at any y Dowor of raymont that it hall od anofull to y Smithos & y? dithick on diffiction to carry away & dipolo of according to Law till 9 & wont to carry away of por of according to Law till 9 & wont to fully bo land for want-of furthight diffiction to bo had on y? B donu Bo Anifog it that to Lawfull to y? & four no frod Bung! of thom work to woonto, on y. Smiles to y? & tho: Mouris his to dom? or alignes thewon to be poll o amove of y amo to have again as in thom former of tak this Milontille o notwith funding the thomas the Altoria of the In fourous for a storm of this domito and y the Mound his Cos Stom? o offigues andor the work boon thanks o wofervaz =hons afour to may how a sujoy y somilet ousing 4. 8 Binno without The St nouslo Moto taken of y to four those Bung to thois -fundlos on any Parmong from by our unoon thom to othornois they and not to wannant In witthosso whowood is the Mouris to that paur of those south womaning why I found find Bungh hat south of this hand o balo the day o youro first a sour wintton. Allomory 28 Apr Hoood Walking PB: 2 Hen May Dame Pitt

Agreed with Robo it Doner sup at the points for your workman c fawder (bote with done e is to be come) upon this point morening i pipes cluduit c ho is to Est yo old bad o tay it all in mu pipes for y t if everyound this or pararon finding tead c is to horize the for a hoosthe monte

Money Poffer Vid fon " agreed with Dorby Ryan for of pavein worke mafon worke drawing stondy Cay face o making all firms of of theet y in ponce or tobd opound from this cay for 2 pipe monding at 50. Altria allowed Ja Price of Hore Coll. cr 3. 8 11. of Bring m molarmy gut & there paper c aut.

#### (267v)

of one shilling & six pence at the twenty fifth day of March & twenty ninth day of September in every yeare by equall and divided portions over & above all taxes cesses charges subsidies & impositions laid or to be laid on the premisses. AND in case the said rent happen to be in arreare behind or unpaid in part or in all at any the said dayes of payment that it shall be lawfull to the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses & their successors to distrein on the said demised premisses & that the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses & their successors to reenter on the premisses & the said Thomas Morris his executors administrators or assigned therout to expell & amove & the same to have againe as in their former estate this indenture notwithstanding. AND the said Thomas Morris doth hereby covenant to & with the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses & their successors to repaire and keep in repaire the buildings & improvements on the premisses dureing the said terme of the same peaceably to leave & yeild up to the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses or their successors at the end or sooner determination of this demise. AND the said Thomas Morris his executors & assignes under the rents covenants causes & reservations aforesaid may hold & enjoy the premisses during the said terme without the lett trouble or molestation of the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses & their successors or any claimeing from by or under them & otherwise they are not to warrant. IN WITNESSE whereof the said Thomas Morris to that part of these presents remaining with the said Soveraigne & free Burgesses hath sett his hand & seale the day & yeare first above written.

#### Assembly 29 April 1687

Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne

Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	Henry Napper	
Nathaniel Steevens	Thomas Hide	
Samuell Pitt	Patrick White	

Agreed with Robert Devereux at six pound for the workman & sawder<sup>337</sup> (both whats done & is to be done) upon this present mending the pipes & conduit & he is to cast the old lead & lay it all in new pipes for that is unsound, the Corporation finding lead & is to keep them for a twelve month.

Memorandum postea The Soveraigne agreed with Derby Ryan for the paveing worke mason worke drawing stones clay sand & making all firme up of the street that is opened or to be opened from this day for said pipe mending at  $50^{\rm s}$ .

Memorandum allowed James Price & John Hore Collectors etc 3<sup>li</sup> 7<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>d</sup> of the 4<sup>li</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>d</sup> they being in insolvences prout pro their paper & account.

337 Solder.

2687

Alomby 6. " Mar 1087 Frefaut Math: Quarmo gg Jon Math: D'houns' Cho: Hide Sam & Sitt Hon. Mappon Cahe While Hon: Haughton

Adored That The resources of a conforming of are in arrivare of rents freedomon quarter ago cother Expersion dues for lewite work all regoins according to faw, to get in y novement in arrivare towards yo now Gratter & bring in all folliont dogs according to the forstract Subp. Ins Jallary

Afomby 20 Clay 108 7 4 · Theoir Alabami C.B. Astam a Litt Surey Figure Storm Joory Kint ( Hon: Happion Burey Figure Hath: Storway ) Dwe Smite

Moning then Robert Sigh Eig Robert carew Eig wore -Elochod for Durg offor C of y four minute owere how -after wards involating favo rue c tooks y oak antree m hus book after wards involating favo rue c tooks y oak antree m hus book

Agreed on that Gar Olrough gon Gir of Kuthomy or Hawonig. a little to freedomo by the marriage to 10 from a Burgethy aughter C m wogard of the capacity to the for y mileroft of The Towne ) to pointed with the reedomed grates Monig that he way then in draily formed free cadmitter grahic.

Monul That afterward, go famio day yo for far Clitough way obere calle mile Omme clobe a Murger II e way tworne clooks yo call a about

(268r)

Assembly 6<sup>th</sup> May 1687 present Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne Mark Steevens Thomas Hide Samuell Pitt Thomas Craford Patrick White Henry Napper Henry Haughton

Ordered that the receiver proceed against all persons that are in arreare of rents freedomes quarterages & other Corporation dues forthwith with all vigour according to law to get in the revenues in arreare towards the new Charter & bring in all solvent debts according to his contract subpoena his sallary.

Assembly 20 May 1687 per

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Soveraigne

Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	Samuell Pitt	
Sir John Ivory knight	Henry Napper	
Nathaniel Steevens	Edward Smith	

Memorandum then Robert Leigh Esquire & Robert Carew Esquire were elected for Burgesses & of the Soveraignes Councell & were then afterwards immediately sworne & tooke the oath entred in the end of this book entituled an oath to any admitted into Councell.

Agreed on that Caesar Colclough gent Collector of Kilkenny etc having a title to freedome by his marriage to Mr Ivory a Burgesses daughter & in regard of his capacity to do for the interest of the towne be presented with his freedome gratis.

Memorandum that he was then immediately sworne free & admitted gratis & took the oaths of allegeance & freeman.

Memorandum that afterwards the same day the said Caesar Colclough was elected & called into Councell & to be Burgess & was sworne & tooke the oaths as above.

568 And that Chockion day 29 June 108 7 The Rochon is adjurned ha y 8 "ofter of ming moan hims they confuer Judge Thige Horen Monur that y Face Eighte ou of Jugust the Prefonts In Math: Quarmo way Evered on you romant of Burg! freemon thon about to be for for yo onfuoming your from Olichay not . and games flatott for Baylifs. 40rd mer

### (268v)

*Memorandum* that election day 29 June 1687 the election is adjourn'd till the 8<sup>th</sup> of August next & that in the mean time they consult Judge Nugent of proceeding therein.

*Memorandum* that the said eighth day of August the present Soveraigne Mr Nathaniel Quarme was elected by generall consent of Burgesses & freemen then present to be Soveraigne for the ensueing yeare from Michaelmas next. And James Glascott for Bayliffe receiver for the same year.





eputur of his his Mation Puriny Gimcoff 127 1:01.3 "unsubant to y? lato wulds oudous o Divortions mado Establishod by " & forf & Buntoh in this Kingdome for Regulatoring of this Buponaron of More Rate amongst othors and Clothing Magifhrates & Officers thorow So the Con?" Burg! and by of gon! for ont have on this Day To bo clow for y your on thom Shaftott mon for Bay Afto wordivou for the from Mithay wop Fo James years which boing it only ammall Elortivo officers in This Superaron Sibippi fhall thinks fit-In toffimony whowood we have of as 11 howounto ranged onis Smon Jalo to bo affined Dated 1687 29. July 1687 Runs to 60 pro 300 this

# <sup>338</sup>(271r)

To his Excellencie Richard Earle of Tirconnel Lord Deputy Generall & Generall Governor of his Majesties Kingdome of Ireland & the honourable his Majesties Privy Councell of the same.

May it please your Lordships

Pursueant to the late rules orders & directions made & established by the Lord Lieutenant & Counsell in this Kingdome for regulateing of this Corporation of New Rosse amongst others and electing magistrates & officers therein we the Soveraigne Burgesses and freemen of the said Corporation by our generall consent have on this day elected Nathaniel Quarme Esquire present Soveraigne to be Soveraigne for the year ensueing from Michaelmas next & James Glascott merchant for Bayliffe receiver for the same year which being the only annual elective officers in this Corporation in the obedience to the aforesaid rules we most humbly present to be approved of as your Lordshipps shall thinke fitt. In testimony whereof we have hereunto caused our Common Seale to be affixed dated the eighth day of August 1687.

Assembly 29th July 1687

Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne	Edward Smith
John Winckworth	Thomas Hide
Nathaniel Steevens	John Elly
Samuell Pitt	Patrick White

Agreed to reduce the article of 4<sup>li</sup> 15<sup>s</sup> arreares returned by Mr Pitt upon the Soveraigne to 50<sup>s</sup> per abatement of 2<sup>li</sup> 5<sup>s</sup>.

Memorandum the 14<sup>li</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> article on Mr Steevens discounted per Mr Steevens as per article to 4<sup>li</sup> 18<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> to Mayday last.

Mr Wilkins to be pressed this Assizes for the article 0[5]<sup>li</sup> 3<sup>s</sup> rent in arrears.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>338</sup> Folio 269 is missing from sequence & Folio 270 is blank.

272 FRONTH TILK Winkwowith 16 woffitod this aprizon Mongi Alustaghano 6 2 OH WOON GOOD his 10. and profod or to made to Guing in 6 11. 7 an of Aiori Fax Inbro "Enfiring Jath White In. Elly C HODONF formoting of 1. Porono of Moro 1687 1. 18. of augus Wilkins Chornas Hafora Fap boe umonod to appo not and of Thom pull fapos on thoro far found in n. to bo punifi Entrator o upor doant Fo Jour 'Ain Rs "Honolo Aquoor Shoy Suntoff Bonth C. of y Congrio in a cillo. Bop) purio 20 on thouse That y? Now Roy 68 Amodiatty put in rope out of all of the month of the state of the state of the state of the of bo ou fooks The fitt may you won tomon four y. Walls those wages on Striff monous u. allioadio In Wollinan o those complaining for hand fact ono of Poailo

# $(271v)^{339}$

Mr Trench *liber* for 19<sup>s</sup>.

Captain Winckworth is respited this Assizes paying 4<sup>th</sup>.

Morris Mullaghane to be distreined or reentred upon.

Mr Henry White for his 10<sup>s</sup> arrears pressed.

The Collector James Price etc be made to bring in the 7<sup>li</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> account of their tax subpoena ensueing.

Mr Patrick White & John Ely to audite Mr Bishops account & report.

At a meeting of the Soveraigne & Burgesses of the towne of New Rosse the 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1687

Nathaniel Quarme Sovereign	Henry Napper	
Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	Henry Haughte	
John Winckworth Esquire	William Willia	
Nathaniel Steevens	Thomas Crafor	
Samuell Pitt	Patrick White	

Ordered that the Collectors of the publique tax be summoned to appear next Court day to pay in the account of their public taxes or shew cause to the contrary & upon default found in them to be punished as the Sovereign thinks fitt.

Agreed that the Honourable Thomas Nugent Esquire one of the Judges of the Kings Bench & of the Privy Counsell be presented with his freedome & Burgesship of the towne in a silver box price  $20^{s}$  or thereabouts.

Ordered that the New Key be immediately put in repaire out of the next quarter Key Customes & Mr Nathaniel Steevens Mr Pitt & Mr Patrick White be overseers.

Ordered that Mr Pitt pay the workemen for the walls their wages out of the first moneys that comes in, if he have not it in his hands already.

Ordered that Mr Wellman & those complaining for hard taxes be one of the next jury of tax after such hardshipps in order to prevaile for the remedies then.

339 "272" in text.

ton

iams

ord

fons y. buy goods in y mankot o foll on foll ond pay ono goony of fanding in y. mankott as you lato agant Sury of nogualatoing plontod o othous y. have outificates of those povonty from m. Pater White Wim yes The to both thorn povonty from m. from paying o a batom to allowood for thom Hooven's In Sitt o In Nappour Rudito 9 Adoug att CHOpourt upon 10: an Ord? to Grue four y saym. of 10. 15 Drid if any thing Hoa wis Chomas Augont un fultit Somilin of lotuot Om des apital Rorophin fuit in Station Bung 20 - four non Sungon o un Suril Supion HANTHO an Jupion Itom lon fust figna P the Litora M Gum Supron p Bungont lou HI MAL rentonne Day of angue LAUDOS OFF dicato was worthundo SHOM 4. Cou to this soard 1. Oupowarow of Moro Rofso OHOON IF appoards U. nothous made e chash 0 jounof 11. ROOMALOING 4,0ax noor famos Simoll do oval fors 10 tothon of Donnous yoan From Mithas ator CUUCH RE 4. Cuntoft Chamb. in Jublin is 17 Arigust

### (272r)

Ordered that the persons that buy goods in the markett & sell or sett 'em to sale again pay one peny per standing in the markett as the jury of regulateing presented & others that have certificates of their poverty from Mr Patrick White & William Williams Clerke to be freed from paying & abatement be allowed for them.

Ordered Mr Steevens Mr Pitt & Mr Napper audite Derby Ryans account & report upon which an order to issue for the payment of what is due if any thing.

#### [Latin Text:

Certificate of admission of Thomas Nugent, judge of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, as Freeman, [] August 1687.]

### By the Lord Deputy and Counsell

#### TYRCONNELL

Whereas on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1687 a certificate was returned to this Board from the Sovereign Burgesses & Freemen of the Corporation of New Rosse dated the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1687 whereby it appeares that (pursuant to the late rules orders & directions made & established by the Lord Lieutenant & Councell for the regulateing of that Corporation amongst others) they had on the said 8<sup>th</sup> of August by their generall consent elected Nathaniel Quarme Esquire present Sovereign to be Sovereign for the year ensueing from Michaelmas next & James Glascott in or for Bayliff receiver for the same year we the said Lord Deputy & Counsell do by this our order approve of the election of the said severall persons to serve in the offices aforesaid for the said ensueing year from Michaelmas next as aforesaid. Given at the Counsell Chamber in Dublin the 17<sup>th</sup> August 1687.

Imehrix 0800115 roal th HOAN GTR or towno hall Dawony hat This day disturned in one motimong for ano Tountay A Ton 8 formo JOH no 10.001 hoarth mony him fordan hat ton fonted in polafor hoanth 60 though difuomo agamo in 6/0 900 Hagono tho. 0 111 vora Judgmi. hoanth monoy philon 60 thous - amo It is thom forono Altrom on 11. How will no Stron. on his forom advantado omo diffiomso no moro 22 1168 ala Dafaw offlough

#### (272v)

A Fyttone	Granard	Ardglas
Mountjoy	Thomas Keightley	John Kea
John Davys	William Talbot	Robert H
N Purcell		

Assembly August the 20 <sup>th</sup> 1687 present	
Nathaniel Quarme Sovereign	Henry Napper
Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	Edward Smith
Nathaniel Steevens	Thomas Hide
Samuell Pitt	Patrick White

Whereas Erasmus Jordan Collector of the hearth money of this barony hath this day distreined in the towne hall on some country persons corne there measureing for the hearth mony alleadged by him to be due for the towne prison hearthes & the said Mr Jordan hath consented to let goe the distress & distreine againe in case it be thought fitt in the judgement of Sir John Ivory & Mr Thomas Craford that the said prison should be liable to the said hearth money & to distrein on the towne hall for the same. It is therefore ordered by the said Soveraigne & Burgesses that they will not take any advantage of the said Mr Jordan for his second distresse no more that if he had butt once distreined.

Ordered that Mr Wilkins & Mr Elly take care forthwith to see the Cittadell putt in repaire & order it as they think fitt.

Assembly August the 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1687	
Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne	Edward Smith
Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	John Elly
Nathaniel Steevens	Sir John Ivory
Samuell Pitt	Thomas Crafor
Henry Napper	Patrick White
William Williams Clerke	Caesar Colclou

[Kinerick]

Keating

rt Hamilton

ord

ugh

Shat of Hoanth monoy four y, purfour to por if y Om. De not x allow y Jamo. 10th of the "is Defined to Rnow at his now gooing to Dublin. That monoy to y? Dallud of Koy Boffomos as it amounts to in Guddudd good formaty to gefond y tonos on aboamos of famo gives fame Dattos monor to Juployod forvards of wonowing Cootoming a now Bant Junfile monby Tan or othowno Brails

### (273r)

Ordered that the hearth money for the prison be paid if the Commissioners allow the same with they Sovereign is desired to know at his now goeing to Dublin.

Ordered that money to the vallue of Key Customes as it amounts to the next cant be taken up at use & that the farmers of the same give good security to the persons that lends or advances the same vallue and that the same money be imployed toward the renewing & that the same money be imployed towards the renewing & obteining a new Charter untill money can be otherwise raised.


	14- 40m anning on out haven wy to ann	
the las	in app. she standard you good and the and	
0.00	and the state of the man	P. A.
	In Marine of Son	
	the short in the second second in the second	The second
1. 0	- I and place marine yy Obne the to	N. A. Y.
X	Som Muchank	A STATE
1683	Rout Rolo of y? (oupourion of noro Ropo. )	60
	Ront Roto of 9. Conpourion of Noro Rosso.	2 3 84
	J Sturb. Whitfond for one can b of g. Renthouse under #	
- 9 00	Suttons house a final wash noan Bowly gato for him J. 15 Stph (64) gow 21 yours from 9 9. full of May and	00 02 05
	y 152 stph 6 4 gon 21 yound from y y full of May and	
21	paying frame	
	2 Ditto Whitfond for a wast from Boroly gato to foults gato lott for 21 yourse from 9. 2 May or paying on and	00 00 00
States	gato for for 21 yours from g. 21 May or paying o and	00 11 00
	3 Jo: nappor four his holdings work Bowly gato to=	00 07 04
	=wards g. Pound grow Alifanits (1670) pays	
-	4 Amono fo Nooch for Bonnoths Knock pays of "Snay	00 10 00
p	5 Jodowni Chouff for awast by y hamolos adjoyming	00 07 00
100-00	To his houjo grom 9.1. of May Pann -	
	6. IN Woony Ela! for Chofts Jowoh for him from y?	- 12 00
-	6. In Moory Elg! for Chofts low ou for him from y??	
	- Choos Wilking for a windmill towork for him ford?	
	7 Thood Wilkins for y. windmill towork for him for ?	00 00 00
- 00 - 0	Sun al abias for a Plott of a ound unor " Mindowill and	CARL MALL AND DESCRIPTION OF
	S Dito Withing for a Plott of growing noar y. Windmitchowen	00 00 00
	Ditto Wilking for Light gato comouly allo Bre Hall BH	
1.5	9 Ditto Wilkins four Light gato comonly allos and Hall sott	00 01 00
1	. To Encourse from to for a male north me arts - Aug 2	
	. To Guogowy ffronth for a small north on g. saft of Butts of Janks for gi young from Als For gand -	00 02 00
	TI Dominis Bolton for a susante Comming C & D a C	
	TI Donnis Bolgon for go was Goyning to g Runth yand	00 63 00
	Si Dos grom cor (n paying framm-)	
121	12 Ditto Bolgon for a Walton g. oast of Maydon Jano fott for BI yours show May (80 fann)	00 04 0C
1 m m	Land for St yours grom May (80 gam)	
	13 Eliza: Miron for awart 68 low for 41 years	
	0 A lund Go ) have off and	and the second s
		264

# (274r)

1683 Rent role of the Corporation of New Rosse

- Richard Whitsone for one arch of the penthouse und & a small wast near Bewly Gate lett him the 15<sup>th</sup> Ap yeares from the first of May paying per annum.
- Ditto Whittsone for a wast from Bewly Gate to Sout yeares from the 21<sup>st</sup> May (67) paying per annum
- John Napper for his holdings without Bewly Gate to from Allsaints (1670) pays
- 4. Ambrose Nevell for Bennetts Knock pays per annum
- Godwin Swift for a wast by the Shambles lett him fi per annum
- William Ivory Esquire for Crofts Tower lett him from per annum
- 7. Theodore Wilkins for the Windmill Tower lett him Allsaints (70) paying per annum
- 8. Ditto Wilkins for a plott of graound near the Windm for the same tearme paying per annum
- Ditto Wilkins for Lights Gate commonly called Corl 31 yeares from Allsaints (70) paying per annum.
- 10. Gregory French for a small neck on the east of Butts 31 yeares from Allsaints (70) paying per annum
- 11. Dennis Bolger for the wast joyning to the Churchyan from Allsaints (71) paying per annum
- 12. Ditto Bolger for a wast on the east of Mayden Lane from May (80) per annum
- Eliza Olliver for a wast below for 41 years from 24 per annum

der Suttons house pril (64) for 21	00-02-06
th Gate lett for 21	00-09-00
owards the pound	00-11-06 00-07-04
m 1 <sup>st</sup> May from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of May	00-10-00 00-02-06
om the 1 <sup>st</sup> of May	00-02-06
for 41 yeares from	00-00-00
nill Tower lett him	00-01-00
rk Hall lett him for	00-01-00
s Parke lett him for	00-02-00
ard for 31 yeares	00-03-00
lett for 31 yeares	00-04-00
4 June (72) pays	340

<sup>340</sup> Corner of page damaged and amount of rent missing.

14-John Cumm for his haven's pay of A 15 Capt. John Winthworth for 406 att 5 or BH him for 61 years from May (83/ he 00 16 - Win Hantby for 18 gools on The 41 yahr from 1 on 00-02. Restome house bit for Al years MS bayes for 20 years! 18 - Ditto Bullar for his porch on the day payor & and 00 10 19 Monnies Mollahans for his pour here the Onduck bit for 41 years from Alsts 14 pays Pann 20-Jat White for the folly sett him for 31 years from 25th March 70 - pages & ann 1 21- nath: Asonon's for the block house inDoco of 21 yoand from 22 th of Manch 18 22-Ditto Adenont for his house pother lenom? 71 years from 25" march 80 payor Pann 23 20- Cho: White to 2 foot 4 wiches forward to the these from his house m P. Manyos thoost off 64 years from Michas go barrow for his mall Acol of ground without 02 bayly gab 25- Jo: Lawking for his pouldings Sounhion Toway for the omon Jound White for a wast how the now 41 years from 25 of no March 1683 bayes Sophonal ! in dour the wals tanding of his Asie built house of the of mis thopp dureing banne of base granted to me Hath: Bowns from Manh 1683 Jans Dyweb

### (274v)

- 14. John Currin for his travers pays per annum
- 15. Captain John Winckworth for 406 acres of the Com 61 yeares from May (83) pays per annum
- 16. William Hartley for 18 foote on the Towne Wall ne 41 yeares from Michaelmas 74 pays per annum
- 17. John Napper or his assignee Richard Butler for the for 41 yeares from May 75 pays for 20 yeares<sup>341</sup>
- 18. Ditto Butler for his porch on the Key pays per annu
- 19. Maurice Mollahane for his house neere the Conduit from Allsaints 74 pays per annum The porch
- 20. Patrick White for the folly lett him for 31 yeares fro pays per annum
- 21. Nathaniel Steevens for the blockhouse meddow lett 25<sup>th</sup> of March 71 pays per annum
- 22. Ditto Steevens for his house & other tenements lett 25<sup>th</sup> March 80 payes per annum
- 23. Thomas White for 2 foot 4 inches forward to the str in St Maryes Street lett for 99 yeares from Michaelr annum
- 24. Ditto White for his small parcell of ground without per annum
- 25. John Rawkins for his houldings from the folly to Bu lease for 3 lives payes per annum<sup>342</sup> James Kenedy for the Common Pound pays per ann Henry White for a waste neere the new slip set for 4 of March 1683 payes per annum Aditionall Rents

For the wall standing of his new built house & the b dureing the tearme of his other lease granted to Mr from the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1685 per annum Captain Lewis Dyves for his pype joyning to the co 1<sup>st</sup> September 83 dureing pleasure per annum

	07-00-00
mons lett him for	07-00-00
ext the Key lett for	00-01-00
Custome House lett	00-02-06
im It lett for 41 yeares	00-10-00 00-10-00
om 25 <sup>th</sup> March 70	00-00-06 00-13-04
t for 21 years from	00-18-00
for 71 yeares from	<u>03-00-00</u>
reet from his house mas 80 payes per	03-18-00 00-04-00
Bayly Gate pays	00-02-06
unnion Tower per	00-06-06 00-01-00
num 41 yeares from 25 <sup>th</sup>	00-15-00 00-00-00
oulke of his shopp Nathaniel Steevens	00-01-00
onduit pipe from the	00-10-00

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>341</sup> Calculation of end of 41 year term in left margin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>342</sup> Incomplete note in left margin, partly obscured by repair tape-"[Memora[ndum this lease by [B]union tower".

275 Shomar Parmone for this haus Standing from 23-July # 86 pays & and John By for his houlding by Anth Dawsons", Thop from May 1685 Otom: Mornir for a wast by Donnis Bolgors-00 3 00 from May 168 26

# (275r)

265

Thomas Pasmore for his travers standing from 23 J annum

John Ely for his houlding by Anthony Dawsons shop from Ma Thomas Morris for a wast by Dennis Bolgers from May 1685

July 86 pays per	00-00-[]
op from May 1685	00-04-[ ]
May 1685	00-01-[ ] <sup>343</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>343</sup> Right edge of page damaged & pence column missing.



276 100000 Burgen 11.12 :ensu librates ejuram vill onsuetuoines suum de fidelitate sua Rear geren 120 =premain potatem moubus cars tain temporalibus agno 12-012 xczcend eodem die Recepit urma allegeard non infatur cost Ba nec Illasa. Ittendans 266

# (276r)

Nathaniel Quarme electus Superior de Nova Rosse ex assensu Burgensis et Comunitates dictae villae secundum consuetudinem & libertates eiusdem villa recepit juramentum suum de fidelitate sua domino Regi gerendum eiusque supremam potestatem in omnibus causis tam ecclesiasticas quam temporalibus agnosciendum nec non ad omnia quae ad officium Superior Coronatoris Justiciar Pacis Escaetoris Scrutatoris Inquisitoris & Clerice Mercati dicta villa pertinent faciendum et exercendum cum juramento additionale vicesimo nono die Septembris Anno Regni nunc Jacobi secundi Rex etc tertio Annoque Domini 1687.

*Jacobus Glascott eodem die receipt juramenta allegeanc & supremit cum additionale nec non juratus est Ballius Receptor.*<sup>344</sup>

Patricius Doyle juratus est Ballius Attendans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>344</sup> "James Glascott the same day received the oaths of allegiance and supremacy and additional oath but was not sworn Bailiff Receiver".

Thomas pafinows was this day former Constructor for the Hath Quart E. for the Hocks for Mary Quart ?. Thomas Rooks for Mary Quart?. Michael 2014 for the Grish towned Edward former for thoses Momorand the g Cche 2087 the untrayed of the gals, moching of the to be of g the still but one of whitpin fairs with bord the mi sould ant on one years from the 12 mistant & bord the mi sould ant on one years from the 12 mistant & mile Richard Butter wichard & Mate : lothly forwards at 47 Then the though of the grans at 40 % to M Then the novacio and on the way bit such in Mathamite Shoton. Then the finals of the Callow way fit to John El go 3:5 Tor 4 : 5 "

### (276v)

# 7<sup>th</sup> October 1687

Thomas Passmore was this day sworne Constable for the South Quarter

Thomas Rooke for Mary Quarter

Michael Elly for the Irishtowne

Edward Farmer for North Quarter

Memorandum the 7<sup>th</sup> October 1687 the murage of the gates moytie of the toll of the markett custome of Whitson faire were<sup>345</sup> sett in public cant for one yeare from the 12<sup>th</sup> instant unto Richard Butler merchant & Patrick White security at 47<sup>li</sup>.

Then the Keyage likewise sett to the same at 48<sup>li</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>.

Then the seals for leather was sett unto Mr Nathaniell Steevens for 4<sup>li</sup> 5<sup>s</sup>.

Then the Customs of the Tallow was sett to John Ely for 3<sup>li</sup> 5<sup>s</sup>.

345 "were" repeated in text.

Alemoly 12 orf 168 Math: Cuarmo Jon Coward Smith Root Loigh Elg. -- Cohn Elly Math: Clouons . Pater White Patr fambour gg Momowant That m. Honny While o m Rinh. Butlow wow day otortoo to 60 Bungossos c of g. Jown formile of this lon o word from Bungossos c of g. To bunk by g. Jowald one of g. To othomoly c tooks g. Additional oath o g. oath mi tup Bo Intillod an oath to one admitted into bunrice. Mond poffor y. B Day Mith: Koaly Apothorary was otortod estworno a Sungeto e ono of g. for Gunrill. ut fupura. Momos that John Palton of lough gon was admitted thoo is to pay pin o my Quarmo E John Winthworth Math: Hovons\_ Hon: Shilo-Path: Jambon F Elg. Rinh. Button Gow? chulk \_\_\_\_ Nurk: Hoaly Undowed p agrood to take up at up for 6 monthey nom gas

Think: Roaly 50 for y obtoming y How Rawfor cy ho be paying of g to lowns Bond whon due of g to so takon 60 ho oy in Sulton as afonos to noturnod by m Rinh Butlow to Rost Sigh y our our of Bice to Dues for to or Dipotod of at his Distriction y. ifo of y. now hanton abovofo

Onde paghood w? In One milh ton & Bughow 1: 0 a Buffold a night four y quand at 3. woodly for y. - Bugholes from Munday nopf fill 9. 17 of Capr I ghand to: S. of andlos wooks Fino at 3: 2 ponny of

## (277r)

Assembly 12 October 1687 per	
Nathaniel Quarme Soveraigne	Edward Smith
Robert Leigh Esquire	John Elly
Nathaniel Steevens	Patrick White

Patrick Lambert Esquire

Memorandum that Mr Henry White & Mr Richard Butler were this day elected to be Burgesses & of the Soveraignes Councill of this towne & were sworne Burgesses & of the said Councill by the generall consent of the said assembly & tooke the additionall oath & the oath in the book intitled an oath to one admitted into Councill.

Memorandum postea the said day Nicholas Kealy apothecary was elected & sworne a Burgesse & one of the Soveraignes Councill ut supra.

Memorandum that John Dalton of Clough gent was admitted & sworne free & is to pay xiii<sup>s</sup> & iiii<sup>d</sup> to the Bayliff Receiver.

Assembly 14 October 1687

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Sovereig	n
John Winckworth	William Willian
Nathaniel Steevens	John Elly
Samuell Pitt	Patrick White
Patrick Lambert Esquire	Henry White
Edward Smith	Richard Butler
	Nicholas Kealy

Ordered & agreed to take up at use for 6 months from the above Mr Nicholas Kealy 50<sup>th</sup> for the obteining the new Charter & that he be favoured by the Sovereign & Burgesses per bond under the Common Seale & to be paid by Mr Butler & that the Keyage & Towne Customes be applied to the paying of the said Towne Bonde when due & that the said  $50^{h}$  taken up as aforesaid be returned by Mr Richard Butler to Robert Leigh Esquire or order by bill to Dublin for to be disposed of at his discretion [to] the use of the new Charter abovesaid.

Ordered & agreed with Mr Edward Smith for 7 bushells of coales weekly i.e. a bushell a night for the guard at 3<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> per weeke for the 7 bushells from Munday next till the 17 of Aprill & that Mr Elly is to suply the said guard with  $3^{h}$  of candles per weeke for the said time at  $3^{d}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  penny per pound.

267

h

iams

Tond Golonging to lowno m Dottors nº is Conveniont Altody of 1/0W SOONOUP for y. (And Dads at y. provo hading 4 forg. p. for the foldious to durinko 4. Kings hoalth this day Going his Guirt Day. The to to W. "Gallahoos wife Mangrott, in Confidenciron how Looping In. Mofkolls And the Biringing how huldend to to bound to favo y. Towno havinlope of any funth would on domand for g. p Parto. Those In? Winkwouth Math choovers Hon While p Rink Button our any throw of thom to wate g. 9. four g on y out froomon arronding to form art of Bunrice 28 Sand Saft. Alombly 18 Now 1687 Nath Quanmo gg Cond Somth-> hours groloon Tho: Hido Catil 48 Winkwohlt Hon: White Math Croovens Min Hoaly Jam. C THOOS y. m. Patel While to allowed 30 for y upo of Cars Winton for y his frace by g. folly ho putting it into no worry at 30 gow this p agrood w Hagoonos how y hill for 75 Dragoonos py hoff Publ hongos y to a good for by Butwilliton of noo flables arronding to y and to sourde factor w. y famo Frow y. m. Math: Howons in Hon White p andito m Pitt ? art & nopffriday o nopoin Fron y y Ontwicturon of alwhonfos not wided w Gods fotoions to augmiod upon thom arrowing to if fourth Balifor signotion for faft finding Inofing thour our find with life Produion roy y. usually and allowed how mart?

#### (277v)

Ordered that out of the sheet lead belonging to the towne in the custody of the Sovereign there be delivered what is convenient to Robert Devereux for the repairing the church leads at the price it cost.

Ordered that Mr Pitt give the Serjeant  $x^s$  for the soldiers to drinke the Kings health this day being his birthday.

Ordered 40<sup>s</sup> to William Gallahoos wife Margrett in consideration of her keeping John Meskells child she bringing her husband to be bound to save the towne harmlesse of any further charge trouble or demand for the said child.

Ordered John Winckworth Nathaniel Steevens Henry White & Richard Butler or any three of them to rate the 9<sup>li</sup> for the Key on the out freemen according to former act of Councill 28<sup>th</sup> January last.

Assembly 18 November 1687

Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Sovereign	Edward Smith
Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	Sheriff [Grosv
Sir John Ivory knight	Thomas Hide
Robert Leigh Esquire	John Elly
John Winckworth	Patrick White
Nathaniel Steevens	Henry White
Samuell Pitt	Nicholas Kealy

Ordered that Mr Patrick White be allowed 30<sup>s</sup> for the use of his stable by the folly this winter for the Dragoones he putting it into repaire.

Ordered & agreed with Sir John Ivory at 30<sup>s</sup> for his stable above the hill for the Dragoones & that the rest of the Dragoones horses to be provided for by the contribution of the public houses that have noe stables according to the Sovereign & Burgesses discretion who are to provide stables with the same.

Ordered that Mr Nathaniel Steevens Mr Henry White & Mr Patrick White audite Mr Pitts accounts per next Friday & report.

Ordered that the contribution of alehouses not provided with beds for the soldiers be augmented upon them according to the Sovereign & Burgesses discretion for fast fireing dressing their victualls & such like conveniences that usually are allowed soldiers in their quarters.

vers]

ly

The yt a lost to writt & fighed by y cont Bungoffor p to m Joigh defining him to position ou make applications to g to the for Juffaros Augont to Intourodo to y Govorthe to I Reforvoing y Elortion on nominaron of a low monde The othe fufor our officous as mually hour foforo wout Ravong any Plarod by Phank y in Mich. While fond to m. Sala While 60 ad. = mitted & fworn frod quatis at in Patri Whites usqueft boing a Bungosso Pofloa jun ad allog o hoor homo. Altomsky 9. 21° Now 1687 a Quano Cont Tho: Prayond Tho: Hido. Man goory Rn. ohn Winkworth Patr While Loot orgh Hon: White Rich Button Math Sloovons Hon: Nappor Think: Dal Ew. mi Thinkson boing gwon from in fa: White y oft as To Rive Jughro Mugout hall oblomed y listy But to choop thom towno The to be Namod in g. Now Phant? Notw fanding g. on & y. Thod White Did unknown to thom obland from Doputy to y att? fon to bo forono The in y o any defined to good to olor one in The White The Am: Jutton po m. Ja: Bullow Boing put in olde hond " Bun Fid by Mayor volo olorfy. To obm: Sutton for towne the onde outificator to to font up them for approbaron as usual :

### (278r)

Ordered that a letter be writt & signed by the Sovereign & Burgesses present to Mr Leigh desireing him to petition or make application to the Lord Chiefe Justice Nugent to intercede to the Government in order to the reserveing the election or nomination of a Town Clerke & other inferiour officers as usually heretofore without having any placed by Charter.

Ordered that Mr Nicholas White sone to Mr Patrick White be admitted & sworne free *gratis* at Mr Patrick Whites request being a Burgesse. *Postea jur ad alleg & liber homo*.

Assembly the 21 November 1687

John WinckworthJohn EllyRobert Leigh EsquirePatrick WhiteNathaniel SteevensHenry WhiteHenry NapperRichard Butle	Nathaniell Quarme Sovereign	Thomas Crafe
Robert Leigh EsquirePatrick WhiteNathaniel SteevensHenry WhiteHenry NapperRichard Butle	Sir John Ivory knight	Thomas Hide
Nathaniel SteevensHenry WhiteHenry NapperRichard Butle	John Winckworth	John Elly
Henry Napper Richard Butle	Robert Leigh Esquire	Patrick White
5 11	Nathaniel Steevens	Henry White
Edward Smith Nicholas Kea	Henry Napper	Richard Butle
	Edward Smith	Nicholas Kea

Intimation being given from Mr James White the sollicitor at Dublin that the Lord Chief Justice Nugent hath obteined the liberty for the said Sovereign & Burgesses to choose their Towne Clerke to be named in the new Charter notwithstanding the order that Thomas White did unknown to them obteine from the Lord Deputy to the Attorney Generall to be Towne Clerke in the said Charter & being desired to proceed to elect one Mr Thomas White Mr Ambrose Sutton & Mr James Butler being put in election the said Sovereign & Burgesses did by major vote elect the said Ambrose Sutton for Towne Clerke & ordered certificates to be sent up thereupon for approbacon as usuall.

268

ford

)

e

er

aly



Juan mo E hood Wilking Blirk: Koaly Math chovons Will Williams Robervough Hon nappour How y. in Goo Donny bo dofinod to Endoard to hive Survato Lodinge for Lif Moald C Conon Mico Bagots at y. Corporation Chango? 23 Dor 1687 Cagnood w? m Jamor Clannoy for a Roomo Quair? Swf. at & p wook while in lowno of whom t abfont from y Proop in this lowno p agrood to give # want Gut w: y throw upon John cly m: Wohnan o in Batts bo plarod in g. Qu! of y D offerous y privato of houfor a wogueffor to a Dolum farry Justiniphon for Afrombly 9. 20: Jan 1687 (Math Quarmo Con" ) The Prafor thoos Millins (B: Koot anow Robt Loigh Clolongh Pater White Nath Novons Hon White Mik: Hoaly Hon nappon those agrood for me Syour Hable for g hof thongo. 29. Mar nopf py to m Mappor to have Rogo popofion this given bark to him Agrood y James Purole o Wim Haw twoll to in olor-269 = hon for m' Porton in y. plare of m. How down = B & roformod to y. mowsh: viz m' Nath: " low on m' Smith m'. Patu White m' Hon: White m' Button. Bullow & Sam. Batt to olorf one of thom. \_

#### (279r)

Assembly the 21 December 1687	
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Sover	reign
Theodore Wilkins	Edward Smith
Nathaniel Steevens	Nicholas Keal
William Williams	Patrick White
Henry Napper	Robert Leigh
	1 . 1. 1

Ordered that Mr George Denny be desired to endeavour to hier private lodgings for Lieutenant O'Neale & Coronet Milo Bagott at the Corporation charge.

#### 23 December 1687

Ordered & agreed with Mr James Clancey for a roome & quarters for the Lieutenant at 6<sup>s</sup> per week while in towne & 3<sup>s</sup> when absent from the troop in this towne & agreed to give Mrs Rickson 2<sup>s</sup> per weeke for the Cornets quarters & that the Dragoons that want quarters which the three upon John Elly Mr Welman & Mr Batts be placed in the quarters of the said officers the private houses be requested to a voluntary subscription for the paying the said charge.

Assembly the 20 <sup>th</sup> January 1687[8]	
Nathaniel Quarme Sovereign	Thomas Crafo
Theodore Wilkins Capital Burgess	Robert Carew
Robert Leigh Colclough	Patrick White
Nathaniel Steevens	Henry White
Henry Napper	Nicholas Keal

Ordered that agreed with Mr Henry Napper at 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> per weeke for Mr Dyves stable for the Lieutenants horses till 29 March next & the said Mr Napper to have the key & possession then given back to him.

Agreed that James Purnell & William Hartwell be in election in the place of John Horne deceased & referred to the merchants viz. Mr Nathaniel Steevens Mr Smith Mr Patrick White Mr Henry White Mr Richard Butler & Samuell Batt to elect one of them.

269

ith

alv

ord

y

Alath: Quanmo Ele Con? Math: Quanmo Ele Con? Path I hito May otort Ros. Loigb Ortough \_\_\_\_ How Ruth Bullon Mirh: Koaly Junon ashito nala: Hoovon Diwid Hadding Con Somith Itign agrood o onartod that day Bungofor of g. about of g. noft of 124 my now hantow named goods thom ploss of black gownw doron Fo odromoning a for agono i Afersor noof fulle to pisno for only ono noglorhing to be doided of finh gowner 4 Aquood y. ace g. Bungopos w? the former mon o futilis doo moot g. Now planton at g. bounds of g. Littor in as plandie a manned as may do at his forming grow Duchin \_ .

### (279v)

Assembly 13 February 1687[8]	
Nathaniel Quarme Esquire Sovereign	Thomas Crafor
Patrick White Mayor Elect	Henry White
Robert Leigh Colclough	Richard Butler
Nathaniel Steevens	Nicholas Kealy
Edward Smith	Simon White
	David Wadding

Then agreed & enacted that every Burgesse of the above & the rest of the 24 in the new Charter named provide themselves of black gownes decent & becoming at or before the Assizes next subpoena x<sup>li</sup> le piece for every one neglecting to be provided of such gownes.

Agreed that all Burgesses with the townes men & inhabitants doe meet the new Charter at the bounds of the Liberties in as splendid a manner as may be at his coming from Dublin.

rd

g

100 Paris C 7-280 Monday the 5. of Mor the 1687 Ano His Sacobi This Now Charles were with great solominity published in the The said Exposition is interportated by the name of Mayor Baylifor for Burg for e Comunity Patark White Egg is the moderne Mayor named in these Spomas Button cind Laborh Doglo moderno Baugliffer Thomas Hugont Eng. Jord chief Suffix of the hings Bruch John Jony Kin Laturik Chough Robert Local Chlough Walton Bullow William House Coraw Stelough Laturik Louisbert Dward John Honny, Robert Carow Sy. Somas Graugors Sog ? Richard Butter, Honry White Nicholas White, Nathanise -Quarums Jospon Rolls, Mathanise Stophons Durn & Roth monch's Micholas Baly apporthocary, Micholas Donmon gont Bwand Smyth, Chomas While David Warding, Symon While morch to and fits Moderno Burgestor of the Said Exponaron Luko Donmon Egt is moderno Bronden, Ambroso futton is moderns Prothenotary CEOwno Glonko - The food Magner, -The D. Mayor was scoutes Mayor Sugher of praw Lofor Roth Localo -Cololough Malter Buller Roth Carow Pate Combert Sogn Sugher of poar The D. Boyl for, Row Dow & Jours douker wow Sworns before the Po The said Pahrick Clelough, Robert Ligh Collough, Walter Butter Win Hono, Pahrick Cambout, Bward Sik Honny, Robert Canow -So Richard Butter Honny White, Chomas Trawford, Mathaniell Quannus, Mathaniel Jophens, Mich Koaly, Sward Juy the Chomas White and David Wadding word worns Bungops -6.º Mant 1689 270 In pronce of the Mayor Ricordon and the about names -Bungo for me Shoman While Delines the ofus of Mayor of the Haple, and me Mathamist Quantume is by thous unammons -consent Elocks and Choton in the place of the faid Shomas White - and was form por from Mayor of the Haple -

#### (280r)

Monday the 5<sup>th</sup> of March 1687[8] Anno Regis Jacobi Secundi quarto

The new Charter was with great solemnity published in the Townehall of this Corporation of New Rosse.

The said Corporation is incorporated by the name of Mayor Bayliffes free Burgesses & Community.

Patrick White Esquire is the moderne Mayor named in the said Charter.

Thomas Butler and Patrick Doyle moderne Bayliffes.

Thomas Nugent Esquire Chiefe Justice of the Kings Bench, Sir John Ivory knight, Patrick Colclough, Robert Leigh Colclough, Walter Butler, William Howe, Cesar Colclough, Patrick Lambert, Edward FitzHenry, Robert Carew Esquire, Thomas Crawford Esquire, Richard Butler, Henry White, Nicholas White, Nathaniell Quarme, Jesper Roth, Nathaniell Stephens. Edward Roth merchants, Nicholas Kealy appothecary, Nicholas Dormer gent, Edward Smyth, Thomas White, David Wadding, Symon White merchants are the moderne Burgesses of the said Corporation; Luke Dormer Esquire is the moderne Recorder, Ambrose Sutton is moderne Prothonotary & Towne Clerke.

The said Mayor was sworne Mayor & Justice of Peace before Robert Leigh Colclough, Walter Butler, Robert Carew, Patrick Lambert Esquire, Justices of Peace.

The said Bayliffes Recorder & Towne Clerke were sworne before the said Mayor.

The said Patrick Colclough, Robert Leigh Colclough, Walter Butler, William Hore, Patrick Lambert, Edward FitzHenry, Robert Carew, Richard Butler, Henry White, Thomas Crawford, Nathaniell Quarme, Nathaniell Stephens, Nicholas Kealy, Edward Smyth, Thomas White and David Wadding were sworne Burgesses.

#### 6 March 1687[8]

In presence of the Mayor Recorder and the above named Burgesses Mr Thomas White declined the office of Mayor of the Staple, and Mr Nathaniell Quarme is by theire unanimous consent elected and chosen in the place of the said Thomas White and was thereupon sworne Mayor of the Staple.

m. Mathanist Septims Then Doclines the office of one of the Genstables of the Staple, and Marcus Browns was-ettertes in his place by the Mayor Browner, Eagliffs and Bukgalos Bonnang White and Marcus Browns war then Sworms Penstables of the Staple -Thomas White was from from Wakenbayligh of the said -Cowns Duwing his good Ghr. and a Gener will and g? Marr. 1687 Alicholas White Jun was then hoorns froman & looks the Oath of Bolily bofors the Mayor bronder, baylifer or. " Chomas Eongo was then from Atturny & greeman. and likewise looks the Oath of fidelily ut supra-Win um Costally was sworns darg the find Emperation the 10th of March 1087 Cofone the Mayor Decordor Coordige. "Tha thanist floophons - was poorns Deputy Mayor of -Now Roffs the 12th of March 1687 The for Albacan + magina of the and from in the south of the second ins from notany prant first - this was Window was brown Marca Bufin from vigor first right -I than the farming on a ninker war from bifer the P and their Johnsk gran in Should Blook of though Consul foresure - Stream Butter House Wards Thomas and the Mannes promise Materia is species the forty Twank purth Very and commentary with the part chine the 11 Mart 1027 of the theware formed and the socies tames -Justice in the stand of the Second an affire and a contrary of summer & inner " An Par is Prost + and was seen and they are

#### (280v)

Mr Nathaniell Stephens then declined the office of one of the Constables of the Staple and Marcus Browne was ellected in his place by the Mayor, Recorder, Bayliffes and Burgesses.

Bernard White and Marcus Browne were then sworne Constables of the Staple.

Thomas White was then sworne Waterbayliffe of the said Towne during his good behaviour.

# 9 March 1687[8]

Nicholas White Junior was then sworne freeman & tooke the oath of fidelity before the Mayor, Recorder, Bayliffe etc.

Mr Thomas Tonge was then sworne Atturney & freeman and likewise tooke the oath of fidelity *ut supra*.

William Costally was sworne Sargeant at Mace of the said Corporation the 10<sup>th</sup> of March 1687[8] before the Mayor, Recorder & Bayliffs.

Nathaniell Stephens was sworne Deputy Mayor of New Rosse the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1687[8].

Omori - Conneille bits at New Sofor the 13° Marth (687 Lath: White Egg Illayor . Robt Lough Colough Eng. Deputy Stord . Dava Walling Des . Ruch Buller mouch? Honey White Mouch? Honey Buller Bailifer Pater Deylo Math: Rooven's inthe Orden? caquered by this commeils that Sommet Bishop interchant. in romadonaron of the lofe commago he susterined in g offen of -one of the late Baylife, of the Do Towni be admitted freeman paying offeren Smiths of this lobe nor possible for any other. Sid Say the introl . Samuel Bishop afor so then admitted & Swould - & 15th po to Sho : Butter Buyles Rord in Cont Valentino Wholan admitted & foorme then a freeman , he is to pay the Proter that the Stent laylify that have faily for their thing is farming in the former of the former in the former of the there is the former of the the former of the the former of the former Prover? that m? Houng White Shall be master of Simily Hespital if in " Chores that there be an order winder of Openation Scales to Int. The Butles Baylift Lors to service the arrivaries of for Corporation Decemine ruling & forge of Hereinley last-Orden? that such for Jak In Ruh Sublen Cont. Howry White be. Poronickó Procer that all headows & dvalor within the Despace. Soi agues for their fuedowy by west forday where wie this to pay Such quarteraides as & Mayer Chuncill State Hunder for

#### (281r)

Common Councill held at New Rosse the 13 March 1687[8] Present

Patrick White esquire Mayor

Robert Leigh Colclough Esquire Deputy Recorder

**Richard Butler merchant** 

Henry White merchant

Nathaniel Quarme merchant

Nathaniel Steevens merchant

Edward Smyth merchant

Ordered and agreed by the said Councill that Samuell Bishop merchant in consideration of the losses & damaged he sustained in the office of one of the late Bayliffes of the said towne be admitted freeman paying fifteen shillings & the fees & this to be noe president for any other.

Samuel Bishop aforesaid then admitted & sworne & 15<sup>s</sup> paid to Thomas Butler Bayliffe Receiver in Court.

Valentine Whelan admitted & sworne then a freeman he is to pay xx<sup>s</sup> in hand & the fees which he promised to pay.

Ordered that the present Bayliffes shall have forty shillings for a sallary for securing prosecutions & for enforceing other dutyes in attending at Assizes & Sessions & they to beare their owne expenses.

<sup>346</sup>Ordered that Mr Henry White shall be Master of Trinity Hospitall in the place of Mr Nathaniel Steevens, he being willing to decline the said office, provided the poore of the said hospitall doe consent thereunto.

Agreed that there be an order under the Corporation Seale to Mr Thomas Butler Bayliff Receiver to receive the arreares of the Corporation revenue ending the first of November last.

Ordered that Mr Richard Butler & Mr Henry White be Coroners.

Ordered that all traders & dealers within the said Corporation doe agree for their freedomes by next Friday otherwise they to pay such quarteradges as the Mayor & Councill shall thinke fitt.

271

346 "Alibi altered" in left margin.

Thomas White merchant David Wadding merchant Nicholas Kealy merchant Thomas Butler Bailiffe Patrick Doyle Bailiffe

13 March 1687 Cosan Collongh got was house one of the Burgerson Mondom that upon the 12" Day of March in the years. of our low Gas 1687 - and in the 4th years of fre Dian of our fourraigno Long Jam & Fro Boong by Fro grace of Gos of England folland france and poland King Denter of the faith of Latrick Julo Donmon Sog? Recorder Chomas Trawford Esq " Qui - ruaxler master 100/190 Dennes Warding morch P. Bukgeford In & Marcus Brown , on of the Constables of the staple Jopph Hoopen m" John Ely - m" Il" Rafter m" Michast Fright, Wm. Costally Long? at Maco . wont by lang to the Sower of Roffs at Sower of Hooks to claim the Corporation inght to the faid Ecurry and frawn accuse of land -Clonging to the faid howns of Now Rofe, Gut Dignot -Disturb any mand pofferon, and wont up a long to the lanten on top of the faid bown - the mais warr with the Mais and the Mayor with his loss, and Declaros to the poops for a bouts the intention of there comong, and that with halfs an house after Labrirk Lambert Esq" one of the-Burgeford and Davis Sutton Deputy cowne Conksanompanyon with my Shomas Joshus fonno o hono lo I Thicholas Lofhe's mott the faid Mayor and his Company within halfs a mile to the faid Eown - Ang Shomas White water baylife with his mace - Chomas Butter Patrick Doyls baylifts - Shomas Row Bylott, Shomas Cahole aughlin Chole fim Han twel James me thans -Ancholas Hay John forie C ... wont by wet with Collours flying along to Domond' Hall to pralan theirs night and privilidge of the Exposition to the Rus from Enislage to the fail Eower

#### (281v)

# 13<sup>th</sup> March 1687[8]

Cesar Colclough Esquire was sworne one of the Burgesses before Mr Mayor & Mr Recorder.

Memorandum that upon the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yeare of our Lord God 1687[8] and in the 4<sup>th</sup> yeare of the reigne of our Soveraigne Lord James the Second by the grace of God of England, Scotland France & Ireland King, defender of the faith etc. PATRICK WHITE Esquire Mayor, Luke Dormer Esquire Recorder, Thomas Crawford Esquire, David Wadding merchant Burgesses, Quartermaster George Dennee, Mr Marcus Browne one of the Constables of the Staple, Mr Joseph Hooper, Mr John Ely, Mr William Rafter, Mr Michaell Smyth, William Costally Sergeant at Mace, went by land to the Tower of Rosse alias Tower of Hooke to claim the Corporations right to the said Tower and seaven accres of land belonging to the said towne of New Rosse, but did not disturb any mans possession, and went up a long to the lantern on top of the said Tower, the mace bearer with his mace and the Mayor with his rodd, and declared to the people thereabouts the intention of their comeing, and that within halfe an house after Patrick Lambert Esquire one of the Burgesses and David Sutton Deputy Town Clerke accompanyed with Mr Thomas Loftus sonne & heire to Sir Nicholas Loftus met the said Mayor and his company within halfe a mile to the said Tower. And Thomas White waterbayliffe with his mace, Thomas Butler & Patrick Doyle Bayliffs, Thomas Cheevers, Pylott, Thomas Cahell, Laughlin Cahell, William Hartwell, James McShane, Nicholas Hay, <sup>347</sup> went by water with collours flying along to Redmonds Hall to proclaim John Fenix & theire right and privilidge of the Corporation to the River from Enisteage to the said Tower.

<sup>347</sup> Space left in text, presumably for another name.

the Marton, Baylines Resources on S Cano to onder and Authorise Chomas Button gent Baylife were to ondon and chumon is chomas in the Color t, -Baylife were of the faid Conformation to Bernie Color t, -gather and Goy, the Docemus of the faid Emporiation Due of to to Dus Dursing his continuances in the faid office of Paylif to to Dus Dursing his continuances in the faid office of Paylif the Sor Default of fayment to Distrains his for e implead for the same anonding to Law And for so dooring the shall to his want, Guen under the Gmon Ball of the faid Emposar the 5th day of manch A. Din 1687 (Sinon Buistole in England whon sof the gresmon Componation and free - and then your is desim Come free of this Corporation and to pay a Ginnea Corporation for the game not intending to make us prodoms in this Found until ho That amo to no May it there for place yo won thips to Din H ys " pott from to the futent . 13. March 168.7 The down fhat when the set " comes with his family to wind in this Eowner he that to admitted free upon fuch barmes as he and the Exportion that agree upon -Jigner by on

## (282r)

By the Mayor, Bayliffes, Free Burgesses and Community of the Corporation of New Rosse.

There are to order and authorise Thomas Butler gent Bayliffe Receiver of the said Corporation to receive collect gather and levy the revenue of the said Corporation one or to be due dureing his continuance in the said office of Bayliffe. And for default of payment to distraine sue for & implead for the same according to law. And for soe doeing this shall be his warrant. Given under the Common Seale of the said Corporation the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1687[8].

To the Worshipfull the Mayor and Comon Council of New Rosse

The humble petition of Henry Long of Londonderry

SHEWETH that your petitioner hath occasion to trade to Bristoll in England whereof the freemen of this Corporation are free and therefore is desireous to come free of this Corporation and to pay a Ginnea to the Corporation for the same not intending to make use of his freedome in this towne untill he shall come to reside here.

May it therefore please your Worships to admitt your petitioner free to the intent above

And he shall pray etc.

# 13 March 1687[8]

Ordered that when the petitioner comes with his family to reside in this Towne he shall be admitted free upon such tearmes as he and the Corporation shall agree upon.

Signed by order

Ambrose Sutton Clericus Villa

omen Connall how at the Rofe the 16 asigh folelough by amont Inchos Daly mont Show While how Richard Sutton monch Thom Butter Math: Assimit month (harnes cames by the fire formail that Elener Walson -6 admittes and worms promain in the Exponation of Rofe 6 paying 00 . 6 the R Exponation coside his for Theres that games Harnis & Domittes attordingly paying appearing by the Barlow that Loons of the faid count he how to chut a Master timsking sight Rooms in Lions unt Hath: Anthony Motoy hawing brought figurent provides the the cold in Disput wlonges to the franciscan strong flag in Gromwolls lyne or git is therefore ordered that fa Anthony haw it on the oust at une nop End to Brisfall for a bol Viller The Buller what charges to will be at concerning the fam Chawing taken it upon him brows that a Jury bo minones to applet the lass or wet

### (282v)

Common Councill held at New Rosse the 16<sup>th</sup> of March 1687[8] Present

Patrick White Esquire Mayor	Caesar Colclou
1	
Luke Dormer Esquire Recorder	Thomas Crawf
Robert Leigh Colclough Esquire	Nathaniel Qua
Patrick Lambert Esquire	David Waddin
Henry White merchant	Nicholas Keal
Richard Butler merchant	Thomas White
Nathaniel Steevens merchant	Thomas Butler

Patrick Doyle Bayliffe

Ordered & agreed by the said Councill that Ebenezer Watson be admitted & sworne freeman in the Corporation of Rosse he paying xx<sup>s</sup> to the said Corporation besides his fees.

Ordered that James Harris be admitted accordingly paying ut supra.

It appeareing by the Charter that poore of the said towne hath noe power to chuse a Master, Mr Steevens in consideration of finishing eight roomes in the Poore house of the said town<sup>348</sup>

Father Anthony Molloy having brought sufficient prooffes that the bell in disput belonged to the Franciscan Abby of Rosse in Cromwells tyme etc. It is therefore ordered that Father Anthony shall have it on the first of June next.

Ordered that Mr Richard Butler send to Bristoll for a bell of 70<sup>th</sup> weight or thereabouts & the Corporation to pay Mr Butler what charges he will be at concerning the same having taken it upon him.

Ordered that a jury be summoned to applott the taxes etc next Tuesday-don.

<sup>348</sup> This appears to be an incomplete entry.

ugh Esquire

ford Esquire

arme gent

ng merchant

ly merchant

e merchant

er Bayliffe.

283 The Shah Shomas Rooks & admittes for of his none of Calling - paying and Stanening the Mayor of the Sid every Michae Day halfs a hundres of 10 kid of the quantity of good on ango - and of he fay to for to From the gotting the Cause in the Manter - about Sow There hat bawn of the founcill that have four the mederat the product mony anonding to the quality ( mederat the product mony anonding to the quality ( mederate the product money and alling -that define to grow of them don't alling -that define to grow of them and alling -that any that intends to have the bowfitt of the fail sule woo in within one gowthought or -16. Mart 1687 Gragon fronch frommer promen c Attornays then of the Goorg Archar - Goor they wond tworns Dis chume to pay Richard. Protett - Cofore they wond tworns Dis chume to pay Richard. Protett - 13: 4? G price - Condex theme for -13: 4? G price - Condex theme for -For Stone Watton - admittes & Avoris from from an of the fait Corporation - paying CC. SED-8 for -James Harris admittes & tworns ut Supra - From -Thom: Rooks admittes & Sworns free of his owns calling -Hon - anording to the about Suls - cr Henry While was Room Maylow of the Poorshour.

### (283r)

Ordered that Thomas Rooke be admitted free of his owne calling paying and delivering the Mayor of the said Corporation every Michaelmas day halfe a hundred of good lemons & the like quantity of good oranges. And if he fayle soe to doe that he shall be disfranchised etc.

Ordered that mony be raysed out of the Revenue to pay for the getting the clause in the Charter about Tower of Hooke.

Ordered that seaven of the Councill shall have power to moderat the freedome mony according to the quallity & substance of any of the tradesmen of the said Corporation that desire to be free of their owne calling.

Ordered that any that intends to have the benefitt of the said rule come in within one fortneight etc.

16 March 1687[8]

Gregory French

George Archer

**Richard Perrott** 

William Rafter

Lewis Welsh

Sworne freemen & attorneys then [] before they were sworne did assume to pay  $13^{s} 4^{d}$  le piece, besides theire fees.

Ebenezer Watson admitted & sworne then freeman of the said Corporation paying  $xx^s$  besides fees.

James Harris admitted & sworne ut supra & then.

Thomas Rooke admitted & sworne free of his owne calling then according to the above rule etc.

Henry White was sworne master of the Poorehouse of the said Corporation the 17<sup>th</sup> of March 1687[8].

Common Council Low at Alow Dofo lavor lowng 00 baying all on Saying two orders 1.20 104 111 DETOTIS vamoes. Candle Te kavengon affad al Nopaykering the ownshall and 00 OX moding the four swalls or TOX baying an order 28 10. yan baying all on 02 baustig 02 40:00 thomas Brosner that the Inword Das Gring bain Shall 6 Jun hour name are to fall potinon. Chow good wafon for their admittance

## (283v)

Common Councill held at New Rosse the 20th March 1687[8] Present

Patrick White Esquire Mayor

Robert Leigh Colclough Esquire Deputy Recorder

Thomas Craford Esquire

Henry White merchant

Nicholas Kealy merchant

Ordered that the sume of forty pounds sterling be raysed on the said towne & libertyes for the uses following (vizt)

For paying an order of Sessions March 87 For paying two orders of Assises For paying an order of Sessions for Mr Lambert For fire and candle light for the guard For the scavenger For repayreing the townehall and cittadell For mending the towne walls etc For paying an order of Sessions 10 January 87 For paying an order of Assizes 30 July 87 For paveing & all other repayes of the New Key

Ordered that the same shall be applotted by jury upon theire oath.

Ordered that the jurors doe bringe in their applottment within one month upon paine of 100<sup>li</sup>.

Ordered that the Constables doe make returne of the inhabitants of theire severall quarters.

Ordered that all those that desires to be free of potwalling to come in next Friday & if they neglect it that they shall be proceeded against.

Ordered that all those that desires to be free & have not given theire names are to petition for theire freedomes & shew good reason for theire admittance etc.

Nathaniel Quarme gent

**Richard Butler merchant** 

Thomas White gent

Thomas Butler Bayliff

Patrick White Bayliff

00-16-00 02-15-03 03-02-06 08-00-00 06-00-00 05-00-00 05-04-11 01-00-00 00-05-02 07-16-02 40-00-00

Thomas that no ballast hall to nomous out of any veffere or flip - bang on boat on the thand on this on any and nor upon the Key without the waterbay lifes to and p the fame to & cany of away in 24 hours upon pains of CC find Ssids The charge of Somowing Andows that the Walow baylife hall lop-(ban) gather the dust loge this Wow that day admitter and twoms Jamusa H Honny Alappor fromm of the ton Surtely tom Anthony Dawfon -Formond Illusphy Israole Subchon -John mithick Comon Counsit AB 23. Day of Thom Froffond Robert wigh followigh Sy? Math Quanums Hath flowing Eongo Das Dolivor unto the Lowns low bo - all Gunbufts of Sabb - Doct - c al other Ocords Stonging to the field for poration -other Ocords Stonging to the field for poration -other Ocords Stonging to the field for poration -the field for portation for that is in his Enous Flow to the for portation fort that is in his is to by all other things that he hatte Stonging a field for portation - 274

#### (284r)

Ordered that noe ballast shall be removed out of any vessell or ship, barq or boat on the strand or ships on any account nor upon the Key without the waterbayliffes leave & the same to be carryed away in 24 houres upon paine of  $xx^s$  fine besides the charge of removeing.

Ordered that the Waterbayliffe shall keepe the Keys cleane & gather the durt together.

Were that day admitted and sworne freemen of the Corporation of Rosse

Samuell Pitt	
Henry Napper	
John Burnly	15
William [Tresher]	15
John Welsh	$01^{li}$
John Kenedy	15
Anthony Dawson	18 4 <sup>d</sup>
Edmond Murphy	15
Israell Butcher	15
John Smithick	15

Common Councell the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1687[8]

Present

Patrick White Esquire Mayor	Nicholas Kea
Henry White merchant Deputy Recorder	Thomas Croff
Robert Leigh Colclough Esquire	Thomas Whit
Edward Smyth merchant	Thomas Butle
Nathaniel Quarme merchant	Patrick Doyle
Nathaniel Steevens merchant	

Ordered that Mr Tonge doe deliver unto the present Towne Clerke all counterparts of leases [decisions] & all other records belonging to the said Corporation.

Ordered that Mr Nathaniel Steevens doe deliver unto the said Towne Clerke the Corporation chest that is in his custody & all other things that he hath belonging to the said Corporation.

274

aly merchant

fford Esquire

ite gent

er bayliffe

e bayliffe

The loak on for any That own ball have forwar to End his loak on for any That own form Andlings or under as was for monty and have or That the Bay lifts thall have power to End there . or under - ut Supra toaken for any 0000 and 5 that m. Hats raise na MILL KOGALAD. 4.6 2.4

# (284v)

Ordered that the Mayor shall have power to send his toaken for any that owes tenn shillings or under as was formerly accustomed etc.

That the Bayliffes shall have power to send their toaken for any that owes  $5^{s}$  or under *ut* supra.



(285r)

Memorandum that<sup>349</sup>

275

<sup>349</sup> Remainder of page blank.










































298 and for this dent in malations: and are you have Layd aside of Journe Cliart of that and for this dent imployed and Regin Brabant m Aird, And if the formir Clief bit other of him on of tiromend anto you this say Regin becalant for than Engloyment, and Dissie, that if his ange anto Comployment, and Dissie, that if his ange of anto you at fait his is reported into and fit for it you you at fait his is reported into anto and fit for it you will romfilm him in this is in the should take think from you, and primay n' Olfti's our history rommindations : with are Inblin Carble thist the grainy lowing frind To one lowing frime this Bowlengmi and hay left. I Bowley and frange stris A worder and frange stris of this Gowni of Min Russi This answian of to this a bound within Litter Honorid s? metat half bis artis by my sitter and the rist of ony brithizin, the Bingissis of this Orgonation, m'arromptitied of his Correlination litters, anto as the trans in the bibalt of Rogis Bradant, this more so the at fault informi you ? Rogis Bradant, this more so the post of one attronate to the bondly deputs, may be by you pressive that to the for antipolic de a rowlight to the foresternois (om and friding at a rowlight to the forsternois (om and friding at a rowlight to the forsternois (om and friding at a rowlight to the forstering shall be a dispired to gue obidines, to the forstering shall be a figurester, in this or what itse his forstering shall be a figurester, and this of thall be art more light as a pleased to dispire, and this of thall be art more light as a your Rossi 22° Hich færd e humbli siren. Jærde bumbli siren To his honored frind. Page legt siteritaring to his feriternon the lord Diguty of griland

# 350(298r)

After our hearty commendation we are [] you have laid aside your Towne Clearke of that [] and for the present imployed one Roger Brabant in [his] stead, and if the former Clerk be utterly removed, [we] recommend unto you that the sayd Roger Brabant for that employment and desire, that if he appear unto you as (as he is represented unto us) fit for it you shall confirm him therein which we shall take kindly from you and remayne<sup>351</sup>

Youe very loveing friend

# OSSORY

Dublin Castle the 14<sup>th</sup> of February 1664[5]

To our loveing friends the Soveraigne and Bayliffes Recorder and Burgesses of the towne of New Rosse these

The answear to the above written letter

Honored Sir, what hath been acted by myselfe and the rest of my bretheren, the Burgesses of this Corporation, in accomplishment of his Excellencies letter, unto us directed in the behalfe of Roger Brabant, this inclosed will at full informe you, which I humbly desire, may be by you represented to his Excellency as a cordiall testimoniall of our affectionate readines to give obedience to his Excellencies comands or requeste, in this or what else his Excellency shall be pleased to desire, and this Sir shall be acknowledged as a special favor by Sir your affectionate friend and humble servant

Walter Davies

New Rosse 22 February 1664[5]

To his honored friend Page Esquire secretary to his Excellency the Lord Deputy of Ireland.

286

<sup>351</sup> The top right corner of this page, and some text, has been lost

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>350</sup> Folios 285v to 297v blank and folios 291 & 292 missing from sequence.

17° Hibrand 13° Ind 1664 the Sources and Burgissio Joint !! Walter Rabies Seputy Richard miting Sondard whitson Contain Statharie & Consome Bargen Sichard exceptions Richard exceptions Sorge Anther It was ronoludid and agreed yoon by the say? Directy sowers and giver walt assent of the Rungerssets aforisard, Chat if other M. Danien present Comme Circast of the says Joroni fan more guespi nder from that gangeloymi at by this soveragai none guespi nder from that any time too monithis night insuite and hungi serie ) shall not a time two monithis night insuite the South's here of bis stored to his say Imployment isthe by the Sing griss of the Lord Digenty and Commillion by the Compil of the Singer gris of Nim Rossi afor soud. That this Roger of the Singer gris of Nim Rossi afor soud. That this Roger Anabant non in that print Imployment, shall bis there in gradant in and renfirmed, and that tisinis and ining all the first proquesities and proffite, bilonging anto this top all the first programmes and profine, billonging anto this to office, mind large and anguli mamier, as any other grow ('estimating the say plane) hat formitry siring an imayer, and this in Dompliance of a little of Rissinial imayer, and this in Dompliance of a little of Rissinial Thomas for a for start of the say fix abant, from his feriling Thomas for a of Bublin the 14 that the Birowary 1669 Invised and this containen ' had hay lifting the Biroward's and Bung's the this containen' had hay lifting the Biroward's and Bung's the this containen' fund hay lifting that this Art bir & good is mi of the town' of the other ous' that the load Dijontits Litting, and this town's books', and later mits' the same

## (298v)

17 February Anno Domini 1664[5]

At a Generall Assembly then held at the Theolsell of New Ross by the Soveraigne & Burgesses (vizt)

Walter Davies Deputy Soveraigne	Richard Whitin
Richard Whitson Capitall Burgesse	Anthony Andre
Richard Steephens	Nathaniell Qua

# George Butler

It was concluded and agreed upon by the sayd Deputy Soveraigne and generall assent of the Burgesses aforesayd that if Olliver Warren present Towne Clerke of the said towne (and now suspended from that imployment by the Soveraigne and Burgesses) shall not within two monethes next ensueing the date hereof be restored to his sayd imployment either by an order of the Lord Deputy and Councell or by the consent of the Burgesses of New Rosse aforesaid. That then Roger Brabant now in that present imployment shall be therein established, and confirmed, and shall receive and enjoy all the fees perquisites and proffitts belonging unto the sayd office, in as large and ample maner, as any other person (executing the sayd place) hath formerly received and inioyed, and this in compliance of a letter of recommendation in the behalfe of the said Brabant, from his Excellency Thomas Earle of Ossory Lord Deputy of Ireland, dated at the Castle of Dublin the 14<sup>th</sup> of February 1664[5] directed unto the Soveraigne and Bayliffes, the Recorder and Burgesses of the towne of New Rosse. And that this act be recorded in the towne booke, and likewise the Lord Deputies letter, and likewise the answear to the same.

ng

rewes

arme

Intrath cop di ma

By this ginirall assist and sonsist of this of Rirordi's and Burgi'ssist of this Commin of sin in this County of Mair ford It is Ordined that if Othioir narrin sometyme's Towner . Got the Coroni, shall no mi right dayis after the Da hiring romi' and take out a cory of thi shargi land agamist him sonsiving sistami misdimianonst somitted by him mi the formion of the said office that this his shall have a tompitient tymi given him for a ligall triall for the same or mi fay Ing herem that this his shall imposs what furthis drives and Disrive and this said Soulaigne and his Brithisis sha make make for the sindring him unsayable of the said Imployment of Consecutive Since under my hand y this 29th Day of Marsh 1665

ingnid by Mader Uger Brabant Sig"

## (299r)

# Intravit xxx die Ma[rtii 1665]<sup>352</sup>

By the generall assent and consent of the [Soveraigne] Recorder and Burgesses of the towne of New [Ross] in the County of Wexford. It is ordered that if [Mr] Oliver Warren sometymes Towne Clerke of the [said] towne, shall within eight dayes after the day hereof come and takeout a copy of the charge layd against him concerning certaine misdemeanours committed by him in the execution of the said office, that then he shall have a competent tyme given him for a legall triall for the same, or in favling herein, that then he shall expect what further order and decree the said Soveraigne and his Bretheren shall make for the rendring him uncapable of the said imployment of Towne Clearke. Given under my hand this 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1665.

Signed by order

287

Roger Brabant Registrarius pro tempore

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>352</sup> The upper-right corner of this page has been damaged and some text lost

16° Juni clasmi , 665 At the gimtrale Olssimbly this hill at the Thister Hof Kings John Ranting Esgl John Othins Sondargoni Richard nOhitson Nathamille marmy Kny 1968 Ougital Surgins 20 m nordman Thomas Worth Emanus Il palmin It was then ladien's that while is by an sht of an automag hill at the shide " of Kinkern' the 17 Blay of Gibbeeray of Sin illa by 20 alter Saver the Diparty Source geni and the Rist of the Darry yers then derest it was reartailed of the says year, Zhat if stanier 20 assis the Jonaigne and if the says from that Imployment) should not atter the part of the total this then most insuring the date of the says of the loss this for say Simployment in the so says of the loss Browned to his gay Simployment in the of the part of the loss Browned and Commercia, or by the conserved of the says and more, in that Simployment to the back of the says of the loss Browned and Commercia, or by the conserved of the says and more, me that Simployment the back of the the says of the loss Browned and Commercia, or by the conserved of the says and more, me that Simployment the loss of the formation of the formation of the same of the same browned the the same bound the the formation of the same bound the the same of the same bound the the same bound the the same bound the the same of the same bound the the same of the same bound the same bound the the same bound the the same bound the the same bound the the same the same the same bound the the same bound the the same bound the the same the same bound the the same bound the same the thin, and now, in that Singloymint though the third bin fitt, and gogeristers this of or and in and by the fair at me at large don'th and may aggiver, And whi you of in sur Sname of this pays wet, an enotined logge semangine of this suger march 166st was by Subm Rancfind logge semangine of this Error Six towned no the this much all asso int and tompint of this Error Six and Linngrissite opinty & published that if this say Otherite 12 and the should not be glay is nich after this Sati of this formi for tixtami miglimianor romitted by him in his say Some log mint that this hi thous romitted by him mi his tax. Some log mint that this hi thoused band a round by this tail Calls Just a may applant. Now for as more by this far out 10 and in moto not norm the gard of two monithits without to hit & maloymint arrowing to this troot of this tay' clot nor room and takin out a Goy of his Charge arrowing to the say or dire, but houth obstimatly stood out ni routionst of the say Lay Order, but hath obstanty stood out in routionst of the fills sondaigni and Burgerstis, and their fanorable order, and they sondaid house life more able of the say forget ymint, (and as Prindard house life more able of the missimilaness of wirthing mary net li routing guilty of the missimilaness of 1.2 and gamist him It is there for thought must and with by this phi against him It is there for thought must and what by this phi Asso welly and they box on the third most walk and what include affine Enart orter and Dirar that the say I Olista moran be Harly with it from the office of Jonon Hiard or Digist's of Harly with it from the office of Jonon' Hiard or Digist's of any art or arte forming meads to the routrary

## (299v)

#### 16 Junii Anno Domini 1665

At the general assembly then held at the Theolsell of New Rosse by the Soveraigne and Burgesses (vizt)

John Rawkins Esquire Soveraigne	John Olliver
Richard Whitson Capitall Burgesse	John Eustace
Thomas Pitt	Nathaniell Qu
Emanuell Palmer	William Well

It was then ordered that whereas by an act of assembly held at the Theolsell of New Rosse the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February Anno Domini 1664[5] by Walter Davies gent Deputy Soveraigne and the rest of the Burgesses then present it was resolved and agreed upon that if Oliver Warren then Towne Clearke of the said towne (and suspended by the Soveraigne and Burgesses from that imployment) should not within the space of two monethes then next ensueing the date of the savd act be restored to his savd imployment either by order of the Lord Deputy and Councell. or by the consent of the Soveraigne and Burgesses that then Roger Brabant then and now, in that imployment should be therein confirmed and established and should receive the fees benefits and perquisites thereof etc as in and by the said act may at large doeth and may appear. And whereas in pursuance of the savd act, an order dated the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1665 was by John Rawkins Esquire Soveraigne of the sayd towne with the mutuall assent and consent of the Recorder and Burgesses openly published that if the sayd Oliver Warren should within 8 dayes next after the date of the same come and take out a copy of the charge layd against him for certaine misdemeanours comitted by him in his sayd imployment that then he should have a competent tyme given him for a legall triall etc as in and by the said order doeth & may appeare. Now forasmuch as the sayd Olliver Warren was not within the space of two monethes restored to his imployment according to the tenor of the sayd act nor come and taken out a copy of his charge according to the savd order, but hath obstinatly stood out in contempt of the savd Soveraigne and Burgesses, and their favourable order, and thereby rendred himselfe incapable of the sayd imployment (and as may well be conceived guilty of the misdemeanors objected against him). It is therefore thought meet and just by this present assembly and they doe with theire mutuall and unanimous assent enact order and decree that the savd Olliver Warren be [utterly] expelled from the office of Towne Clearke or Register of [] any act or acts formerly made to the contrary.<sup>353</sup>

#### uarme

#### lman

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>353</sup> Bottom-left corner of page damaged and some text missing.

300) , 6° Jamy , 66,1 It was litimin then Brdind by thi jay this lomons bilonging to the brownarin of Man this 306 alrest Lices I to mh Jazin's might in this 306 alrest Jay simight be git to farmi fo thall by this day simight be git to farmi fo thall by this day might by a publish sant Dir printio 22 dai Siphimb. Or CH the Gimirale Assimbly this hold at the thesenai It was this is in artis by this giminate althing of the said allimbly that Regin Brabant now mi artual faid allimbly that Regin Brabant now mi artual for rution of this officie of committiant of this says for rution of this officie of committiant of this says by coraron be this tim istablished and ronfirm. I Corporation be thistin istablished and ronfirm. I corporation be thistin istablished and ronfirm. I arrow I mig to a form's close made in that bihaffi It mad lift inner this Connected and Ordered that forther the a liase of the old terms have and the mast the intervente advantage at the north and of the shamblid be mudi unto John Rantin Sigh non soulaigne of standour for the tirm of 37 years to romined to romined first of versity for the first tim ground and 3 years first of versity for the first tim ground and 3 years for the other housed of yours and the soulaign first the first the other housed and so god the Jonne' grat 1. the good trass this sand perting the permanent 288

## (300r)

#### 16 Junii 1665

It was likewise then ordered by the sayd [Soveraigne & Burgesses that] the Commons belonging to the Corporation of [New Ross] the 306 acres leased to Mr Davies Mr Pitt Mr [Swift] shall by this day sennight be set to farme for [] to end at May next by a public cant.

#### Die Veneris 22 Septembris Anno Domini 166[6]

At the Generall Assembly then held at the Theolsell [of] New Rosse by the Soveraigne and Burgesses vizt

John Rawkins Esquire Soveraigne	John Olliver
Walter Davies	Nathaniell Step
Thomas Pitt	William Wellm
John Eustace	Nathaniell Qua
	John Winckwo
	John Cuffe

It was then enacted by the general assent of the said Assembly that Roger Brabant was in actuall execution of the office of the Towne Clearke of the sayd Corporation be therein established and confirmed according to a former act made in that behalfe.

It was likewise then enacted and ordered that forthwith a lease of the old towne hall and the wast thereunto adjoyning at the west end of the Shambles be made unto John Rawkins Esquire now Soveraigne of New Rosse for the terms of 31 years to commence  $[]^{354}$  at the yearly rent of  $xx^{s}$  sterling for the first ten yeares and  $3^{h}$  per annum for the other twenty yeares and the Soveraigne for the tyme being is impowered to put the towne seale to the sayd lease.

[Entry struck through with note in left margin "This rased out being a mistake"] 288

phens

man

arme

orth

<sup>354</sup> Commencement date of lease left blank

This for and for Burgerests of Minsterner about there' handred annis of thirty givers Ordmanor (achiving Edward gar taborhis and britt the said stig | mas bour 10, I Jan towni' and web Commit of the stant In low the day of Planoth Last past into this of non Rossi' af forigand. In Sigting only which and asouth the said sondarign and fris Amagingsons. form on sinte, as allo his mating sun affinizo The Instant hangs' this yo grate the favilanth Day of In high anto this of our lord

# (300v)

Wee the Soveraigne and Free Burgesses of New Rosse in the County of Wexford in his Majesties kingdome of Ireland, and his Majesties officers at the Custome House in the said port of the said towne doe hereby certify that the good ship called the Duke of Ormond burthen about three hundred tunnes with thirty peeces of ordinance (whereof Edward [Pretwich] is Captaine and built the said ship) was builded here in the said towne and was launched off the stockes on the twelveth day of Aprill last past into the River of New Rosse aforesaid. In testimony whereof aswell the said Soveraigne and Free Burgesses their Common Seale, as allso his Majesties said officers of the Customehouse their seale of office have caused to be set unto these presents the twelveth day of June in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seventy and eight.

Copia vera

Entravit per Rogerus Brabant Registrarius

So all Xpiun poople to whome the and the first Bungones of the Lend you tuen lasting : Shoot you that were ho Sau Lend you tuen lasting : Shoot you that were ho Sau fest Bungerson for Dinon's good Causes on the our Los Therevento morning have by this prosents afigner utor . Inder and thefen John Bonne of y Kings Ins in no City of Justin 23 were is and hater been long Sime admitted to prastine as an botton Bannister in the hone. Scriety of the Juner tempto in London to be Berond & of the lowne on Burnough of now Rope a fore for at, Ress. pont Co Ealli revenise and orrupy the aforesaid office by him Sollo on his Sufficient Deputy on Deputies, for Jos long lyme as he shall behave him setto instly trucky and hencedly therein M 2= Stillniss, whence for have made these our Lettons pattents and have raused our Corner Jeaks to be putt to them . Dated in the ~ Theole sak of the Torone on Busenough afone said the Sourcente day of Jonuary in the Sicletne your of the Raigne of our Sournagne Lorda King Chaules the Strend of the grain of God King of England, Shottland Swante and Justanie Defonde of faite cr. and milho years of othe Lond God one thousand Sie hundred Sich four o

## (301r)

#### **Recorders Patent**

To all Christian people to whome [these presents shall come] John Rawkins Esquire Soveraigne of the towne [of New Rosse] alias Rosse Pont and the Free Burgesses of the [said towne send greeting in] our Lord God everlasting. KNOW yee that wee the said Soveraigne [] and free Burgesses for divers good causes and [] thereunto moveing have by these presents assigned [executed] made and chosen John Osbourne of the Kings Inns in the Citty of Dublin Esquire whoe is and hath beene long since admitted to practice as an Utter Barrister in the honourable Society of the Inner Temple in London, to be Recorder of the Towne or Burrough of New Rosse aforesaid alias Rossepont TO HAVE exercise and occupy the aforesaid office by himselfe or his sufficient deputy or deputies, for soe long tyme as he shall behave himselfe iustly truly and honestly therein. IN WITNESSE whereof we have made these our Letters Pattents and have caused our Common Seale to be putt to them. Dated in the Theolesale of the Towne or Burrough aforesaid the seaventh day of January in the sixteenth yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord King Charles the Second by the grace of God King of England, Scottland, France and Ireland defender of the faith etc and in the yeere of our Lord God one thousand six hundred sixty four.[5]<sup>355</sup>

> Emmanuel Pali John Oliver

	John Rawkins
mer	John Eustace
	Thomas Pitt
	Walter Davis
	Roger Drake
	Richard Stephems
	Richard Whitting

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>355</sup> Top-right corner of page damaged and some text missing.



Areans of Ronts due lothe Copracen Con March 1687 te-Me Will on gon five years went of ner motorings withinand without the Forend siding the Starch 1687 at 11-0 Dannum feiry Rapper for fice years of sit solding without Senty gate enering at Supra at 7- 4 Mannu William fiory by for Ellenen yours wont for Grafts 7 Eawer Lat 2 6. Dennum en sing ut Supra -Gregory French for nino yoars and an halfor with "a noch of ground on the East of Sutt & park at ] "-6" fammum onding at super-Capt: John Winc. Enorth for 3 49 rent sping ut fapra for the Smouth at 7. fainum is 21 of whit pitt to 15- 10-Mouris Molaghans for two ysand and an halfor whit ut Supra, for Ris Roup noone the Sondint at 10 pan num 02-07. and 22. aumart Bow at for Fittes acc Patrick While for one years and at the for wont on Star 201-00as afortfair for the folly at 13. A annum I a than 1.90 e Hecvens for five years would end as about 19. Sames Kenedy for ausous of the formon poind wonk 00-10-30 file fire 22 the of glarch 1687 Richard Butter for five years went ending as about 07for fit hordings upon the key at 13 famium William Ellisen Juice The years 1085 in a havan for the Eall of the markett, Murraigo of the gales and from of to2 octhe fair as fait. Litts acc Mathaniell Quarme Since fits yours 1680 in amount for the same as forid acc. . Mathanich Steevens for the grome of the ford of the Poal they & Eallow for that years

# (302r)

Arrears of rents due to the Corporation on the 2 March 1687[8]

Mrs Winter for two yeares rent of her holdings within and without the towne	01-03-00
ending the 25 <sup>th</sup> March 1687 at 7 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> per annum	
Henry Napper for two yeares of his holding without Bewly Gate ending ut supra	00-14-08
at 7 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> per annum	
William Ivory Esquire for elleaven years rent for Crafte Tower at 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> per annum ensueing <i>ut supra</i>	01-07-06
Gregory French for nine years and an halfes rent for a neck of ground on the east	
of Butts park at $2^{s}$ 6 <sup>d</sup> per annum ending <i>ut supra</i>	
Captain John Winckworth for 3 years rent ending <i>ut supra</i> for the Commons at	15-10-00
7 <sup>li</sup> per annum 1 is 21 <sup>li</sup> of which Mr Pitt & Ownes received 5 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> soe rests due till	
the 25 <sup>th</sup> of March 1687	
Morris Mollaghane for two yeares and an halfes rent up supra for his house	02-07-00
neere the Conduit at 10 <sup>s</sup> per annum and 22 <sup>s</sup> arreares before as per Mr Pitts	
account	
Patrick White for one yeare and an halfes rent ends as aforesaid for the folly at	01-06-00
13 <sup>s</sup> per annum	
Nathaniell Steevens for five yeares rent ends as above for the block house & his	05-09-06
dwelling house at 3 <sup>li</sup> 19 <sup>s</sup> per annum	
James Kenedy for arrears of the Common pound rent till the 25 <sup>th</sup> of March 1687	00-10-00
Richard Butler for two years rent ending as above for his holdings upon the Key	01-07-00
at 13 <sup>s</sup> per annum	
William Collison since the yeare 1685 in arreare for the Toll of the Markett,	02-00-00
Murrage of the Gates and Custome of the Faire as per Mr Pitts account	
Nathaniell Quarme since the yeare 1686 in arreare for the same as per said	04-15-00
account	
Nathaniell Steevens for the Custome of the Seale of then Leather & Tallow for that yeare	08-15-00

This Wolsh in assource of the 30. Fax in 1686 as fit and 00 - 19-Tames Orice ni and the go the 30 fax in 1036 as f Dant. 00 - 19- 0 Romas Stide and Thomas Laggott in alloado of this 04 - 17to land - -Dward Smyth for putting his wood in the Eonene hall- 00 - 16nomas While affiguo to John Rawam' for forze years ont ondright fup a for nis thednigs between the folly and on - 04. Tatiam Shally and Mathamielt Steevens and mi associon 06-10-00 Talion Welsh for one you should of this portion in an sale 00 - 15-00 Bohn Songdy Choon Sutton and Goin Marphy makhoake 06: 16: 62 40 Far -Sarcing Ryan for tond in first hands at 20. frind 200 - 03 - 00: 0 amuell Billiop for for years went one has 2 3th of 200 10-00 Varch 87 for the addicion of Firs for po at 5 fammich 500 10-00 Inten? Ryan for two years wont mout Suprain this then to and gardon 110000 Bouly galoat 10 \_ 01- 00-0 Obert Galloono for histing there = --01-00.0 polin Allurphy for the part Boal Fotal Sumo -75-19-0 not in quarters houf for hoovers and an the for ap 1: Ruthand Bullon' for the way to pathouse togene his hout for hos yours auranson utfipen 500- 10-0 Ehomas Brito for the polos o bals before Find -Doors in the Month flacor for four o yours 00- 04-annours at one thill fained Dward farmon for the pols and bald befow his Doer for 15 geand and on a thor & flarch 500 - 15. 00 " Hupre at out fill ound -Williem Wollman for the parthouse and his house In the Touth Shuthe for an oand Dio for 28 yourd of - 00- 00 And the 2 th of March ulfupra at 5 & Hound

#### (302v)

John Welsh in arreare of the 30 <sup>li</sup> tax in 1686 as per said account	00-19-11
James Price in arreare of the 30 <sup>li</sup> tax in 1686 as per said account	00-19-09
Thomas Hide and Thomas Raggett in arreare of the 30 <sup>th</sup> tax	04-17-03
Edward Smyth for putting his wooll in the Towne hall	00-16-08
Thomas White assigne to John Rawkins for foure years rent ending <i>ut supra</i> for	00-04-00
his holdings betweene the folly and Bunnin gate at 1 <sup>s</sup> per annum	
William Costally and Nathaniell Steevens Junior in arreares of 40 <sup>li</sup> tax	06-10-06
Walter Welsh for one years rent of the pound in arreare	00-15-00
John Kenedy Oliver Sutton and John Murphy in arreares of 40 <sup>li</sup> tax	06-16-61/2
Darby Ryan for lead in his hands at 20 <sup>s</sup> per hundred	03-00-00
Samuell Bisshop for two years rent one the 25 <sup>th</sup> of March 87 for the addition of	00-10-00
his shopp at 5 <sup>s</sup> per annum	
Edmond Ryan for two years rent ends <i>ut supra</i> for his house and garden neere	01-00-00
Bewly gate at 10 <sup>s</sup>	
Robert Talloone for the like there	01-00-00
TOTALL SUMME	75-19-00
John Murphy for the penthouse under Mr Quarms house for two years and an	03-15-00
halfes arrears ends the 25 <sup>th</sup> of March 89	
Mr Phipps for the penthouse under house for two years arrears ends the $25^{th}$ ut	02-00-00
supra	
Captain Richard Butler for the waste penthouse before his house for two years	00-10-00
ends ut supra	
Thomas Blisse for the postes & seats before his doore in the North Streete for	00-04-00
foure yeares at one shilling per annum	
Edward Farmer for the posts and seats before his doore for 15 yeares arrears ends	00-15-00
the 25 <sup>th</sup> of March <i>ut supra</i> at one shilling per annum	
William Wellman for the penthouse under his house in the South Streete for	07-00-00
arrears due for 28 years ending the 25 <sup>th</sup> of March <i>ut supra</i> at 5 <sup>s</sup> per annum	





File of Councill Alturage of the galos, custome of Whilson faits & moyoty o Tollof in Markot fot to ford follison 6199 synge or forme customor for lom have g ground adjourning to in Pelahide maely m yohn Happer 127 Tained on w. g. water Troups is for 21 In act y in Wilkins have a Small plat of ground noor y remomil COIN, tower at 4 sont of 12. pann J. Rick Blyth box affor y clock it for the as gich m. Yolin Mapper Bring a man from Deport to look to emondy clock peticon of Rich? Harsis as entres in y towns wood and An act 4.4 1610 his find of a bo soducod 10 40 An acty m. Wollman ey. wit of y churchwardens have biblio to distram 20 mi An act y m. Stouchs to Justified for i fruing a Warr. in in fins of 130 his four aignty for for soing wood of m. ( y bayo ag soo in forno body to mond OFF m. Skewens have his Dafe of . Mary fororio tral pl 3/11 Anact the furlong to discharged of the place of pour hoey for y realons of tom. of nact y; y money Subsection to of of Joint Bungo for be paid to mi Barnes see Torn An act y none of y forp morioy to laid out hit y. D. Burg. Go paid their. An act y ap. Winek worth to a Lowod to from om You to money he has londy that yim suy rate horoagtor to so made there to formuch apple. em e bays receiver think fitt for defraying & towne charges 10m That y. a land far do truod ag y good of Rich Har is for not forung 28 constable en like on Marcus Brown for not bruing as bay & attendar! An all y. F. Jahr. Sill Sond a Cottor log freemen of Refre Liveing al Rogion 2. OTH To contributo to mards y somual of y. Chartor of a year for 5. 7. Hoy astomer to the form for three quarters of a year for 5. 7. Pound bet to yoo: chrehor for 31 years at 80. y and pr -clnael f. a mad yet of ground noas f. gato be solt to m. Stoewens of lom 132 tom Anacty is plant for take ears for gromual of g. Garter of orn GIA . Paul Richardon to Inorne fros py -135 Anaet y. a lot of attorney to fort to m. Show Sor to follieit y. Ory bufinoto-10m g. time of g. comenen. of m. Thesuon's bate by the Tour Frouge 2 .-136 In act y. m. Wolman em Wilkins vien y. pound & rohurn in charges the ion Anachy in Oliver M. Wolman view & ground loafed to Rich. holan pr 10m Anact y. M. Quarmo 60 allowed four pounds sign for making up g. pound pr UM Hack in Barnes domand of Fat: While y. Sho was to pay for this freedoine Anaet J. m. Whileing o m. Wilking view & fround nears bouly gate schoro Joowen Brian if Guiding 292

# $^{356}(304r)$

### Acts of Councill

Murage of the gates, custome of Whitson fair & moyety of the toll of the Market sett to William Collison	128
Keyage or towne custome set to Mr Quarme	Ibidem
An act that Mr John Napper have the ground adjoyning to Mr Delahides staires on which the watch house is for 21 years	129
An act that Mr Wilkins have a small plott of ground neer the windmill tower at the rent of $12^d$ per annum	Ibidem
An act that Richard Blyth look after the clock at the rate as Richard Lark did	Ibidem
An act that Mr John Napper bring a man from Wexford to look to & mend the clock	Ibidem
An act that the petition of Richard Harris be entred in the towne booke, and that his fine of $5^{li}$ be reduced to $40^{s}$	Ibidem
An act that Mr Wellman & the rest of the churchwardens have libertie to distraine for church rates etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Steevens be justified for issuing a warrant in the time of his Sovereignty for seizeing wooll of Mr Cliffes for not paying custome	130
An act that the Bayliff agree with some body to mend the clock etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Steevens have his lease of the new towne hall etc	Ibidem
An act that Thomas Furlong be discharged of the place of pound keeper for the reasons etc	Ìbidem
An act that Mr Thomas Barnes be Receiver of the Corporation etc	131
An act that the money subscribed to be the Sovereign & Burgesses be paid to Mr Barnes Receiver	Ibidem
An act that none of the Corporation money be laid out till the said Burgesses be paid their summes	Ibidem
An act that Captain Winckworth be allowed 10 <sup>h</sup> per cent for what money he has lent the Corporation	Ibidem
An act that in every rate hereafter to be made there be so much applotted as the Sovereign & Bayliffe Receiver think fitt for defraying the towne charges	Ibidem
An act that a <i>lev fac</i> <sup>357</sup> be issued against the goods of Richard Harris for not serving as constable & the like on Marcus Brown for not serving as Bayliff Attendant	Ibidem
An act that Mr Samuell Pitt send a letter to the freemen of Rosse living at Wexford to contribute towards the renuall of the Charter etc	Ibidem
	132
Key Customes sett to Mr John Napper for three quarters of a year for 6 <sup>li</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup>	Ibidem
Key Customes sett to Mr John Napper for three quarters of a year for 6 <sup>li</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup> Pound sett to George Archer for 31 years at 30 <sup>s</sup> per annum etc	Ibidem Ibidem
Key Customes sett to Mr John Napper for three quarters of a year for 6 <sup>li</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup> Pound sett to George Archer for 31 years at 30 <sup>s</sup> per annum etc An act that a small plott of ground near the gate be sett to Mr Steevens etc	
Key Customes sett to Mr John Napper for three quarters of a year for 6 <sup>li</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup> Pound sett to George Archer for 31 years at 30 <sup>s</sup> per annum etc An act that a small plott of ground near the gate be sett to Mr Steevens etc An act that the present Sovereign take care for the renuall of the Charter etc	Ibidem
Key Customes sett to Mr John Napper for three quarters of a year for 6 <sup>li</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup> Pound sett to George Archer for 31 years at 30 <sup>s</sup> per annum etc An act that a small plott of ground near the gate be sett to Mr Steevens etc An act that the present Sovereign take care for the renuall of the Charter etc An act that Paul Richardson be sworne free etc An act that a letter of attorney be sent to Mr Andrew Ram to sollicit the	Ibidem Ibidem
Key Customes sett to Mr John Napper for three quarters of a year for 6 <sup>li</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup> Pound sett to George Archer for 31 years at 30 <sup>s</sup> per annum etc An act that a small plott of ground near the gate be sett to Mr Steevens etc An act that the present Sovereign take care for the renuall of the Charter etc An act that Paul Richardson be sworne free etc	Ibidem Ibidem 135

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>356</sup> Folio 303 blank. The index pages are not paginated in the text but have been done so in the transcript for completeness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>357</sup> LEVARI FACIAS: A writ of execution against the goods and chattels of an office holder.

How of Council Murage of the galos, custome of Whilson faits & mayoly 5 Yoll of in Markot Jot to your Colison 6199 surger forme customor for lom have g ground adjourning to in Delahida maety mi John Happer 127 Tained on w. g. water Troups is for 21 In act y in Wilkins have a Small plat of ground noor y remomil ion, tower at 4: sont of 12. pann An act to Rich Blyth box after y clock at grate as Rich m. John Happer bring a man from Wer ford to look to R mond y clock peticon of Rich? Harris de entres in y torons book and stnact 4.4 1610 of a bo soducod his fino 10 40 An acty m. Woldman ey. wit of y churchward ous have biblio to distrain 20 mi An act y m. Stouchs to Justified for i fruing a Warr. in in fins of -130 his four aignly for for soing wood of m. ( for for not paying eliston J bay & ag see 10 forno body to mond OFF m. Theowens have his balo of trad . Mary forvio fall pl 3/11 Anact the furlong bo discharged of the place of pound hoey for y realens or tom. of nact y; y money Judrentod to of of Joint Bungo for be paid to mi Barnes see Torm 131 An act y none of y lorp morioy to laid out hit y. D. Burg. Go paid their. An act y ap. Winekworth to a Lowed to f cont om for to. Money ho has lond y Anael y in suy rate horoagtor to so made there to formuch apple. em Haet y a low for a think fitt for defraying y torone charges 10m af bo frudd ag y good of Rich Harris for not forung as constable of like on Marcus Brown for not forwing as bay & attendant An all y. Th. Jab. Sitt Sond a letter log freemen of Refer Liveing al Rogor? 2. OFH To contributo towards y. somual of g. Cartor or Tom Key Estomor in to mi John Happer for three quarters of a year for 5. 9. Pound bett to goo: chrehor for 31 years at Bo gand pr -chael y a mall plat of ground noas y gato be soft to m. Stocuens es 132 tom Anacty in plant for that ears for y romal of f. Partor or Tom GIM y. Paul Richardon to Inorne fros pr-Inach 135 Anact y. a lott of attorney to fort to m. Show Som to follieit y. Ory bufinoto-10m f. time of g. comment. of m. Stoructio bas by the Town house 2 136 In act y. m. Wolman em Wilkins vien y. pound & rohurn w charges the ion Anachy in Oliver M. Holman view & ground loafed to Rich holan of 18m Anact y. m. Quarmo so allowed four pounds sign for making up y. pound pr Hack in Barnes domand of Fat: While y. Sho was to pay for this freedome. UM maity my Whiteing o m. Wilking view & ground nears Bealy gate where Joousn Brian if Guiding 292

# repairing will cost An act that Mr Oliver & Mr Welman view the ground leased to etc An act that Mr Quarme be allowed four pounds sterling for ma etc An act that Mr Barnes demand of Patrick White the 5<sup>h</sup> he was to freedom An act that Mr Whiteing & Mr Wilkins view the ground neare whereon Steeven Brian is building

to Richard Phelan	Ìbidem
aking up the pound	Ibidem
to pay for his	137
e Bewly gate	Ibidem

Hat of ouncell

Anact yin Wilkins o m Wolman visn m Olivers waste 13% Golow his house & returne is quantity pop -Angely Gal: 40 hile 60 admitted fros according to has Mation free 801 In act y Hon White moreh. 60 admitted to y famo bone fitt itom 138 Anacty Jamos Gorhaldmo have y Jamo priviledgo tom tom Anact y. 20. 09 60 allowed m. Jamil Bill bays attend. er An act y Sto: Bryan pay 10. for y. growno noar Bouly gato er- tom An act y m. Olivor have y waste Glow his houfo for 41 years tom An act y m. Olivor have y waste Glow his houfo for 41 years tom An act y Tho: Wordy have no for loaching hoo boys to seat driven tom Anaety g. Norvno Roc pay loin. Howons is for guso of y Jour tom Anaety g. wast noar theodore be inforted in mil hoowons toals of Tom Sempore hogen frake Super Ofnact if a Cotter to four to Capo! Wine Rworth concorning the? Capital Burgoto An act y whitson of rost of forono sovermos to cantod of astomo of 40 hitron fair for lo win Beifon of --chin 1611 Keyago or towno fustomos for to m. Mathon Saton 10m Anacty yan fuoro in this act moneonod bo sohurhod to. ad y politionors on y Kings Doclaration An act if m. foouone em. Wilkins er agroo is a feavongou er 148 In act y m. Wilkins havo & prook for finding fire e candlo er tom Anact y. 21 to apploted for yufor in this act Specifyed Anacty, g. monoy cont for y. conual of g. chart? do 20 payod of In act y m. O twor white low flovefor concorning & Lord Liouton orders upon g. policon of Gyrood white of 149 Anaet y. Simon White to good according to y L. Bordor -Anaet y. J. towno Qoe pay to m. Stoowons for the uso of Cap. 2 Winchworth g. Jumo of is flood er - 6 7 8. Anacty y. roe Joby write John flocher Jours of 8. 2. 87 ton for yjulos in this act montioned by Anact y god pay to Phill farroll 15. for foring Onstallo to An al y what monoy if four e Burg that spond in maintain? maety . Boll 60 rowood from trinity hor pital co rottorod el In set y.m. florion's el applet & for two years to pay the? Jeavongors Sallary

# (304v)

An act that Mr Wilkins & Mr Welman view Mr Olivers waste below his house & return the quantity etc	137
An act that Patrick White be admitted free according to his Majesties declaration	Ibidem
An act that Henry White merchant be admitted to the same benefitt	Ibidem
An act that John Murphy have the same benefitt etc	138
An act that James Gerraldine have the same priviledge	Ibidem
An act that 20 <sup>s</sup> etc be allowed Mr Samuell Pitt Bayliff Attendant etc	Ibidem
An act that Steven Bryan pay 10 <sup>s</sup> for the ground near Bewly gate etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Oliver have the waste before his house for 41 years	Ibidem
An act that Thomas Wordy have 20 <sup>s</sup> for teaching two boys to beat drum	Ibidem
An act that John Heaven be admitted free gratis	139
An act that the towne Receiver pay $15^{li}$ to Mr Steevens for the use of the	Ibidem
Sovereign	
An act that the wast near the Cittadell be inserted in Mr Steevens lease etc	Ibidem

# TEMPORE ROGER DRAKE SUPERIOR

An act that a letter be sent to Captain Winckworth concerning the Capitall	143
Burgesse	
An act that Whitson & the rest of the towne revenues be canted etc	Ibidem
Custome of Whitson fair sett to Mr Collison etc	Ibidem
Keyage or Towne Customes set to Mr Mathew Eaton	Ibidem
An act that the answere in this act mentioned be returned to all the petitioners on	147
the Kings declaration	
An act that Mr Steevens & Mr Wilkins etc agree with a scavenger etc	148
An act that Mr Wilkins have 5 <sup>s</sup> per week for finding fire & candle etc	Ibidem
An act that 21 <sup>h</sup> be applotted for the uses in this act specified	Ibidem
An act that the money lent for the renuall of the charter be repayed etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Oliver write to Mr Fletcher concerning the Lord Lieutenants	149
orders upon the petition of Symon White etc	
An act that Simon White be free according to the Lord Lieutenants orders	150
An act that the towne Recorder pay to Mr Steevens for the use of Captain	151
Winckworth the summe of 15 <sup>li</sup> sterling etc	
An act that the Recorder pay unto John Flecher the summe of 6 <sup>li</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> for the uses in this act mentioned	Ibidem
An act that the Recorder pay to Phillip Farrell 15 <sup>s</sup> for serving Constable	Ibidem
An act that what money the Sovereign & Burgesses shall spend in maintaining	Ibidem
the cause between Simon White & the Corporation be paid etc	
An act that the bell borrowed from Trinity Hospitall be restored etc	152
An act that Mr Steevens etc applott 4 <sup>li</sup> for two years to pay the Scavengers	
sallary	

OHCIS of tounced Anact y m. Willhins be allowed Be allowed 20 for first 152 An act y y olochion day bo on y 29 of Juno recopt its fait on funday to thon to be of day following fait on funday to thon to be of day following An act f. Rich of worth Sry Councol at law to woodor Anaety 38.60 p. to y Bayd Roc for repairoing & Roy -----TOIN 16m chaet y. L' Barnos grood in y Rocovery of all south finos & Tom Amaet y. Moles Fries be free at 13 4 c Anacty ap hofo to discharged of his todings to 2 160 paying y arroard du An act y the to who can't for any of y towne Roveries have? 16m their bewrity in Court .- An act y min Quarm have 4 privat for fire e candle for y? Tom Sempore Johis Mapp Sugion Murago of g. gates of lot tom. Novons py 100 Syago felt to Mat. Eton m. Walth giving no focurity Tom Averdor and y other for y to the and y other Tom Charly Potor Jacobfor to admitted from of -101 Anaet 1: 20 Gesapple Had for y upos in this act moreous Topp Anacty Math. Saton & admitted free pone of y. GM Anacty m. Stoouour of vioro y ground aby condult o roport 1Bri f.m. Saton pay y arroand due, plos abated yo. nopt your 10mm y.m. Laundort loafs comones from Michaelmas 1672 10/17 4. The feat bo admitted from bon Anachy a wart. 60 granted to & Church wardons to gather in y 162 Church rafe Anact y a Surronder of ap". afor holding to accorpted to paying toin Anact to frog age ap. Juorij bij waij of civil bill for? Tom Chract y. Phile farrice rocoive 20. for feavoring ! wagos Tom

# (305r)

An act that Mr Willkins be allowed 20 <sup>s</sup> for fire & candle for the guard etc	152
An act that the election day be on the 29 <sup>th</sup> of June except it fall on Sunday & then to be the day following	153
An act that Richard Aldworth Esquire Councellor at Law be Recorder	Ibidem
An act that 30 <sup>s</sup> be paid to the Bayliff Receiver for repairing the Key	Ibidem
An act that the Recorder give in this account for what money he hath received etc	Ibidem
An act that Lieutenant Barnes proceed in the recovery of all rents fines etc	Ibidem
An act that Moses Price be free at 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> etc	155
An act that Captain Cuffe be discharged of his holdings he pay the arrears due	160
An act that those who cant for any of the towne revenues have their security in Court	Ibidem
An act that Mr Quarm have 4 <sup>s</sup> per week for fire & candle for the guard	Ibidem

Murage of the gates etc sett to Mr Steevens etc	160
Keyage sett to Mathew Eaton Mr Walsh giving no security	Ibidem
An act that 5 <sup>h</sup> be bestowed in two gold rings, one for the late Recorder and the other for the present	Ibidem
An act that Peter Jacobson be admitted free etc	161
An act that 20 <sup>li</sup> be applotted for the uses in this act mentioned	Ibidem
An act that Mathew Eaton be admitted free & one of the Burgesses	Ibidem
An act that Mr Steevens etc view the ground about the conduit & report	Ibidem
An act that Mr Eaton pay the arrears due & be abated 40 <sup>s</sup> next year	Ibidem
An act that Mr Launders lease commence from Michaelmas 1672	Ibidem
An act that Thomas Scott be admitted free	Ibidem
An act that a warrant be granted to the Churchwardens to gather in the Church rates	162
An act that a surrender of Captain Cuffes holding be accepted he paying the arrears due	Ibidem
An act to proceed against Captain Ivory by way of civil bill for 14 shillings his share of the applotment	Ibidem
An act that Phillip Farrrell receive 20 <sup>s</sup> for Scavengers wages	Ibidem

293

358 Sic. Recte Napper.

Hels of Counces Anact y. m. Quarinos monoy for finding fire peard de pom floophons who is bound for his formance 102 Anact is those who fold alo at if last Aprized tom Anac 4: y Chip Javo Cap" Winekroorth harmlof for to monoy EBIN. sburfo for y paym of Cap" Jalootts company chrack y. y. 3 Bullots Hicking in y wall of Bouly gato bo COM Anach y. Will" Hartley have aleafo of 18 foot of if townor wall woar. Dw. Hartleys Iwolling hou for L 163 An act y Jamos Laundors have a Gato of y Omons pr An act y rout Bus from in Landons to loft is Go! Winchworth tom 6 empore Mico: Wilkins Supion nact y all plottecho have been or that to four for? Mayoly of lot of Marketter Jot to m. Abovens -10in yago toff to m. Quarine er LGM Anact y Maurico Molohan havo a loafo of y wasto on y 4 com workfide of y. conduit Anacty foavon pounds to a foffed for feavongor wagor by hit form Inacty m. Quarm have & for finding fire cando for y guard Tom Ayacty Svan Ried Jyor to admitted froe at 10. -Anacty if any frooman import or seport any for asignors good 163 ho that pay 21 2 mioro hon a frooman Anact & Dim Tracy Coathior to admitted from at 20 1611 An act y Swan Rico dy or to admitted from for 6.8? An act y go" Lanman Butcher Co admitted fthe An act y go" Hay morch to admitted from at 40.00 of 2.8. 61 LO HA C6M atu 2. 6. Anachy farth. Batt Go admitted froe at 5.8 6m Anact y. 20 60 applotted for y. usof in this act moneoned am Anact y Mai Mole hand have 10 years adod to his coafe or 6m Analy God Shall Debott pay to toward his froedom by woorsday or 16/191 An act y the who have fourdiers quartered on on Gring in their Bices Tom macky. M. Happor havo a loafe of 41 yours of gwast on g lown hop Anact y y trunk whore in glowno write ing Naro 60 20. 0 y Sol machy Polor Syo comade Bodours

# (305v)

An act that Mr Quarmes money for finding fire & candle be paid Mr Steephens who is bound for his performance	162
An act that those who sold ale at the last Assizes & since shall quarter souldiers	Ibidem
An act that the Corporation save Captain Winckworth harmless for what money he shall disburse for the payment of Captain Talbotts company	Ibidem
An act that the 3 bullets sticking in the wall of Bewly gate be taken out	Ibidem
An act that William Hartley have a lease of 18 foot of the towne wall near Edward Hartleys dwelling house	163
An act that James Launders have a lease of the Commons etc	Ibidem
An act that rent due from Mr Launders be left with Captain Winckworth	Ibidem

# TEMPORE THEODORE WILKINS SUPERIOR

An act that all persons who have been or shall be Sovereign for seaven years pay	167
one penny per turn for their goods	
Moyety of the Toll of the Markett etc sett to Mr Steevens	Ibidem
Keyage sett to Mr Quarme etc	
An act that Maurice Mollehan have a lease of the waste on the westside of the	Ibidem
conduit	
An act that seaven pounds be assessed for scavenger wages by Mr Pitt	Ibidem
An act that Mr Quarm have 5 <sup>h</sup> for finding fire & candle for the guard	Ibidem
An act that Evan Rice dyer be admitted free at 10 <sup>s</sup>	Ibidem
An act that if any freeman import or export any forreigners goods he shall pay $1^d$	168
<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> more than a freeman	
An act that Evan Rice dyer be admitted free for 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup>	Ibidem
An act that John Lanman butcher be admitted free	Ibidem
An act that John Hay merchant be admitted free at $40^{s}$ or else $2^{s} 6^{d}$ per quarter and $2^{s} 6^{d}$ fine	Ibidem
An act that Samuell Batt be admitted free at 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup>	Ibidem
An act that 20 <sup>li</sup> be applotted for the uses in this act mentioned	Ibidem
An act that Maurice Mollehane have 10 years added to his lease etc	Ibidem
An act that Godshalk Debett pay 10 <sup>s</sup> towards his freedom by Wednsday etc	Ibidem
An act that those who have souldiers quartered on 'em bring in their bills etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Napper have a lease of 41 years of the wast on the town key	169
An act that the trunk wherein the towne writeings are be delivered to the Sovereign	Ibidem
An act that Peter Tye be made Belloure etc	Ibidem

Acts of ounced Anact Solling y cuftome of grains imported from other " for " our dection day is to name 4 to be in olection - Them in Laundors have a loafs of 306 acros of g. Comons py Anacty in Thousai have libtie to build on philastos 16m aken, papair of Atains at f. corner of y water gate et Anact y. y. cortificato of granula election to a publick charge tom An acty all onglish mort who mait thomfoloos in g trains band of this Corporation, el 60 fros gratis An act y James Mathons to fros puidou JEMIPONE MICHUES Salmer JUMION Anact for cloaning in Aroots Anactal glors who have any of gorp writeings, bring thom to y ap. Burgo for lom F. murag 9 pl will be earled no eleourt Tom y notice be given 8 m. Juarm Murago of y galos or for iGM Reyage or townor customos for to m. John Happer TOM athatt y 21 Go apploted for y what to this act annopbo com chartym. Quarm ispairs of fouth Roy for 30. to be allowed him 178 Hurago of gates er fott to m. Quarms 182 tom Anact y Cap! Chard da Cott 60 a) mitted froo -mact y mi Lawrdow Dofond y Suit of 306 acros of y comors, pag. m. Swift, o thorwife y & Sont Jost nor tom Anaer y. m. Hovens bo elseted in of Trinity hospital and 183 , m. Wilkins on Jam. Pitt Grothron pr Chact y an instrum. be given tom Launders lo gmole y Juite botwoon gilorpem. Swift for 306 acres of g. comons) Com An act y.m. Wolman bo frot from forving as Jou!" for over 184 Anacty moneys disburged out of y Omon flock be applotted 185 Anact your Rickfor & Hlarcus Brown for pany other Ca Gring in their ace. by fryday Anachy so applotte

# (306r)

	170
An act that the Sovereign every election day if to name 4 to be in election	Ibidem
An act that Mr Launders have a lease of 306 acres of the Commons etc	171
An act that Mr Steevens have libertie to build on the wastes he has taken, & a	Ibidem
pair of stairs at the corner of the water gate etc	
An act that the certificate of anuall election be a publick charge	Ibidem
An act that all Englishmen who inlist themselves in the traine bands of this	Ibidem
Corporation etc be free gratis	
An act that James Mathews be free provided etc	172

An act for cleaning the streets	177
An act all persons who have any of the Corporation writeings bring them to the	Ibidem
Capitall Burgesse	
An act that notice be given that the murage etc will be canted next Court	Ibidem
Murage of the gates etc be sett to Mr Quarme	Ibidem
An act that $21^{li}$ be applotted for the uses to this act annexed	Ibidem
An act that Mr Quarm repaire the south key for 80 <sup>s</sup> to be allowed him	178

#### TEMPORE WILLIAMUS IVORY SUPERIOR

Murage of the gates etc sett to Mr Quarme	182
Keyage sett to Mr Steevens	Ibidem
An act that Captain Charles Talbott be admitted free	Ibidem
An act that Mr Launders defend the suit of 306 acres of the Commons against Mr Swift, otherwise the present Sovereign etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Welman be free from serving as Sovereign forever except he give consent thereto	184
An act the moneys disbursed out of the common stock be applotted	185
An act that Mr Rickson & Marcus Brown Collectors & any other collectors bring in their accounts by Fryday next	Ibidem
An act that 30 <sup>h</sup> be applotted	Ibidem

Cless of Counces 408 Tempore Willy Story Supjor Anacty y murage of y galos be roduced into y comodifies 188 11 this act opprofied Thurage of y galos por folt to Lochard lom Koyago for for An Pappor tom lato see. bo allowed & upon givongi Anacl in his ace e paying y balance til this Day, and then 189 Discharged according to his policon That y I Pam fit be in L. Barnes place pl ibm Sempore Jam Bitt Jupion gatos ev fot lo lap \$00. Alurage of 96 loy. Jamo iGm yago David Walsh bo Jeausnasy at so. Tom nac 1. m. Sloovens Son find firer candle for y guard pr \_ itm Poxy ufos in this act moneonod Anacty: 35 60 applelled TOM Anacty all pohs concorned in y acc. of f. Gripon 207 Tom Gring them in to y fou "By noct lour day Anact if no Balast be landed at good Roy, pr fut pon 20tom Anact y y Gustades fumons 20 plons out of such marton thin o make up y How nacty lap Amith offoy his contract accor 197 Burg to fundy y ochott. ~ lip of y Anachy al pladings of Girt & towno horitoings Tolivord to y. Dop: You! to be Is livered to Hie: Wilkinst? Anally Rubijo and Dung bolakon out of y throat. ROYPITER 00 An act y all from allow at noct our fife segulato 10111 An net of the Brite confider who how ho in & se pain 41 Ray and) webiers if populat due to f. waterbay & duse in his life -In act y alto: Mailes have ally goguifile bolonging to groater Thin life Ro Rooping in Royin 20/price L Inady Mg: Blille have bellest patent from if for accordingly 2 tom allo it ho is to mantaine the flip hopt 1/ ot Koy An act & application be made to y. D. L' W. mi Citia company-200 ray tod in this forong bo allowed to be dist of y any panier of act fapplotting & monoy charged on this towno by i Cont of arright of formities to furponded till further Cullog racon f two mon of y frish lowno to watch overy night of

# (306v)

An act that the murage of the gates be reduced into the comodities in this act expressed	188
Murage of the gates etc sett to Leonard Grace	Ibidem
Keyage sett to Mr John Napper etc	Ibidem
An act that Lieutenant Barnes late Receiver be allowed 5 <sup>li</sup> upon giving in his accounts & paying the balance till this day and then be discharged according to his petition	189
An act that Mr Samuel Pitt be in Lieutenant Barnes place etc	Ibidem

# TEMPORE SAMUELIS PITT SUPERIOR

Murage of the gates etc set to Captain Robert Smith	196
Keyage sett to the same	Ibidem
An act that David Walsh be scavenger at 50 <sup>s</sup> per Annum	Ibidem
An act that Mr Steevens Senior find fire & candle for the guard etc	Ibidem
	Ibidem
An act that $35^{\text{ll}}$ be applotted for the uses in this act mentioned	Ibidem
An act that all profits concerned in the accounts of the Corporation do bring them	Iblaem
in to the Sovereign by next Court day	11 + 1
An act that no ballast be landed at the old key etc <i>sub poena</i> 20 <sup>s</sup>	Ibidem
An act that the Constables summons 20 persons out of each quarter to make up	Ibidem
the new key	
An act that Captain Smith enjoy his contract according to his dockett & six of the	197
Burgesses to survey the dockett	
An act that all pleadings of Court & towne writeings be delivered to the Deputy	Ibidem
Sovereign to be delivered to Michael Wilkins etc	
An act that rubige and dung be taken out of the streets & old key etc	198
An act that all freemen appeare at next Court to regulate the docketts	Ibidem
An act that Thomas Blisse consider whether he will repaire the key and receive	199
the prequisits due to the waterbayliff dureing his life	
An act that Thomas Blisse have all the prequisits belonging to the water baylife	Ibidem
he keeping the key in repaire	
An act that Thomas Blisse have letters patent from the Corporation accordingly	Ibidem
also that he is to mainteine the slip next the old key	
An act that application be made to the Lord Lieutenant that the militia company	200
raised in this towne be allowed to be one of the Companies of the County	
An act that applotting the moneys charged on this towne by the Commissioners	Ibidem
of Array for payment of the militia be suspended till further consideration	
An act that two men of the Irishtowne do watch every night etc	Ibidem
in act that the men of the mentorine do materier every inght ete	101010111

GICIS of lowncell 1empore Johns Pufe An act y. The Jongo gon to Forme Cho, Dy election cortified of 202 Analy y talo for 20 paid 49. 19: 3 203 Anact y min Houry Happor by Swortio Burge for 6HII An act if folin Ely bo for at 20 pt tom Anacty Ment Walson to from at 15 4. p take if oath 20111 Anact 1.33 is appleted on y Inhitrante for gulos moneonod 1017 Maysty of in tolof if. Markot er for to mil fast Ditt. CB 16111 Royage of forord Pustomes for to if forno Anacty W! Hartwood Bo allowed the Ballance of g. acc. beden Anact y. M. Quarmo er overfor y. 20/pairs of y. Palifadoss, Draw? : Bridge cother things defective ast of attaded, e y y charger 200 , thoroof as p? they out of y falls that is applotting-Mact 4. overy door 60 fwept for Ayacty in Hoovons for have 7 10 for finding fire candle for y quard tom In act y. The: Barret a feaverger for if on feeting your chi act y & company of tay enjoy their antiont privitedges er tom dract y the fatte Fitter audit of accounts of m Richton, ap winely tom TOFM , worth of ap! goory pr -Anact if in Witt of view porten dockott of foor e amond it of Hoy that think fitt TUSI Anact y ni Quarmit to not charged we growt of y 6 10111 t a cistostat be to be that theseon Haely if any forsoiner assert an Intitant, to give (Om Anach y no filler or guiligo lyd in g Problabore 3 dayor or 200 Anaet if for Moskoll Jurner follow this hade at 6 populartor of them Anachy John Sympson de admitted likewise at the quarter them Angael 19 110 Port pay feat or lot who Drive nos talade An active m. Wilking acet 69 allowed firm out of his soul -1611 An act y Marmaduke Deveroue be free from al fofier of-(BIN An act y y fort Go allowed 30 for overy time y. Judger dine? The with him Anach y all outlow laken up in this sures, pay no due toy for 206 Anael y. y. water Bayo thow by what authority he laker custome of oystors, that come by boat to this towne S In act y in Hilkins o m. How Happor overlos of repairing 2 " of it sast galo pr

n

# (307r)

#### TEMPORE JOHANNIS CUFFE SUPERIORE

An act that Thomas Tonge gent be Towne Clerke, & the election certifyed etc	202
An act that the late Sovereign be paid 49 <sup>li</sup> 9 <sup>s</sup> xi <sup>d</sup>	203
An act that Mr Henry Napper be sworne Burgesse	Ibidem
An act that John Ely be free at 20 <sup>s</sup> etc	Ibidem
An act that William Watson be free at 15 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> & take the oaths	Ibidem
An act that 33 <sup>li</sup> be applotted on the inhabitants for the uses therein mentioned	Ibidem
Moyety of the toll of the Markett etc sett to Mr Samuell Pitt Capital Burgess	Ibidem
Keyage or towne customes sett to the same	Ibidem
An act that William Hartwell be allowed the balance of the account preceding this act	Ibidem
An act that Mr Quarme etc oversee the repaire of the pallisadoes, drawbridge &	204
other things defective about the Cittadell, & that the charges thereof be paid them	
of the sesse that us applotting	
An act that every door be swept etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Steevens have $7^{li} 10^{s}$ for finding fire & candle for the guard	Ibidem
An act that Thomas Barret be scavenger for the ensueing year	Ibidem
An act that the company of tailors enjoy their antient priviledges etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Samuell Pitt etc audit the accounts of Mr Rickson, Captain Winckworth & Captain Ivory etc	
An act that Mr Pitt etc view the porters dockett of fees & amend it as they shall think fitt	
An act that Mr Quarme be not charged with the rent of the porch on the key if a distresse be to be had thereon	Ibidem
An act that if any foreiner arrest an inhabitant, he give bond to prosecute the suite & pay $6^{s}$ for the bond	Ibidem
An act that no filth or rubige lye in the street above 3 dayes etc	205
An act that John Meskell turner follow his trade at 6 <sup>d</sup> per quarter etc	Ibidem
An act that John Sympson be admitted likewise at 12 <sup>d</sup> per quarter	Ibidem
An act that no porters pay Scott of Lott who drive noe trade	Ibidem
An act that Mr Wilkins account be allowed him out of his rent	Ibidem
An act that Marmaduke Devereux be free from all sesses etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Quarme entertaine the Judges & be allowed for his charge	Ibidem
An act that the Sovereign be allowed 30 <sup>s</sup> for every time the Judges dine with him	Ibidem
An act that all oysters taken up in this river pay no due to the Sovereign	206
An act that the Water Bayliff shew by what authority he takes custome of oysters that come by boat to this towne	Ibidem
	Ibidem

Has & Council

108 An rel 1: Bryan Geran de admitted at 2 quarterage -200 Inacty, Jahl: Ryan be admitted the \_ o TGIN Analy a paterit to had for 3 fairs for anni over c abous) 1611 Whitten fair, if choapor than by lonfe In act y y towno the weils to mi former to know what 207 Anact y g. D. for agroo 13. Hatte Power maton for finishing eGH1 the flow Roy Anact y if lover of Mary church to sopaired p a water tom An all y is torone the write to M. Sommer to good for The An act of " Gurch wardons go about to got of Charity of the ? An act of " Gurch wardons go about to got of Charity of the? Antractants for of Wirdow Lark -16FM In act 4 to 60 taken up at up for romula of 9. Charlor 2 16111 In all y y conds of y supplication sousmes to made payade To Jam. Pitt, John Winchworth Esg. p. Hon: Mappor who lom 1 20010 Cound for if above to go to be to mi Hlarg yardly tract y. m. Pitt of view y gate & ground langoing with lom In Storogis house & make seport the noof Sempore Alath: Quarme Supich Alurage of is gales of for lem dam Fitter -210 TOHI Hoyago Jott to m. fait Pitt p An act yig lato bay Roc. IN. Hon Happor Gring in his? Tom ace neet Court Day of fardaner al monding of piperer Tom An act y all Inkoops hang out their light from 6 of Clerk? Thin Anact y all four enno to their gowno to Court & Church er the An act is 30 60 apple for on g. Intitants for g. ufor in this? them act moneonso Anact y mi Launders his furrender of his holdings with y? 211 Walls be accorpted he paying 4 quinea Inacy Thorwhile have 12 for quickes towards of Prost of The Tom Hacty ap winchworth Dogend & Gre of their librios with Bankypy

# (307v)

An act that Bryan Goran be admitted at 2 <sup>s</sup> quarterage	206
An act that Patrick Fyan be admitted <i>liber</i>	Ibidem
An act that a patent be had for 3 fairs per annum over & above Whitson fair, if cheaper than by lease	Ibidem
An act that the Towne Clerke write to Mr Somner to know what charges will renue the Charter	207
An act that the Deputy Sovereign agree with Nathaniel Powell mason for finishing the new key	Ibidem
An act that the leads of Mary church be repaired & a watch be kept to keep the lead from being stolen	Ibidem
An act that the Towne Clerke write to Mr Somner to proceed for two fairs besides Whitson fair	Ibidem
An act that the churchwardens to about to get the charity of the inhabitants for the Widdow Lark	Ibidem
An act that 40 <sup>li</sup> be taken up at use for renuall of the Charter and addition of the fairs	Ibidem
An act that the bonds of the next half years revenue be made payable to Samuell Pitt, John Winckworth Esquire & Henry Napper who were bound for the abovesaid 40 <sup>li</sup> to be paid to Mrs Margaret Yardly	Ibidem
An act that Mr Pitt etc view the gate & ground rangeing with Mr Steevens house & make report thereof	Ibidem

## TEMPORE NATHANIEL QUARME SUPERIORE

Murage of the gates etc sett to Mr Samuell Pitt etc	210
Keyage sett to Mr Samuell Pitt etc	Ibidem
An act that the late Bayliffe Receiver Mr Henry Napper bring in account next	Ibidem
Court day etc	
An act that the Bayliffe conferr with Bardan about mending the pipes etc	Ibidem
An act that all Inkeepers hang out their lights from 6 of the clock till nine in the	Ibidem
dark nights	
An act that all Sovereigns come with their gowne to Court & Church etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Steevens find fire & candles for the guard for $7^{\text{li}} 10^{\text{s}}$	Ibidem
An act that 30 <sup>li</sup> be applotted on the inhabitants for the uses in this act mentioned	Ibidem
An act that Mr Launders his surrender of his holdings within the walls be	211
accepted he paying 4 guineas	
An act that the wast & cabbins from the folly to Bunion tower be set to Mr	Ibidem
Rawkins	
An act that Thomas White has 12 foot 4 inches towards the street etc	Ibidem
An act that Captain Winckworth defend the Corporation of their liberties within	Ibidem
Bantry etc	

Acts of Councell An act f Lawrence Blinco have the a lob for being feaverger 211 nact in uposts bo put on in hey for meaning of Ships of -An act y in floovone of voor y books produing of the of of - 10m Anaet f. if any Constable of y busity at lazge astrone in tho z tom I towno or libtios, y distroke to replacion 1611 In act y & money Cap! fory disturfer in Defending j tillier of 1611 Corporacon er 60 reimourfod Rim by y Corporacon Anact y y companies Stand y can plove thoir (hart, p none) LBMT. To 60 Adorman or M. But that who take y oaths of y Anact y y lapo is us as formorty before y lato Acte to y contrary 2 secont fly a frooman do not as sorted by a forseiner isout funtensed 16117 An act 4. 9. table of foor roturned to y. Com? be followed of -Urk An act y letters be fout to in Tonge om former, al senewing y Chart of 16111 An act y a lotter to four to in Jorgo to Spoak to is Rocord at Dis -: charging & Ginens out of y. Lochog. pr -16111 Almact y 5 60 apple Her for selpaireing y. ( itadol pr TOIT An act y no alchoufor toge Strang wout acquainting if four of 6111 Algaet to know of of Rocord? how if How hast? may be obtained at 214 An act y. thanks to given ap" Diver this froodom for taking i for parter tom elnact y. y. Cap" of y watch hoop an ace what frith do not ford a 2 16411 lawfull that to watch py An act y. G. Cay Loe pay y. Joir 5. 6. for his Garges on y lom. of array? tom chie This to IT. Rutted for or for anay An act y a tottor to font to y Rocord to just m formost to Know wheth Tehart inay not to has, upon toto lormer , canother to m. Sommer to los tom Rim Know why his side is no accopted An act if is qualimith be focured is corts of its firelocks is militie shall uso cy. m. Showens fond for amunition of - in this act 16181 " towno the Signo a lotter to m. Jonn. to y. spect moneoner -215 HI act Anact 4.30 Go appleted towards armer & amunition for y Militia -16111 Anacky y bags see pay in Jutton 1.15.9, for mony laid out for gi Corpusoes dom Anact 4: 9. bays soc pay Laws Blines for his quartes falary as Seaving. Um1 Anaety: 25 Go p? m. Jomn. to complete so to effect y. How harter er -LOIM An pet y. M. Jo. Josefly 60 admitted for at 13. 4 Tom An act y. In Tonge to p. g. for to much septinded in getting y last order Tom In all it ap & to itsued ag from e forroignord, spropt Burgo/Los An act y. y. hoad of y How key at soparred pr -Cm Inact y . y. mony as colocted by mi floevens just, e p. lom Storens for OIM An act y a Gepy of Cop! Lowis Pivol foodom to craw ag nochour Day Tom 10/21 Anact y in Thorvons of ocamino m. Rawkins all -216 Ponis Bolgor manago y. Forono elock for 40. 1 and Com

5

1

\$1

51

1

11

# (308r)

An act that Laurence Blinco have 4 <sup>n</sup> & a cobb for being scave
An act that 4 posts be put on the key for moaring of ships etc
An act that Mr Steevens etc view the books pleadings & table
An act that if any Constable of the County at large distreine in
liberties, the distresse be repleavied
An act that what money Captain Ivory disburses in defending
Corporation etc be reimbursed him by the Corporation
An act that the companies stand that can prove their Charter,
Aldermen of Master but those who take the oaths etc
An act that the Capiases issue as formerly before the late acts
(except that) that a freemen be not arrested by a forreiner with
An act that the table of fees returned to the Commissioners be
An act that letters be sent to Mr Tonge & Mr Somner about re
etc
An act that a letter be sent to Mr Tonge to speak to the Record
discharging the Commons out of the Exchequer etc
An act that $5^{h}$ be applotted for repairing the Cittadell etc
An act that no alehouses lodge strangers without acquainting
An act to know of the Recorder how the new Charter may be
An act that thanks be given Captain Dives & his freedom for
Corporations part etc
An act that the Captain of the watch keep an account what Iris
lawfull man to watch etc
An act that the Bayliff Receiver pay the Sovereign $5^{s} 6^{d}$ for h
Commissioners of Array & Six shillings to Mr Russell for his
An act that a letter be sent to the Recorder to peruse Mr Somr
whether the Charter may not be had, upon lesse termes, & and
to let him know why his bill is no accepted
An act that the gunsmith be secured the costs of what firelock
use & that Mr Steevens send for amunition etc
An act that the Towne Clerke signe a letter to Mr Somner to t
mentioned
An act that 30 <sup>th</sup> be applotted towardes armes & amunition for
An act that the Bayliff Receiver pay Lawrence Blinco for his
scavenger
An act that 27 <sup>h</sup> be paid Mr Somner to complete 50 <sup>h</sup> to effect t
An act that Mr John Peasly be admitted free at 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup>
An act that Mr Tonge be paid 9 <sup>s</sup> for so much expended in gett
Assizes
An act that capias be issued against freemen & forreigners ex
An act that the head of the New Key be repaired etc
An act that the mony collected by Mr Steevens Junior & paid
Senior for the purposes herein mentioned etc
An act that a coppy of Captain Lewis Dives freedome be draw
day
An act that Mr Steevens etc examine Mr Rawkins account
An act that Denis Bolger manage the towne clocke for 40 <sup>s</sup> per
296

enger	211
	Ibidem
e of fees etc	213
n the towne or	Ibidem
the liberties of the	Ibidem
& none to be	Ibidem
s to the contrary	Ibidem
hout summons etc	
e followed etc	Ibidem
enewing the Charter	Ibidem
der about	Ibidem
	Ibidem
the Sovereign etc	Ibidem
obteined etc	214
takeing the	Ibidem
takeing the	IDiaem
sh do not send a	Ibidem
is charges on the sorder of array	Ibidem
ners to know	Ibidem
other to Mr Somner	
ts the militia shall	Ibidem
the effect in this act	215
the Militia	Ibidem
quarters sallary as	Ibidem
the new Charter etc	Ibidem
	Ibidem
ting the last order of	Ibidem
cept Burgesses	Ibidem
F	Ibidem
to Mr Steevens	Ibidem
w against next Court	Ibidem
	216
r annum	Ibidem

Glefs of Councell Alnact y for each bagg of Woold Rithorto laid in & forono 216 12 60 paid tor y. Juturo 2 In all y francis Knowles follow his trade al i paget of 16m An act y Jylvorlor Roch god Smith to admitted like at 3 p quart -16m An act y. m. Rawkins have a loaf of 3 liver of y holdings hohich 2 tom m Laundors hold win y wall of -An act y. y. lowno Teko Ravo y. foor of writoma pontring appoarles Tom In act y fyluotor Roch his quartorago be reduced to 2.6, and hist Gen sond accepted to favor & towns harmlof Andely y De Baron of Opmanlowno e Sifeousit of Rofo to planto Them act y g towns the Roop if Bayle book of 20111 Anacty. In act y y Diforones Coloren Cap. Winek worth e y Burg. in? This act moniconod to referred to m. Bitt em. Bolgos - - ? 217 Jempore Henrici Happor Supion Allurago of in galos or foll to som Gelifon 219 Loyago Jott to in Quarino TOIN In act y. there to a Cannopie over y found foat in Church \_ TONS In act y. all who have been Jou" gott them foloof gowner py TOM Anact y.m. floovons find fire andle for & quard TOM mact y. m. Lambort & focuto for y poor of this towns for ands Gm out of their popolion " Port segulated docket of foor Mand hill furthe orderstom Haet In act y to be appletted for y user histoin moneoned TOM An act y. y. abufor given to y. fon " by Ri: Durston to flow all 220 The publick Garge pt Gm the act y. 110 fromasi pay murage of g. galos, et -An alt y an adroke be fairly Inseriore e bont is good one to g. 2 Sop. Tom 221 10. 1 Rocord & lotter by m. Lambert -Glooslor Roch pay but il quart paying good arroars -Tom nact y bazie Harpor follow his Hado of Thoomaking at 2.6. TOM In act y. 26 Go p? Gon goory as y. Balance of his act -TOM TOM An act y. 68 Stephons five pound 2. 60 abalod to t. g. e? - - - arr An act y. 68 Stephons bonds 60 given up, nono of y. Inhitants havoing toin An act is mi Dro Jayler follicit y. Cuncia board, for approbacon 2 ilim "Etection of four e bay & Roe! An act y. for Whiles sout for y gable and on y town wall as 223 reduced to one this y and

# (308v)

An act that for each bagg of wool hitherto laid in the towne hall $1^{d} \frac{1}{2}$ be paid; & for the future $2^{d}$	216
An act that Francis Knowles follow his trade at 1 <sup>s</sup> per quarter etc	Ibidem
An act that Sylvester Roch goldsmith be admitted like at 5 <sup>s</sup> per quarter	Ibidem
An act that Mr Rawkins have a lease of 3 lives of the holdings which Mr	Ibidem
Launders held within the walls etc	
An act that the Towne Clerke have the fees of writeing capiases & bailes	Ibidem
An act that Sylvester Roch his quarterage be reduced to 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> and his bond accepted to save the towne harmlesse	Ibidem
An act that the Lord Baron of Oxmantowne Viscount of Rosse be presented with his freedom ready drawn	Ibidem
An act that the Towne Clerke keep the bayle book etc	Ìbidem
An act that the difference between Captain Winckworth & the Burgesses in this act mentioned be referred to Mr Pitt & Mr Bolger	217

## TEMPORE HENRICIUS NAPPER SUPERIORE

Murage of the gates etc sett to William Collison	219
Keyage sett to Mr Quarme	Ibidem
An act that there be a cannopie over the Sovereigns seat in church	Ibidem
An act that all who have been Sovereign gett themselves gownes etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Steevens find fire & candle for the guard	Ibidem
An act that Mr Lambert prosecute for the poor of this towne for lands out of their possession	Ibidem
An act that the Porters regulated dockett of fees stand till further orders	Ibidem
An act that 20 <sup>h</sup> be applotted for the uses herein mentioned	Ibidem
An act that the abuses given to the Sovereign by Richard Durston be prosecuted at the publick charge etc	220
An act that no freeman pay murage of the gates etc	Ibidem
An act that the difference between Mr Preston & the porters be let fall, & to pay henceforth according to the new dockett	Ibidem
An act that an adresse be fairly inscribed & sent with the old one to the Lord Deputy with the Recorders letter by Mr Lambert	221
An act that Sylvester Roch pay but 1 <sup>s</sup> per quarter paying the old arrears	Ibidem
An act that Dazill Harper follow his trade of shoomaking at 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> per quarter	Ibidem
An act that 26 <sup>ll</sup> be paid Captain Ivory as the balance of his account	Ibidem
An act that Patrick Griffin follow his calling at 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> per quarter	Ibidem
An act that Colonel Stephens five pounds $2^s$ be abated to $2^{l_1} 5^s$ etc	222
An act that Colonel Stephens bonds be given up, none of the inhabitants having any of his pence	Ibidem
An act that Mr Edmund Taylor sollicitt the Council board, for approbation of the election of Sovereign & Bayliff Receiver	Ibidem
An act that Henry Whites rent for the gable end on the town wall be reduced to one shilling per annum	223

Acks of Counces 100 508 An act y m. Asousher em for Mapper view Morkoll work in 92 223 Church, and withoy think he deforves de pe him 33. 216 tim 26m 224 Jempon Math: Meeuens 16m tom The galos of Jot to Anth: Androws 225 Alurage of 26 M oyago loff to the forekins com act y m. Com Ditt em Quarmo cal y lato bay sor to an act or act y y for for advance 5 to G p? IN Dow Jaylor ed 7 7 7 WIM lim iom 1 9. Jour find fire ceand & for y guard at 7. 10 Tom Gim In act yim Quarmo 60 actored 4. out of his arroars, for Scaverg work-Lom 0111 Anact y. m. Fitt bo towno Roe. c have & pand for his paines er tom y wask from Hon: Whites duitings near y howship to BI 217 EGM to y B Homie y 20 foot from his pantile Guildings may be fort Ayact y. 30 60 yplottod for i ufers in this act monconod -227 An act y Tho: Blifs his grant is to hath from this formo & justifed TOM + Potor Cynton, who infringer on i Jamo -16FM In act y. y. four know of y mi of y dutet woffel Ging about Orn 16IM An act y y Sou maintains y townes right tow of turret e agroe? len 228 GHI 2614 1611 Anact y apt with chworth have a How toals of who had Om BAN OM before, on furrond? of ties old bafes e mortgage 20 An act y. y. himbor m. Happor p. 20. for over bouly gals as An act y for good of fouththoot or y. four pay & a poor ? 2614 tom o and Durving Fis other bafos - -Anact y to B. p. m. Rich? Jones for y approbacon foos er ibm Jempore Math: JARUENS Jupion 233 iGm ibm 234 26m An act & Jamos Malono be admitted at in find en? foquart? 236

-19

Gens

Gm

Gm

m

21

5m

Gm

GM

5/11

-22

Sin

Tim

23

# (309r)

An act that Mr Steevens & Mr John Napper view Meskells we and what he thinks he deserves be paid him An act that Edmund Murphy pay 12<sup>d</sup> per quarter & Thomas R An act that Thomas Healy be admitted at 12<sup>d</sup> per quarter etc

# TEMPORE NATHANIEL STEEVENS SUPERIORE

Murage of the gates sett to Anthony Andrews	225
Keyage set to Michael Wilkins	Ibidem
An act that Mr Capital Burgess, Mr Pitt & Mr Quarme call the late Bayliff	Ibidem
Receiver to an account etc	
An act that the Sovereign advance 5 <sup>h</sup> to be paid Mr Edward Taylor etc	Ibidem
An act that the Sovereign find fire & candle for the guard at $7^{h} 10^{s}$	Ibidem
An act that Mr Quarme be allowed 4 <sup>li</sup> out of his arrears for scavengers work	Ibidem
An act that Mr Pitt be towne Receiver & have 5 <sup>th</sup> per annum for his paines etc	Ibidem
An act that the waste from Henry Whites buildings near the new slip be set to the	Ibidem
said Henry & that 20 foot from his pantile buildings may be sett An act that 30 <sup>h</sup> be applotted for the uses in this act mentioned	227
An act that John Murphy butcher be admitted at $1^{s}$ 7 <sup>d</sup> per quarter etc	Ibidem
An act that Thomas Bliss his grant which he hath from this towne be justified against Peter Clynton who infringes on the same	Ibidem
An act that the Sovereign know of the Dutch vessell lying above the river, why he fishes there etc	Ibidem
An act that Robert Doyne Esquire Counsellor at law be Recorder	228
An act that the Sovereign maintaine the townes right to the office of Seamaster	Ibidem
An act that the Sovereign & Mr Quarme oversee the work of the turrett & agree Mr Jackson & proceed to finish it	Ibidem
An act that Captain Winckworth have a new lease of what he had before, on surrender of his old lease & mortgage	Ibidem
An act that the timber Mr Napper paid 20 <sup>s</sup> for over Bewly gate be imployed for repaireing Priory gate house	Ibidem
An act that for the peece of South street etc the Sovereign pay 6 <sup>d</sup> a peece per annum dureing his other leases	Ibidem
An act that 40 <sup>th</sup> be paid Mr Richard Jones for the approbation fees etc	Ibidem

# TEMPORE NATHANIEL STEEVENS SUPERIORE

Murage of the gates etc sett to William Collison Keyage sett to Mr Samuell Pitt An act that Captain Dive have libertie to place a pipe for wate An act that 40<sup>th</sup> be applotted for the uses in this act mentioned An act that a key of communication be built between the old I An act that James Malone be admitted at  $12^{a}$  fine &  $12^{a}$  per q 297

ork in the church,	223
Raggett 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> etc	Ibidem 224

	233
	Ibidem
er etc	Ibidem
1	234
key & the new	Ibidem
uarter	236

Acts of Councell An act y fon: Archor to admitted fros at 3 quinoas -An act y 10: an of Solt to p. Grog. fromet he paying his? acroans in 14 daios \_\_\_\_\_ 236 ilm Senthore Johis Rankins Jup An act y y lowno Rovonuos Go Cantod as usually - 53 239 TGH Anact y Mit Smith of ? Park bo admitted from er 164M Anaet y Lake Rafler & admitted free paying 13. 4. Murago of is galor er fott to With Collifon -BII/ Gen 2BIN Topono Customos for y Roy Lott to How Mapper TOM 240 An act y. for Sty be fworms Burgo (6m) In act y notice be given y. y. markett folks fot not their ? ibin horfor in y. Stroot er fub par is phor to -In act y. y. fou " Choofo a for tat maes, e make for that k IGni Anact y to bo allowed y four to gloculo y article Tom m. Pat: Lambort An act y. 6 Adam Harsnott bo free paying a quinoa 16m An act y y publick ord for repairing the ford gate shorting tim 26th e Church bo traver fo a Jury of apploint be horns for appletting to cy bin TOIM the Charlor, 10.2 faires pro it will com 10m In act y L' Grovesnor be From Burge tract y if any wood of to loft on y hous more than 3 dais lom they pay 2. 1 guary bagg, e 1 for avory lask or In at y a flord (hart? to lakon out ey Rocord? advifed al it 241 Inact y a copy of y soul role of to polled in y How Gurt of com Inact y a lottor to font to y. Rocord: ont. Whatby to bet om know? ilin " they shall have y preulars of mondaios part, y are to be posted -Anacty Capt Dyvo make a convoyance for tis collorno Tom notor y. it to no noufance to y londuit, otherwife his pipe to be cutt off-

# (309v)

An act that Henry Archer be admitted free at 3 guineas	236
An act that 10 <sup>s</sup> an old debt be paid Gregory French he paying his arrears in 14 daies	Ibidem

#### TEMPORE JOHANNIS RAWKINS SUPERIORE

An act that the towne revenues be canted as usually An act that Edward Broadstreet be admitted free paying 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> An act that Michaell Smith of the Park be admitted free etc An act that Luke Rafter be admitted free paying 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> Murage of the gates etc sett to William Collison	239 Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem Ibidem
An act that Michaell Smith of the Park be admitted free etc An act that Luke Rafter be admitted free paying 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup>	Ibidem Ibidem
An act that Michaell Smith of the Park be admitted free etc An act that Luke Rafter be admitted free paying 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup>	Ibidem
Murage of the gates etc sett to William Collison	Ihidem
	ronacini
Towne Customes for the key sett to Henry Napper	Ibidem
An act that if Patrick Lambert do not give satisfaction for the abuses given the	Ibidem
Sovereign & Capital Burgess etc that the matter be drawn up & sent to the Lord	
Lieutenant & Councill	
An act that Thomas Hide be sworne Burgesse	240
An act that John Elly be sworne Burgesse	Ibidem
An act that notice be given that the markett folks sett not their horses in the street	Ibidem
etc <i>sub poena</i> 1 <sup>s</sup> per horse	
An act that the Sovereign choose a Serjeant at Mace & make Godshalk Debott	Ibidem
Marshall etc	
An act that 10 <sup>li</sup> be allowed the Sovereign to persecute the articles against Mr	Ibidem
Patrick Lambert	
An act that Adam Harsnett be free paying a guinea	Ibidem
An act that the complaint against Mr Lambert be prosecuted with effect etc	Ibidem
An act that the publick order for repairing Wexford gate streets & church be	Ibidem
traversed	
An act that a jury of applotment be sworne for applotting 30 <sup>h</sup> etc	Ibidem
An act that the Recorder be writ unto concerning the renuall of the Charter with	Ibidem
2 faires & what it will cost	
An act that Lieutenant Grosvenor be sworne Burgesse	Ibidem
An act that if any wooll etc be left on the keys more than 3 daies they pay 2 <sup>d</sup> per	Ibidem
every bagg, & 1 <sup>d</sup> for every cask etc	
An act that a new Charter be taken out & the Recorder advised about it	241
An act that a copy of the rent roll etc be posted in the new Court of Grace in	Ibidem
Dublin by R Whaley etc	
An act that a letter be sent to the Recorder & Mr Whaley to let 'em know they	Ibidem
shall have the particulars per mondaies post that are to be posted	
An act that Captain Dyve make a conveyance for his cesterne water that it be no	Ibidem
neusance, otherwise his pipe to be cutt off	

CAcks of Councell. Anact & Jamos theo pay weathomo is due to gom folifore 241 An y Those houses who quarter & Dragoons of Cap? Jurcoll Companies tom find shall room for their horses + An act if if Phile to favage comes not in Submit for infringering if 242 lition of fishing the be offected ? An act y John Ray have alafo of 31 yours from May last o Tom iom y. Deritional ground to Sam Bishop Anact is the Illorris have a bafe of i for poracon nilore. Com wasto by Doris Bolger for 31 yours at 1. 8 / annos An act West The Blifs Jun bo admitted free gralis 243 In act y with Sowold be admilled for gratis GAII An act y Ant: Dawfon bo admitted for at 13. 4. pr Gin In act y James fofsett be admitted fros gratis Clin In act y. 10!" Whitema be admitted fros at 6.8. or Bin An act y those who carry goods in y. Porton then early bo dishering for if. Portors foos-Murago of y gatos pr Jott to m. Quarmo 247 Koyago tott to m Pr 16m of bather Jot to m. Stooughs -2Bm y Sallow formorty recoived by y four py 1 Stri us/offer of Williams the bo acomitted into found them All act y. W. An act y. y Jou! Burg Shand by y advice of y Rocord' all' Standing to y-award betwoon that lom il those be any made all y Comons HI. Garroff HI act to advis w. y. Rocord' ab. y. Caufo in of no omitat to y founty Justice. Anact y 36. Go appletted for publick whet Anact y y orporacon joyne he a furvey w. y. L. m m. yluroghe Island p. 2611 In act y. 20. 60 abated wim Collifon upon his Johicon et 26/10 Anjact y James Price by admitted free gratis Inact y y applolin of 36 Bo for the upos in this act moneones ibni. In pet y ap! Howellon be plonted is his frogdome Burgering ibm In act y; Jog: Hooper to admilled froe gratis 6PM In all y. The Rook & admitted from, for finding y Coe is ropos for Joavon yours

36

Sm

39

M

441

11/

Fr

IN

em

40

11/

111

11

191

m

m

1

11

M

41

41

11

m

17

in

# (310r)

An act that James Shee pay the custome is due to William Collison	241
An [act] that those houses who quarter the Dragoons of Captain Purcells	Ibidem
Companie find stable room for their horses	
An act that if Phillip le Savage comes not in & submit for infringeing the	242
liberties of fishing he be prosecuted	
An act that Anthony Dawson be free at 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup>	Ibidem
An act that John Elly have a lease of 31 years from May last of the additional	Ibidem
ground to Samuell Bishop etc	
An act that Thomas Morris have a lease of the Corporation interest of the waste	Ibidem
by Denis Bolger for 31 years at 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> per annum	
An act that Thomas Blisse Junior be admitted free gratis	243
An act that William Sewell be admitted free gratis	Ibidem
An act that Anthony Dawson be admitted free at 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> etc	Ibidem
An act that James Fossett be admitted free gratis	Ibidem
An act that William Whiteing be admitted free at 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> etc	Ibidem
An act that those who carry goods which the Porters should carry be distreined	Ibidem
for the Porters fees	

# TEMPORE THEODORE WILKINS SUPERIORE

Murage of the gates etc sett to Mr Quarme	247
Keyage sett to Mr Pitt	Ibidem
Seale of leather sett to Mr Steevens	Ibidem
Custome of the tallow formerly received by the Sovereign etc	Ibidem
An act that William Williams Clerke be admitted into Councell	Ibidem
An act that the Sovereign & Burgesses stand by the advice of the Recorder about standing to the award between them & the Lord MountGarrett if there be any made about the Commons	Ibidem
An act to advise with the Recorder about the clause in the Charter of <i>ne omittas</i> <sup>359</sup> to the County Justices	Ibidem
An act that 36 <sup>h</sup> be applotted for publick uses	247
An act that the Corporation joyne in a survey with the Lord MountGarett in McMurroghs Island etc	Ibidem
An act that 20 <sup>s</sup> be abated William Collison upon his petition etc	Ibidem
An act that James Price be admitted free gratis	Ibidem
An act that the applotment of 36 <sup>ll</sup> be for the uses in this act mentioned	Ibidem
An act that Captain Hewetson be presented with his freedom & burgeship	Ibidem
An act that Joseph Hooper be admitted free gratis	Ibidem
An act that Thomas Rook be admitted free for finding the clock with ropes for seaven years	249

359 "Do not forget".

Chels of Councill vact yany defining to be gree of Pottwaling be admitted 50 Inact y Tho: (rawford be fromber of Burgoffe Inact of John Wichekvorth make up y Deficionery of i Logit 2 Gatsett's acres of me thorogers grand out of grad of hing comors ton Month y. To Winchworth objector of paying & roliolo sont of Com An act is i docord to plantod w. two quinoas this Afrizes of 251 friact y lap? Winhworth have y to Hor of allornoy proceed or rolanter 252 Mertod log 2. M. garrott of thatbally rodet-In alt y. Js. Barner have a baco of it holds in y wat to y by of Gununication for 31 years at sig this of amid \_\_\_\_\_ 254 An act y y antworks to wurte annoped a given to P. White, R. Bidley 1611 18 Hon: Whiles Johcon for being made Burge los Anael to fland by J. antword mado to y poticoning Burge the Pass An rely in floevons of audit y. Reception ace. Angaely Paul Choit to as fine as his father or Haster -TEIM 16m Anacty fames Harries de admitted free Tom An act of Tho: m. Grati to admitted gro Anact y y Gowindow 60 admitted to their form foodome TOM Jempore Hatt: Quarme fu An act is going Williams felo 60 most of fit laviour's Haspitale Murago of is galos en fot to Hon: Mappor-259 1.Gm toal for loaker lett to y. fame An all is privato or aping be haron for Gp" ford el-chin al to populate of aping ford a secomendo lothole that ? chinael if the populate of apin ford a secomendo lothole that? quarter his Pragoons in Conno - - -16/1 tom tem 202 In al giseb. Wook a admitted 26/m An act i Jam. Bithop find fire clando for y quare In all y all although have a bod Stable chay for toild phaved - 263 An act y mi Whillon onjoy during life & genfice pwast near y galo-20111 In act y hore be a kawony o this fallary rings by way of TOM Anact y ut Pitt contrate Ree for this year -263 chaety 40 60 applofod for y uses in this act moneoned \_ \_ 264 Anacty y aboved to be applofod for it is named fury \_ tom emacty y g Casel & distraine for it 36 has or any you thereof \_ \_ tom chaet y m. Sitt ev inspect it het of it & las e heporto \_ \_ \_ tom chaet y in Sitt ev inspect it het of it & las e heporto \_ \_ \_ tom chaet y is formo goal be put in repairo ent. loovens er overbest tom In act y goo lacod on y from wout y towno chotios for 264 repairoing y glow RS

# (311v)

An act that any desireing to be free of pottwalling be admitted	250
An act that Thomas Crawford be freeman & burgesse	Ibidem
An act that John Winckworth make up the deficiency of the Lord MountGarretts acres of McMoroghs Island out of the adjoyning commons and give possession thereof	Ibidem
Memorandum that said Winckworth objected the paying the whole rent etc	Ibidem
An act that the Recorder be presented with two guineas this Assizes etc	251
An act that Captain Winckworth have the letter of attorney perfected & releases perfected to Lord MountGarrett of Shanballyroe etc	252
An act that John Barnes have a lease of the holes in the wall to the key of communication for 31 years at six shillings per annum	254
An act that the answere hereunto annexed be given to P White, R Butler & Henry Whites petition for being made Burgesses	Ibidem
An act to stand by the answere made to the petitioning Burgesses etc	255
An act that Mr Steevens etc audit the Receivers account	256
An act that Paul Cahell be as free as his father or master	Ibidem
An act that James Harries be admitted free	Ibidem
An act that Thomas McGrah be admitted free	Ibidem
An act that the Cordwinders be admitted to their former freedome	Ibidem

## TEMPORE NATHANIEL QUARME SUPERIORE

An act that William Williams Clerke be Master of St Saviours Hospitall	259
Murage of the gates etc sett to Henry Napper	Ibidem
Keyage likewise sett to Mr Napper	Ibidem
Seal for leather sett to the same	Ibidem
An act that private lodgings be taken for Captain Ford etc	Ibidem
An act to present Captain Ford with his freedome in a silver box	Ibidem
An act that the proposall of Captain Ford be recommended to those that quarter his Dragoons in towne	Ibidem
An act that Robert Weeks be admitted free	262
An act that Samuell Bishop find fire & candle for the guard	Ibidem
An act that all should have bed stable & hay for souldiers & travellers	263
An act that Mrs Whitson enjoy dureing life the pentice & wast near the gate	Ibidem
An act that there be a scavenger & his sallary raised by way of tax etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Pitt continue Receiver for this year	263
An act that $40^{\text{li}}$ be applotted for the uses in this act mentioned	264
An act that the abovesaid 40 <sup>li</sup> be applotted by the within named jury	Ibidem
An act that the Collectors distraine for the 36 <sup>th</sup> tax or any parte thereof	Ibidem
An act that Mr Pitt etc inspect the accounts of the said tax & reporte	Ibidem
An act that the towne goal be put in repaire & Mr Steevens etc overseers	Ibidem
An act that 9 <sup>ll</sup> be taxed on freemen without the towne & liberties for the repairing the new key etc	264

Acts of Courcel Richard Hockily & made 204 17.00 1 act Acovens & fogulate is Portons dockett 265 Winekworth pay gront of g Emons Garlor & hurondred according to Judge Hugon Padover 1011 busout of the four (hartor be furrendrod by 26111 An act y an add ro fo bo font to this secie together to g harter or tom In act y an add ro fo bo font to this secie together to g harter or tom 266 gragent upon y que harrante of Anacty m. H: Allite er 60 overbord of Trinity Hospitale James Price & for Hore be allowed intolvencies put pacet. Gar 208 lom Anael Anact y lafar Clebugh be plonted is his foodom gratis TOM Anact Apract y elselion day to diferred hill 3 Chiquest, econsult for go Huger 10/270 An act to roduce y articlo of J. B. roturned upon y. fait the roduced to gopt stract if Cap! Wine Loorther 16 de respited this Afrizos paying An act if Alorris glo Cohan Ge distrained og roombrod eroon An act if Hon: While as geofled for his to arrange An act if if also it games Price er bring in is 7.8 arroaso of lac An act if if also of the audit fam: Bishop ace croporte An act if i action of Sublick tap appender Curt day to pay my the arroars or thow caufo to if contrary tom. dein Tom 16m tom Anactif Judge Alugent as pelenter the fil foodom in a filver Bog-6811 Om 1 1. 4 Hor Roy Go hopaire) In act the fift pay of workmen for if walls their wages Gin Om Inactive not wolman or 60 of y noet fury of tap Inact if these who buy goods in if markett & belt them pay i for standing tom tom An act your foorens and Derroy Lyan's acc. An pet if y don't take no advantage ag m. fordan for distraining for hearthmony 273 Anact y y Gitadal do put intropairo, e in Wilkins e Jo. 20 Go or foor torn An act y money to pratus of y hoy customes to taken up at uso er loz 16m 16111 s obtains a now harlor Sempore Tath: Quarme Ilusago of Fgatos er foll to Rich? Bit 277 com Koyago fort to y. famo Loals for bather Soft to m. Stoonons 16m (uslorno of Pallow Jot to Jor Say An act y. 30 60 takon up at ufor from Hich: Rolly towards 1 119 y. Charlor = 1.613 tom An act y. n. Dward furth find y butholle a pound

11

4

2

in

3

111

Z MI

3

4

170

in m

ty

GA

# (312r)

An act that Richard Woolesly be made free	264
An act that Mr Steevens etc regulate the Porters dockett	Ibidem
An act that Captain Winckworth pay the rent of the Commons etc	265
An act that the Charter be surrendred according to Judge Nugents advice	Ibidem
An act that the Charter be surrendred by the consent of the Sovereign etc	Ibidem
An act that an addresse be sent to his Excellencie together with the Charter etc	Ibidem
An act to perfect the letter of attorney to the attorneys of the Exchequer to confesse judgement upon the <i>Quo Warranto</i> etc	266
An act that Mr Henry White be overseer of Trinity Hospitall	Ibidem
An act that James Price & John Hore be allowed the insolvencies put per account	268
An act that the Receiver proceed against those who are in arreare to the	Ibidem
Corporation	IDiaem
An act that Caesar Colclough be presented with his freedom <i>gratis</i>	Ibidem
An act that election day be differred till 8 <sup>th</sup> August & consult Judge Nugent etc	270
An act to reduce the article of $4^{\text{li}}$ 15 <sup>s</sup> returned upon the Sovereign be reduced to	270
$50^{\circ}$ etc	2/1
An act that Mr Wilkins be prosecuted this Assizes for the article 1 <sup>li</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> in arreare	Ibidem
Mr French similar for 19 <sup>s</sup>	272
An act that Captain Winckworths 16 <sup>h</sup> be respited this Assizes paying 4 <sup>h</sup>	Ibidem
An act that Morris Mollehan be distrained & reentered upon	Ibidem
An act that Henry White be prosecuted for his 10 <sup>s</sup> arreares	Ibidem
An act that the Collector James Price etc bring in the 7 <sup>li</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> arreare of the tax	Ibidem
An act that P White & John Elly audit Samuel Bishops accountt & reporte	Ibidem
An act that the Collectors of publick tax appear next Court day to pay in the	Ibidem
arrears or show cause to the contrary	
An act that Judge Nugent be presented with his freedom in a silver box	Ibidem
An act that the new key be repaired	Ibidem
An act that Mr Pitt pay the workmen for the walls their wages	Ibidem
An act that Mr Welman etc be of the next jury of tax	Ibidem
An act that those who buy goods in the markett & sell them pay 1 <sup>s</sup> for standing	Ibidem
An act that Mr Steevens audit Derby Ryan's accountt	Ibidem
An act that the Sovereign take no advantage against Mr Jordan for distraining for	273
hearth mony	
An act that the Cittadell be put in repaire & Mr Wilkins & John Elly be overseers	Ibidem
An act that the hearth mony for the goal be paid if the Commissioners allow it	Ibidem
etc	
An act that money to the value of the key customes be taken up at use etc to obteine a new Charter	Ibidem

## TEMPORE NATHANIEL QUARME SUPERIORE

Murage of the gates etc sett to Richard Butler	277
Keyage sett to the same	Ibidem
Seale for leather sett to Mr Steevens	Ibidem
Custome of tallow sett to John Elly	Ibidem
An act that 50 <sup>h</sup> be taken up at use from Nicholas Kelly towards the purchasing	Ibidem
the Charter	
An act that Mr Edward Smith find 7 bushells of coales weekly & Mr Elly	Ibidem
Acts of Courced nact f. Richard Hoolerly & mindo free 264 IN Acovens & fegulate is Portons dockett Get Aline worth pay g. ront of g. Enons of -265 1011 An act y. y. Chartor be Jurendrod by & busout of & four and - tom An act y an add rolo be found to this secie to the the y thar to por tom An act y an add rolo be found to first ecie to the four to y thar to por tom of act of fort is tottor of attorney to is attorneys of if Ecculor. to complete 266 266 guegint upon y no harranto of atracty m. H: White er de overfoort of Trinity Hospitale chael "Jamor Price & for Hore be allowed intolivencies put pacet. Anact file Rec geord agt these who are in proaro to for Composation-Gar 208 lom Anact if Cafar Colelough be perfonted is his freedom gratis TOM chi act for obuco y articlo of J. B. rohumo you y fait to roducod to soe 271 Anact & Cap! Wine Loorther 16 Ge respiled this Afrizos paying An act y Horris glo Cohan Ge distrained og room torod coron tom Inact y Hon: While as graffed for his is arrange An act is y alsol' gains Price of bring in is 5.8 arroaso of here. An act is y alsol' gains Price of bring in is 5.8 arroaso of here. An act is y While of the Ely audit fam: Bithops ace eroporto In act is y action of the Sublick have appender Court day to pay my dein lom 16m tom Anactif Judge Alugent as promod the his foodorn in a filver Bog-6871 Om 1 4. 4 Hore Roy Go hopaired In act the Pitt pay goworkmen for if wall their wages Gin Om Inacting the your for the of y noet fury of tap 16111 Inact y the to who buy good in y markett & ballhom pay i for danding tom An act y mi foorend audit Derby & yan's acc. -An pet y y don't take no advantage ag . m. fordan for distraining for hearthmony 273 In act y y Gradel do put in ropairo, e m. Wilkins e Jo. Say a mosters thin An act y money to praties of y hoy customes to taken up at uso er loz 16m 16111 1 oblams a now harler Sempore Math: Quarma Sug Ilusago of Fgatos of Jost to Rich? Bills 277 com Koyago fort to y. Jamo Joals for bather Soft to m. Stoonons 16m (uslorno of Pallow for to Jo? Sily An act y. 30 60 takon up at ufo from thich: Koly towards y. purchas 1.613 tom An act y. m. Dward finith find 7 butholds of o m. Saly (and of at 3:2 1 pound for y

11

4

2

2

in

3

111

Z MA

3

4

170

FIT M

ty

GA

candles at  $3^{d_{1/2}}$  per pound for the guard

Olets of Jouncell An act y y fou! deliver lead to to mend & (hurch pr 278 Anact y; y foulsions have to to drink y kings health being firthday tom Anact y. 40. 60 given to win Galahood wife for Looping John 2 esmi mosholl's child pr ibm' Anact y. Jo Winchworth or rate y go for y hoy on y out froomon. BIII Anacty & White have 38 for his Mablet for 3. Inagoons horfes Angety Sife fory have 30. for his Stable above y. hill pr-OM Omact y. m. floouons of audit m. Ditts acc. proporto-Elm. An act y y contribution of all houses not finding bods for the Tom Anact & all to whit to in Ligh to inforedo for y reforming the detion of found the or's there infore of found the or's there infore of found the or's there infore wout namoring this , thom in y. (Rartor iGm An act y. Wich: While to asmitted froe gratis of -Anact for is obstion of towns the clorhificals font of they 16111 In act y Goo. Tonny hiro privato bogings for L'O Moal e for Bagott 270 Anact folling & quartors of officers of foulsions of 76m Anaety m. How Mapper have 2. 6. g work for m. Dyos's Them for y Liov lott. hortes pr In act y famos Fired of With Harhold Go in oberion for M. Portor-Tom Anact y y Burg Clonmestmen most y How Barlovat y bound of 280 tom Jempore Patrici White Major In act is fam. Bithop as admitted from pr 281 nacky y Bayli for have yo fallary for bourong prifonors or -Om In act of Hon While be mallor of Fritity Haspital of -TOM tom Anact y Rich? Butter offen: While to Groners tom TOM An act y traded mon powellers agree for their freedome -An act y Hon: Long to admitted for whon the cogres to live in lowno 282 In get y. Ebon: Walfon lo armitted fros at 20 283 26111 4. Jamos Harris be admitted ter Anact tom An act y Kath Holloy have y boll of g. poor hou to 2Bm 4 m. Rich. Button fond, for a load of To Woight ev -16m In act y a fury of Applotin be fumoned ibm 1. The Road bo for at py y monoy a railed to pay for y Caufo my thart af thoword tom of y Councel moderate y. froodome money -Elm y would be fros como in win a fourthight itin

# (312v)

An act that the Sovereign deliver lead to mend the church etc	278
An act that the souldiers have 10 <sup>s</sup> to drink the kings health being his birthday	Ìbidem
An act that 40 <sup>s</sup> be given to William Gallahoos wife for keeping John Meskell's	Ibidem
child etc	71 . 1
An act that John Winckworth etc rate the 9 <sup>li</sup> for the key on the out freemen	Ibidem
An act that P White have 30 <sup>s</sup> for his stables for the Dragoons horses	Ibidem
An act that Sir John Ivory have 30 <sup>s</sup> for his stable above the hill etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Steevens etc audite Mr Pitt's accountt & reporte	Ibidem
An act that the contribution of alehouses not finding beds for the souldiers be	Ibidem
augmented etc	
An act that a letter be writt to Mr Leigh to intercede for the reserving the election	Ibidem
of Towne Clerke of other inferior officers without nameing them in the Charter	
An act that Nicholas White be admitted free gratis etc	Ibidem
An act for the election of Towne Clerke & certificate sent of the election	Ibidem
An act that George Denny hire private lodgings for Lieutenant O'Neal & Coronet Bagott	279
An act settling the quarters of officers & souldiers etc	Ibidem
An act that Mr Henry Napper have 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> per weeke for Mr Dyos's stable for the	Ibidem
Lieutenants horses etc	
An act that James Purcell & William Hartwell be in election for Master Porter	Ibidem
An act that each Burgess provide himselfe a black gowne etc	280
An act that the Burgesses & townesmen meet the new Charter at the bounds etc	Ibidem

## TEMPORE PATRICIUS WHITE MAJORIS

An act that Samuell Bishop be admitted free etc	281
An act that the Bayliffes have 40 <sup>s</sup> sallary for securing prisoners etc	Ibidem
An act that Henry White be master of Trinity Hospitall etc	Ibidem
An act that Thomas Butler receive the arrears of the Corporation etc	Ibidem
An act that Richard Butler & Henry White be Coroners	Ibidem
An act that the tradesmen & dwellers agree for their freedome	Ibidem
An act that Henry Long be admitted free when he comes to live in towne	282
An act that Ebenezer Watson be admitted free at 20 <sup>s</sup>	283
An act that James Harris be admitted similar	Ibidem
An act that Father Molly have the bell of the poor house	Ibidem
An act that Mr Richard Butler send for a bell of 70 <sup>h</sup> weight etc	Ibidem
An act that a jury of applottment be summoned	Ibidem
An act that Thomas Rook be free at etc	Ibidem
An act that money be raised for the clause in the Charter about tower of Rosse	Ibidem
An act that any that would be free come in within a fortnight	Ibidem

Acts of Cuncell 100 In act if 40 60 rai for go user horem mentioned 284 Anachy g' famo to applotted by Jury ilim, An act y g. gurors bring in their apple Him. in one monoth er ibm Anacty y. Snehablor make rohumo of y. Intritante ibm 26m An act is the to who will be free of pottwalling come in by fry day Anacty the to who defire to a fros e not given in their warnes? ibm policon for their froodoms Anact y no ballast bolaid on y koy or romoved on y trand above ? 26m Anact y.m. longo dolivor y lowno writerings to g. Rontowno Cho 26m An act y.m. Hovons give & Corporacon Rost to y Jowno Cho 26 m Anacty y May may fond his tokon for any Howes 10 or werder -285 The act y bay have power to fond their token for aly yower & or under tem. Anact y if Oliv. Warron is not selored to his formor office of lownor the within a months, y y. Rog. Brabant have & Do office of lownor An act y if Olivor Warron win & days take a Coppy of y. (Bargo) ag. him of y. y. he have time for a tryact; if not to be doalt with as y four o Burgo for shace think fiff 299 thin Anaet y Oliv Warron de Jusponded from borng towno the 300 An act y all y Omons (operpt 300 acres fort tom Davior) 60 cantod Thin An act y Reg Brabant 60 established in yo fice of towno the An act y aloafo of y. or lownshall be for to m. John Rawkins ? Coni 26m pelont South for 31 yours -

0

4 M

11.27

27 2 3 m m m 111 m

Am

bin ini

## (313r)

An act that 40 <sup>li</sup> be raised for the uses herein mentioned	284
An act that the same be applotted by jury	Ibidem
An act that the jurors bring in their applottment in one moneth etc	Ibidem
An act that the Constables make returne of the inhabitants	Ibidem
An act that those who will be free of pottwalling come in by fryday	Ibidem
An act that those who desire to be free & not given in their names petition for	Ibidem
their freedome	
An act that no ballast be laid on the key or removed on the strand above a day	Ibidem
An act that Mr Tonge deliver the towne writeings to the present Towne Clerke	Ibidem
An act that the Mayor may send his token for any that owes 10 <sup>s</sup> or under	285
An act that Bayliffes have power to send their token for any that owes 5 <sup>s</sup> or	Ibidem
under	
An act that if Oliver Warren be not restored to his former office of Towne Clerke	299
within 2 months that then Mr Roger Brabant to have the said office	
An act that if Oliver Warren within 8 days take a coppy of the charge against him	Ibidem
etc that then he have time for a tryall, if not to be dealt with as the Sovereign &	
Burgesses shall think fitt	
An act that Oliver Warren be suspended from being Towne Clerke	300
An act that all the Commons (except 300 acres sett to Mr Davies) be canted etc	Ibidem
An act that Roger Brabant be established in the office of Towne Clerke	Ibidem
An act that a lease of the old towne hall be sett to Mr John Rawkins present	Ibidem
Sovereign for 31 years	
300	

Calvies of Deeds e other matters brought receipt of the fitt 29 Jour for y or poracon contoings out In ace. of monoy paid by m. fout! upon & forporacon ace. 32 Jule of Ormonds letter ab ... fire peanole for y guard 33 The Larle of Offory's lotor concorning & Jamo tom A gardon noor y blockhoufe fott los in Walt Davios. 36 One of i Archot of i pontico ca final wasto noor Bouly 16/11 Imall plott of ground on y fouth of y broach gato is is flog tom The Johicon of Northe Lastly to y Judges of Affize - 45 fidav. of y true returne of g. Jurvey intrade on g.comons 50 Jakon by m. Pitt, m. Davier em. Juift\_ \_\_\_\_ stors fout to y Burgo for who live out of towns to appo of 31 Lottor loy Rocord al putting in a claims for y. Corporacion right alfo for St Marios Church e y hospital Lottor lo Alie Tormer Eg concorning y famo 66111 Hoops tottor to apt! Wine Rworth ab manageing y Charlors - 67 The Earlo of Offerys tofor to excuse ap Winekworth from boing fou The answere to y above to lotter The Earlo of Offerior lotter for oldering a How fou The forotarios lottor alt g Stocking a 410w fou 92 The answord to y. a forsto lotto 92 Earlo of alngtofy's lotter of all to Rowland Gwinn Eg. alter 98 Al Quarmost ace from 1667 to 1668 The golicon of gat While Morch . 114 The Poticon of Pat: Thin Johion Ar Rich Harrist 120 115 Portor rahityoo 4. Stagod pwagos or 116 118 Jatsit for y. hoodoms of Patrick An order of forsions for appletting 1.17. 6 119 fpotall of m. Lawndors for g. Comons 122 armos bab for formo wash ground bout market galo- 124 armos bab for formo wash ground bolwson his houfo 2 123

### (313v)

#### ENTRIES OF DEEDS & OTHER MATTERS BROUGHT TO BE RECORDED

A receipt of Thomas Pitt Esquire Sovereign for the Corporation writeings out of	6
Colonel Puckles hand	0
An account of money paid by Mr Sovereign upon the Corporation account	32
Duke of Ormonds letter about fire & candle for the guard	33
The Earl of Ossory's letter concerning the same	Ibidem
A garden neer the blockhouse sett to Mr Walter Davies	36
One of the arches of the pentice & a small waste neer Bewly gate sett to	Ibidem
Richarde Whitson Esquire Sovereign	
A small plott of ground on the south of the breach gate which is parte of the	Ibidem
trench sett to Mr Eusebius Cotton	
The petition of Vertue Lashly to the Judges of Assize	45
Affidavit of the true returne of the survey made on the Commons taken by Mr	50
Pitt, Mr Davies & Mr Swift	
Letters sent to the Burgesses who live out of towne to appear etc	51
A letter to the Recorder about putting in a claime for the Corporation rights also	60
for St Maries Church & the hospitall	
A letter to Michaell Dormer Esquire concerning the same	Ibidem
Mr Hoops letter to Captain Winckworth about manageing the Charters	67
Mr Hoops letter about admitting Irish papists to their freedome	Ibidem
Letter to the Recorder about the Charter	68
The Earle of Ossery's letter to excuse Captain Winckworth from being	90
Sovereign	
The answere to the above letter	91
The Earle of Osseries letter for electing a new Sovereign	Ibidem
The Secretaries letter about electing a new Sovereign	92
The answere to the aforesaid letter	92
Earle of Anglesy's letter of attorney to Rowland Gwinn Esquire about etc	98
Mr Quarmes account from 1667 to 1668	99
The petition of Patrick White merchant	114
The petition of Patrick Dowle	Ibidem
The petition of Richard Harries	110
A list of the Porters ratifyed	115
A list of the stages & wages of the Porters	116
A patent for the freedome of Patrick Dowle	118
An order of Sessions for applotting 1 <sup>li</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	119
The proposalls of Mr Launders for the Commons	122
Mr Quarmes lease for some wast ground without markett gate	124
Mr Quarmes lease for some waste ground between his house & the key	125

# Entries of doods of

M. Laundors loa for 313 acres of & comons 126 The Johicon of Rich. Harries 129 Judgeription of y. Burg! for someoing y harlor an 131 omon pound delivered to yourge Archer 132 Barnos Cottor of all for roce wing & rovonus of Roffe TOTH ppy of his bond for dischargoing the met the roin or 134 for all foir to m. Rom to follicit y or poracon basfins to 135 137 Poticon of Patil: 4 Tom genicon of fonry ficon of John Alurphy to geortificate of m. Dolahido annocod 138 Policon of James Gorra Dins TOM Donnis Bolgors loa to of ginasho noor Marios Church yard 139 Earle of Elioc's lottor for requalating ork, Water ford or -143 The found answere to y aforogo tottor Ton tulos Erlablithed for regulating fork Waterford of -The found lott? to i Record concersing is a foroto rules -144 147 The Recorders answere thereto en -TOM The found loff to y docord upon an act concorning y answord to be IBAN made to y policonors on his Mation Declaration Agroom of David Cogo to be feavenger at if & annu 148 Poticon of Jymon White to g L L' to be free of Rofie 149 The ord on y pleadent potieon et 16m Portificato of S. Chambortaine of his Matios How thered Bolg vis Sworno Phifitian in ordinary to his Matio Ton Jolicon of fon: White to be frod of Rollo, 150 The ord on in pleadent peticon EBMI the Potico rof Symon While to g Thin lom Swore upon Symon Whites ord" from y. 151 Policon of Symon White to y C Cancola 152 The ord " upon y f com Approbacon of Rich Howorth Log & &cord? 153 ficale of y. olochion of four & bays receiver Um The ord on y former fortificate from y 154 ap. Winekworth's acknow bogm of his disbursm. 162 (ap Jalloot p) ortificato to y Cochon of bayti 301

## (314r)

Mr Launders lease for 313 acres of the Commons	126
The petition of Richard Harries	129
Subscription of the Burgesses for renueing the Charter	131
Comon pound delivered to George Archer etc	132
Lieutenant Barnes letter of attorney for receiving the revenue of Rosse	Ibidem
Coppy of his bond for dischargeing his trust therein etc	134
Letter of attorney sent to Mr Ram to sollicit the Corporation businesse	135
Petition of Patrick White	137
Petition of Henry White	Ibidem
Petition of John Murphy with the certificate of Mr Delahide annexed	138
Petition of James Gerraldine	Ibidem
Dennis Bolger's lease of the waste neer Maries Church yard	139
Earle of Essex's letter for Regulating Cork, Waterford etc	143
The Sovereigns answere to the aforesaid letter	Ibidem
Rules established for regulateing Cork, Waterford etc	144
The Sovereigns letter to the Recorder concerning the aforesaid rules	147
The Recorders answere thereto etc	Ibidem
The Sovereigns letter to the Recorder upon an act concerning the answere to be	Ibidem
made to the petitioners on his Majesties declaration	
Agreement of David [Roge] to be scavenger at 4 <sup>ll</sup> per annum	148
Petition of Symon Whyte to the Lord Lieutenant to be free of Rosse	149
The order on the precedent petition etc	Ibidem
Certificate of the Chamberlaine of his Majesties houshould that Doctor Bolger is	Ibidem
sworne phisitian in ordinary to his Majestie	
Petition of Henry White to be free of Rosse to the Lord Lieutenant etc	150
The order on the precedent petition	Ibidem
The petition of Symon White to the Lord Lieutenant etc	Ibidem
The order on the said petition	Ibidem
The answere upon Symon Whites order from the said Lord Lieutenant etc	151
The petition of Symon White to the Lord Lieutenant & Councell	152
The order upon the said petition	Ibidem
Approbation of Richard Aldworth Esquire Recorder	153
Certificate of the election of Sovereign & Bayliff Receiver	Ibidem
The order on the former certificate from the Lord Lieutenant & Councell	154
Captain Winckworths acknowledgement of his disbursement for the Company of	162
Captain Tallbott etc	
Certificate to the Lord Lieutenant of the election of Sovereign & Bayliff	163
Receiver	

301

pontries of Deeds of Approbation of 9. Election of Jour of Baylife rees iv."\_ Policon of hom Harley tom Sable of for in if Theo Goll of now Refso tip Isafo bolwoon fim Harley e & Grporacon 165 The Roport of Ant. And rows & Jam. Pitt 107 The Comition of Polor Tyo to or Bollours er -100 Portificato lo y L' L' plouncoll for approbacon 170 The approbacon of y. above fortificato 1600 Morris Molohanes bato of y plott of ground noor? 172 y conduit m fo! Happort loals of his wash ground er 173 Al Wilkin's Coale of y land adjoyning to of Rock house 174 Conficato of obsetion of Cap" goory fon " of 178 16m approbacon of y. to obserion An Instrum. given lom Launders to defend y fuit ag m? 183 Anacquittance given to g. wildow Oliver of 5 Gequeather 184 Swift for 306 acrop of g. Comons MI will gon rolato lo y. Corporacon ortificato of Eschion of YUM Jorry Jou" Mathi Quarm B.R. 184 Momor y approbacon of y. To dechion is in y Bunde 1677 - 185 Fificalo of fain Bitt fou pour Rickfon bays we. 189 Alsind y approvacon of y. To elschion is in y bundes 1677\_ tom In ord for unitoing fisher of old Rofte now to fro, (armah or 190 of list of g. Burg from Inhitants me in Roho lid 18 Day 2 197 A lefter lo y Rocord' concerning y corrected docket of for 198 The Record's letter in bohalfo of y. Jasno - -202 com. tom Jou loff. in answord to y. L. L. & Color pr. Alottor for approbacon of q. elsetion of int. The: Tongo town the torm the petition of y. fratornity of taylors 204 Approbacon of y ober on of m. The longe low no the 205

## (314v)

Approbation of the election of Sovereign & Bayliffe Receiver	163
Petition of William Hartley	Ibidem
Table of fees in the Theolsell of New Rosse	Ibidem
Lease between William Hartley & the Corporation	165
The report of Anthony Andrews & Samuell Pitt	167
The Comission of Peter Tye to be Belloure etc	169
Certificate to the Lord Lieutenant & Councell for approbation	170
The approbation of the above certificate	Ibidem
Morris Mollehanes lease of the plott of ground neer the conduit	172
Mr John Nappers lease of his waste ground etc	173
Mr Wilkins lease of the land adjoyning to the block house	174
Certificate of election of Captain Ivory Sovereign	178
Approbation of the said election	Ibidem
An instrument given to Mr Launders to defend the suit against Mr Swift for 306	183
acres of the Commons	
An acquittance given to the widdow Oliver of 5 <sup>th</sup> bequeathed by her husband to	184
the Corporation	
Mr Swifts generall release to the Corporation	Ibidem
Certificate of election of William Ivory Sovereign & Nathaniel Quarme Borough	184
Receiver	
Memorandum the approbation of the said election is in the bundle 1677	185
An order for uniteing the parishes of Old Rosse, New Rosse, Carnah etc	190
A list of the Burgesses freemen inhabitants merchants in Rosse till 18th day of	197
February 1678	
A letter to the Recorder concerning the corrected dockett of fees	198
The Lord Lieutenants letter in behalfe of Mr Thomas Tonge for Towne Clerke	202
The Recorders letter in behalfe of the same	Ibidem
Sovereigns letter in answere to the Lord Lieutenants said letter etc	Ibidem
A letter for approbation of the election of Mr Thomas Tonge Towne Clerke	Ibidem
The petition of the fraternity of taylors	204
Appropriation of the election of Mr Thomas Tonge Towne Clerke	205











